Could someone please send these prophecies to Mr Xi?
His name was mentioned many times.
请问有人能把这些预言转告给习近平先生吗?
他的名字被多次提及
Ai đó làm ơn chuyển những lời tiên tri này đến ông Tập Cận Bình?
Tên ông ấy đã được nhắc đến nhiều lần

A war anywhere is a loss to us all. It's everyone 's responsibility
to do our best to ensure peace on earth.

Please use Google Translate to translate this into your language.
请使用谷歌翻译将其翻译成您的语言
Vui lòng sử dụng Google Translate để dịch sang ngôn ngữ của bạn.

的预言阮平谦 1552
Prophecies of Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm, 1552
SẤM Trạng Trinh, 1552

Prophecies of Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm
Chapter 1

1.Nước Nam từ họ Hồng Bàng,
来自越南的洪邦家族
Vietnam from Hồng Bàng family
2.Biển dâu cuộc thế, giang sơn đổi dời.
世界在变化，山川河流也在变化
The world changes, the mountains and rivers change
3.Từ Đinh, Lê, Lý, Trần thuở trước,
从过去的丁朝 黎朝 李朝 陈朝开始
From Dinh, Le, Ly, Tran dynasties in the past
4.Đã bao lần ngôi nước đổi thay.
这个国家经历了多次变迁
Many times has the country changed
5.Núi sông thiên định đặt bày,
山川河流皆由天意安排
Mountains and rivers are destined by heaven
6.Đồ thư một quyển xem nay mới rành.(Của sư Vạn Hạnh)
直到现在，人们才真正理解了这本地图集 (作者：佛教僧人文 (Vạn Hạnh)
The book of maps is only now clearly understood(written by Buddhist monk Vạn Hạnh)
7.Hoà đao mộc lạc, (cây đao hòa bình thành công)
和平树之剑成功
Peace tree sword succeeds
8.Thập bát tử thành.(18 nước đòan kết)
18个国家联合起来
18 countries unite
9.Đông A xuất nhập,(người á Châu ra vào)
一名亚裔男子外出后返回
Asian man went out and come back
10.Dị mộc tái sinh.(gofortree, cây lạ đem lại tái sinh)
这棵奇特的树象征着重生
Strange tree revives
11.Chấn cung xuất nhập,
离开并重新进入祖国
Exit and re-enter home country
12.Đoài cung ẩn tinh. (phương Tây ẩn tinh)

在西方的隐藏之星
In the West hidden star
13.Phụ Nguyên trì thống,(Nguyên phụ Gofortree.com)
阮负责维护该系统
Nguyen maintenances the system, gofortree.com
14.Phế đế vi đinh.(Chính phủ giải thể)
政府解散
Governments dissolved
15.Lục thất gian niên,(G6,G7)
G6 G7时代
G6,G7 era
16.Thiên hạ cửu bình.
世界和平
World peace
17.Lời thần trước đã ứng linh, (Lời thần thành sự thật)
圣灵的预言已经应验
The words of spirit have come true
18.Hậu lai phải đoán cho Minh mới tường.
后世子孙必须猜测，以便明朝（中国）能够理解
Future generations must guess for Ming(China)
to understand
19.Hoà đao mộc hồi dương sống lại,
和平树之剑使森林重获新生
Peace tree sword revives the forests live again
20.Bắc Nam thời thế đại nhiễu nhương.
动荡时期的南北双方
North and South in turbulent times
21.Hà thời biện lại vi vương,
又到了该发言的时候了
The time has come to speak again
22.Thử thời Bắc tận / Nam trường xuất bôn.
北方已走到尽头 / 南方开始征战
The North is at its end / The South starts the campaign
23.Lê tồn, Trịnh tại,
Le 幸存，Trinh 也幸存
Le survives Trinh survives
24.Lê bại, Trịnh vong.
黎朝战败，郑氏王朝灭亡
Le dies, Trinh dies
25.Bao giờ ngựa đá sang sông,
当石马过河时
When the stone horse crosses the river
26.Thì dân Vĩnh Lại / quận công cả làng.
然后永莱镇的居民/整个村庄都成了公爵
Then the people of Vinh Lai / the whole village
become dukes
27.Hà thời thạch mã độ giang.
当石马过河时
When the stone horse crosses the river
28.Thử thời Vĩnh Lại nghênh ngang công hầu.
在永莱时期，骄傲的领主和侯爵们
At the time of Vinh Lai, proud lords and
marquis
29.Chim bằng cất cánh về đâu?
巨鸟会飞到哪里去
Where will the roc fly to?
30.Chết tại trên đầu hai chữ quận công.

公爵们的性命
Death on the head of the dukes
31.Bao giờ trúc mộc qua sông, (cầu tre)
当竹子过河时，（竹桥）
When the bamboos cross the river,
(making bridge from bamboos)
32.Mặt trời sẽ lại đỏ hồng non Tây. (Quang Trung)
太阳将再次升起，为山西（击败北方入侵）而升起
The sun will rise again for the Son Tay (defeated
invasion from the North)
33.Đoài cung một sớm đổi thay,
西方世界很快就会改变
Western world soon changes
34.Chấn cung sau cũng sa ngay chẳng còn (Son Tay).
祖国遭受衰落
Home country suffer down fall of Son Tây
35.Đầu cha lộn xuống chân con,
父亲的头朝下，儿子的脚朝下， 儿子之死
Father's head upside down to son's feet, Death
of the Son Tay
36.Mười bốn năm tròn hết số thời thôi.
持续了14年
Lasted 14 years
37.Phụ nguyên chính thống hẳn hoi, (nhà Nguyễn)
阮氏家族统治
The Nguyen family rules
38.Tin dê lại phải mắc mồi đàn dê. (tin Pháp)
他们信任法国人，结果被法国人欺骗了
They Trusted the French. Got tricked by the French
39.Dực lòng chinh chích u mê,
陷入了黑暗深处
Got deep into darkness
40.Thập trên tự dưới nhất đè chữ tâm.
自上而下对心脏的压力
From top to bottom pressure on the heart
41.Để loại quỷ bạch Nam xâm, (nhà Nguyễn đễ Pháp chiếm nước)
让白人恶魔入侵这个国家吧
Allow the white devils invaded the country
(allow invasion by the French)
42.Làm cho trăm họ / khổ trầm lưu ly.
人民因此遭受苦难
Suffering of the people as the result
43.Ngai vàng gặp buổi khuynh nguy,
王位陷入困境
The throne in trouble
44.Gia đình một ở ba đi dần dần.
这个家庭，一个男人和三个孩子，逐渐搬走了
One stays three have to leave the country
45.Cho hay những gã công hầu(quý tộc),
特此告知，贵族们
Letting you know, the nobles
46.Giàu sang biết gửi nơi đâu chuyến này.
这次你打算把钱藏在哪里?
Where are you going to hide your money this
time?
47.Kìa kìa gió thổi lá rung cây,
嘿嘿，风吹动树叶，摇晃着树木

Hey hey the wind blows the leaves, shaking the trees
48.Rung Bắc, rung Nam, Đông với Tây.
北面震动，南面 东面和西面都震动
Shaking North, shaking South, East and West
49.Tan tác kiến kiều an đất nước,
许多国家遭受重创
Many countries devastated
50.Xác xơ Cổ thụ sạch am mây.
古树倒伏，森林光秃秃的
Fallen ancient tree , forest is bare
51.Lâm giang nổi sóng mù thao cát,
河流和森林波涛汹涌，笼罩在雾气之中，到处都是滚滚的沙尘
Forest and river making waves blinded with trees and mud
52.Hưng địa tràn dâng Hóa nước đầy.
越南和中国的土地上有很多水
The land of Vietnam and China is full of water

****

The weather will be very bad. We will have new weather system as the earth wobbles differently:

Earth wobbles differently every 26,000 years
Precession of the equinox cycle
36 years shift of 26,000 years cycle
Ending in 2030
Antarctica ice will melt down
We will have new weather system
May we love each other so
Carrying us through the shift
The weather will be different
Rain and snow will fall in wrong places
Once were rivers then will be non
It will be very cold
The landmarks will be different
More of water locked in ice
Atlanta will rise
It will be different life
Mother Earth had always done this
May love and compassion our lives
Please stop the fights
There is no point to fight
Never solved any problem in life

****

53.Một ngựa một yên ai sùng Bái?
一匹马，一个马鞍，谁会崇拜
One horse one saddle who would worship
54.Nhắn con nhà Vĩnh Bảo cho hay.
给荣宝的儿子捎个信
Message to Vinh Bao's son to know

55.Tiền ma bạc quỷ trao tay,
(đổi tiền tệ giữa người Pháp và người Nhật sau cuộc xâm lược)
魔鬼的钱财在交易中流转
（法币和日币之间的货币兑换）
Money of the devils exchange hands (change of money b/t the French and the Japanese invasion)
56.Đồ, Môn, Nghệ, Thái dẫy đầy can qua,
德县 蒙县 义县和泰县充满了艰辛和苦难
Đồ, Môn, Nghệ, Thái districts full of hardships and sufferings
57.Giữa năm hai bẩy mười ba,(1945)
1945年，鸡年（公元1945年）年中，鸡年有13个月
Mid-year twenty-seven thirteen, the year of the Rooster having 13 months 1945
58.Lửa đâu mà đốt tám gà trên mây.(bom hạt nhân nổ ở Nhật vào tháng 8)
那团火是从哪里来的，竟然能烧死云中的八只鸡
（日本8月份发生原子弹爆炸）
The fire to burn eight(August 1945) chickens in the clouds, nuclear bombs dropped on Japan on the year of the Rooster
59.Rồng nằm bể cạn dễ ai hay,(2024)
谁会知道，一条龙正卧在浅水池里？（2024）
Dragon lying in shallow water pond, not easy seen
60.Rắn mới hai đầu khó chịu thay.(2025)
这条新的双头蛇真烦人 (2025)
The new year of two-headed snake is annoying 2025
61.Ngựa đã gác yên không người cưỡi,(2026)
这匹马已经备好鞍，但还没有人骑过 (2026)
The horse was saddled but riderless
The year of Horse not utilised
62.Dê không ăn lộc ngoảnh về Tây.
山羊运气不佳，返回西部
The Goat not having luck, back to the West
(the West not getting luck in South China Sea)
63.Khỉ nọ ôm con ngồi khóc mếu,(2028 khó khăn)
猴子抱着幼崽坐着哭泣，（2028 困难）
Monkey holding baby and crying（2028）hardship
64.Gà kia vỗ cánh chập chùng bay.(2029)
鸡扑扇着翅膀飞走了 (2029)
Rooster flapping wings and flying (2029)
65.Chó nọ vẫy đuôi mừng thánh chúa,
狗摇着尾巴迎接圣人
The dog wagged its tail to greet the saint
66.Ăn no ủn ỉn lợn kêu ngày
猪吃饱喝足后，整天都在尖叫
Eating full pig grunt all day.
67.Nói cho hay khảm cung ong dậy,(cuộc cách mạng toàn thế giới)
说到这个，蜜蜂正在崛起（一场全球性的革命）
Letting to be known the bees awaken world
(To let you know the world is having revolution)
68.Chí anh hùng biết đấy mới ngoan.

真正的英雄明白这一点，只有这样他才会举止得体
The heroic will to know and to achieve goodness
69.Chữ rằng lục thất nguyệt gian,
G6 G7时代
The era of G6 G7
70.Ai mà giữ được mới nên anh tài.
谁能跟上，谁就能成为英雄
Whoever can keep up will become the hero
71.Ra tay điều độ hộ mai,
敞开双臂，迎接明日的到来
Open arms to regulate tomorrow
72.Bấy giờ mới rõ là người an dân.
直到那时，人们才明白是谁给人民带来了和平
Only then it is clear known as peace maker
73.Lọ là phải nhọc kéo quân,
无需费力就能召集人
Not having to work hard to gather people
74.Thấy nhân ai chẳng mến nhân tìm về.
看到善意，谁不会被它吸引，并主动去追求呢
Seen with humanity, who wouldn't seek out
75.Phá điền than đến đàn dê(tây phương),
森林保护组织抱怨韦斯特纳人
Forest protection complains about the West
76.Hễ mà chuột(á châu) rút thì dê(tây phương) về chuồng.
如果东方撤退，西方也将回家
If the East retreats the West will go home
77.Dê đi dê lại tuồn luồn,
当西方离开时
As the West leaves
78.Đàn đi nó cũng một môn phù trì.
但同时也留下了一些支持
But also leaving behind some support
79.Thương những kẻ nam nhi chí cả,
对这位雄心勃勃的人表示同情
Compassion for the man of great ambition
80.Chớ vội sang tất tả chạy rong.
不要到处乱跑
Do not rush running around
81.Học cho biết chữ cát hung,
好好学习，了解策略的好坏之分
Study well to know strategy from good and bad
82.Biết phương hướng đứng / chớ đừng lầm chi.
明确方向/不要犯任何错误
Know your direction / don't make any mistake
83.Hễ trời sinh xuống phải thì,
那时，天会降下雨来
Then heaven will rain down at time
84.Bất kỳ nhi ngộ tưởng gì đợi mong.
突然间，你将看到等待着你的是什么
Sudden will see what is waiting for
85.Kìa những kẻ vội lòng phú quý,
看看那些渴望财富和权力的人吧
Look at those who crave wealth and power.
86.Xem trong mình một thí đều không.
审视自己，你就会明白
Look into oneself to know
87.Ví dù có gặp ngư ông,

如果不是老渔夫的帮助，恐怕就没那么容易了
If it wasn't for the help of the old fisherman
88.Lưới chài đâu sẵn nên công mà hòng.
没有渔网，这一切都不可能发生
Without the fishing net could never happen
89.Khuyên những đấng thời trung quân tử,
给同一时代忠诚正直之人的忠告
Advice for loyal and upright people of the same era
90.Lòng trung nghi nên giữ cho mình
忠诚应该只属于自己
Loyalty should be kept to oneself
91.Âm dương cơ ngẫu hộ sinh,
阴阳能量与健康生活
Yin and Yang energy for well living
92.Thái Nhâm, Thái Ất trong mình cho hay.
自身之内的太仁与太乙表明……
Train the energy well within
93.Chớ vật vờ quen loài ong kiến,
不要逗留太久，以免与蜜蜂和蚂蚁过于亲近
Do not hang around with ants and bees types
94.Hư vô bàn miệng tiếng nói không.
一片虚无，无言以对
Not knowing what to say with bad gossip s

The prophet addressing the super powers in a big way

95.Ô hô thế sự tự bình bồng,
哦，世界一片祥和
Oh Oh the world is at peace smoothly
96.Nam Bắc hà thời thiết lộ thông.
(Đường phía Nam và đường phía Bắc lúc đó đi qua)
南路和北路都经过这里
South and North roads go thru
97.Hồ ẩn sơn Trung Mao tận Bạch,(Bác Hồ được chôn cất tại quê nhà, Mao tận, ông Tập Cận Bình)
胡志明葬于Sơn Trung, 毛泽东时代结束，随后是白（习）时 代
Hồ Chi Minh burial in Sơn Trung
Mao era ended then Bạch(Mr Xi) era
98.Kình ngư hải ngoại huyết lưu hồng.(biển đông được tự do đi lại)
南海航道将畅通无阻
The sea lane in South China Sea will be free for travel
99.Kê Minh ngọc thụ thiên khuynh bắc,(Ánh sáng tỏa về Bác Kinh)
明代玉树向北倾斜
The jade tree of the Ming Dynasty leans toward the North
100.Ngưu(ánh sáng) xuất lam điền nhật chinh đông.
(Ngọn lửa bảo tồn sông ngòi/rừng đã tỏa sáng trong thời chiến ở miền Đông)
河流/森林保护之光在战争时期显现 在东部
The light of rivers/forests protection appears at time of war in the East
101.Nhược đãi ưng lai sư tử thượng,(nhường bước cho Mỹ thì Trung Quốc sẽ trỗi dậy)

给雄鹰让路（美国），狮子（中国）崛起
Give way to the eagle (America) Lion (China) rises
102.Tứ phương thiên hạ thái bình phong.
四方和平
Peace in 4 directions

These 8 lines advised China to embrace the aggression of America. Find a way to sort out problems with them as whole with love and compassion. The concepts of god, wealth and power are man made. These concepts are based on fears, controls, creating shortages to manifest wealth and power. These concepts have been with us for a long time. We can not kill these concepts with guns but with love and compassion. Once you have this mentality. You can sort out all problems. Love and compassion is the connection to the universe is the wisdom.

****

103.Ngỡ may gặp hội mây rồng,
之后可能会在龙云协会会议上
Later may be in the dragon cloud association meeting
104.Công danh rạng rỡ chép trong vân đài.
辉煌的成就将被记录在云平台中
Glorious fame is recorded in the cloud platform
105.Nước Nam thường có thánh tài,
南方常常涌现出才华横溢的圣徒
The South often has talented saints
106.Sơn hà đặt vững ai hay tỏ tường?
山川河流地势优越，有利于取得胜利
Mountains and rivers are well placed to prevail
107.So mấy lề để tàng kim quy,
命运注定要在金龟中延续
Fate is in place to last in the golden turtle
108.Kể sau này ngu bỉ được coi.
为了让后代知道
To tell later generations to know
109.Đôi phen đất lở, cát bồi,(Biển Đông)
南海地区滑坡和沙土堆积处
Where landslides and sand deposits (South China Sea)
110.Đó đây ong kiến, dậy trời quỷ ma.
等待邪恶降临的地方
The place waiting for evils to arrive
111.Ba con đổi lấy một cha (đổi tiền, sau 1975)
货币兑换：3兑换1（1975 年后的货币兑换）
Change of currency 3 into 1 (After Vietnam war)
112.Làm cho thiên hạ xót xa vì tiền.
货币贬值会让人感到悲伤
Making people to feels sad losing value in currency
113.Mão Thìn Tí Ngọ bất yên(sau 1975)
兔年到虎年，充满不确定性 （1975 年后）
Year of Rabbit to year of Tiger a lot of uncertainty (After Vietnam war)
114.Đợi tam tứ ngũ / lai niên cùng gần.
(Đợi 30/40/50 năm cùng gần)
等待五十年并不算远

Waiting for 5 decades is not far (from the end of Vietnam war 1975)

115.Hoành Sơn nhất đái,
环山是最好的地方
Hoành Sơn is the best place

116.Vạn đại dung thân.
长时间休息
To rest for a long time

117.Đến thời thiên hạ vô quân,
当时没有士兵
Comes to the time when there is no army

118.Làm vua chẳng dễ, làm dân chẳng lành.
当国王或士兵都不容易
Not easy to be king or soldier

119.Gà kêu cho khỉ dậy nhanh,(2028/2029)
鸡叫猴起床（2028/2029）
The Rooster calling the Monkey to wake up(2028/2029)

120.Phụ Nguyên số đã đành rành cáo chung.
阮的命运已定
The fate of Nguyen is clear,

121.Thiên sinh hữu nhất anh hùng,
英雄天生具有独特的才能
Heavenly born only hero

122.Cứu dân độ thế trừ hung diệt tà.
拯救人民，帮助世界，消除邪恶，摧毁罪恶
Save the people, save the world, eliminate evil

123.Thái Nguyên cận Bắc đường xa,(Bac Kinh)
太原省靠近遥远的北方（北京）
Taiyuan Province is located near the far north (Beijing).

124.Ai mà tìm thấy mới là thần minh.
谁找到它，谁就是真神
Whoever find it is the saint

125.Uy nghi dung mạo khác hình,(gofortree)
外形雄伟，形态独特，与众不同
Majestic appearance, different form not like others

126.Thác cư một góc kim tinh non đoài.(gofortree)
放置在西部某个角落
Placed in a corner somewhere in the West
(125 and 126 describing gofortree.com)

127.Cùng nhau khuya sớm chăn nuôi,
一起耕种它
Together farm it thru

128.Chờ cơ mới sẽ ra đời cứu dân.
等待合适的时机去拯救人们
Wait for the right time to save people

129.Binh thư mấy quyển kinh luân,
创作军事诗歌和经文
Write military poems and scriptures

130.Thiên văn địa lý, nhân dân phép mầu.
天文学　地理学　人性中的神性
Astronomy geography, divinity in humanity

131.Xem ý trời ngõ hầu khải thánh,
(ý trời muốn giúp thánh)
透过启示看到天堂，以帮助圣徒
Seen heaven with revelation to help the saint

132.Dốc sinh ra điều đỉnh hộ mai.
(có một người được sanh ra đang nắm quyền)
天生的领导者 治理 治理
(有一个人已经出生并掌权）
Born a leader governing
133.Song thiên nhật nguyệt sáng soi,
(hai mặt trời sáng soi)
(Ông Tập chủ trì cuộc họp chính trị quan trọng nhất năm 2020.
Hai mặt trời xuất hiện, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5H9hNHcDbn4)
天空中的两颗太阳，照亮了
(习近平主持了2020年最重要的政治会议 两个太阳出现了
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5H9hNHcDbn4)
The two suns in the sky illuminated the scene.
(Mr Xi conducted key political meeting of 2020 with suns appeared
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5H9hNHcDbn4)
134.Thánh nhân chẳng biết thì coi cho tường.
如果圣人不知道，那就查证一下
If the saint does not know then check to be sure
135.Thông minh kim cổ khác thường,
过去非凡的智慧
Extraordinary wisdom of the past
136.Thuấn Nghiêu là trí, cao quang là tài.
顺耀是智慧，也是诗歌的天赋
Shun Yao is wisdom, gifted with poetry
137.Đấng hiên ngang nào ai biết trước,
谁能预见到这样一位英勇人物的到来?
Standing tall no one could realise before hands
138.Tài lược thao(thơ) uyên bác vũ văn.
天赋异禀，拥有八首韵律诗
Gifted with 8 rhymes poetry
139.Ai còn khoe trí khoe năng,
谁将要展现意志和权力
Who is going to show off wills and power
140.Cấm kia bắt nọ hung hăng với người.
对人实施禁止或暴力行为
Forbidding or violent acts against the person
141.Chưa từng thấy đời nào sự lạ,
一生中从未见过如此怪异的事情
Never seen such strange in life
142.Bổng khiến người giá họa cho dân.
突然间，人们开始陷害他人，给人们带来了苦难
Suddenly make people framing people
brought hardship to people
143.Muốn bình sao chẳng lấy nhân,
如果你想要和平，为什么不追求人道呢
If you want peace, why not pursue humanity?
144.Muốn yên sao chẳng dục dân ruộng cày.
如果你想要稳定，为什么不敦促人们去耕种田地呢?
If you want stability, why not urge people to cultivate the land?
145.Đã ngu dại Hoàn Linh đời Hán,
汉朝的愚人桓陵
Foolishly like Hoan Linh of the Han Dynasty
146.Lại đua nhau quần thán đồ lê.
竞相哀叹损失
Compete to lament the loss
147.Chức này quyền nọ say mê,
他们对这个地位和权力非常执着

Power corrupt in dreams
148.Làm cho thiên hạ không bề tựa nương.
让世界失去一个可以依靠的地方
Brought griefs to people making the world a refuge
149.Kẻ thì phải thuở hung hoang,
许多人卷入了暴力事件
Many people got caught in violence
150.Kẻ thì bận của bổng toan, khốn mình.
有些人忙于实现自己的抱负，而有些人则在苦苦挣扎
Many people are busy with their money, making themselves miserable
151.Cửu cửu càn khôn dĩ định,
九重天地决定
The nine heavens and earth determined
9 levels of consciousness decided
152.Thanh minh thời tiết hoa tàn.(Tháng tư thời tiết làm Mỹ tàn)
清明节期间，天气恶劣，花朵凋零
（四月的天气对美国来说是灾难性的）
April the weather make America withered
(April weather makes the down fall of America)
153.Trực đáo dương đầu mã vĩ,(hướng tới năm Khỉ cuối năm 2026/đầu năm 2027)
猴年将至 山羊头，马尾，（2026年末/2027年初）
Toward the Monkey, 2028, head of the goat tail of the horse
2026/2027/2028
154.Hồ binh bát vạn nhập Trường An.
越南士兵进入中国长安
Vietnamese soldier enter Truong An, China
(Vietnam and China will unite bringing in world peace)

****

April year of the goat 2028. The weather will be very bad making the down fall of America (152. Thanh minh thời tiết hoa tàn). There will be a lot of disaster around the world. Vietnamese soldiers will be needed to help China.

****

155.Nực cười những kẻ bàng quang,(liệt dương)
这简直可笑 那些膀胱男 (阳痿)
Laughable for those bladder guys
156.Cờ tan lại muốn toan đường chống xe.
国际象棋比赛结束，仍在尝试走出一记大棋
The end of the chess game still trying to make big move
157.Lại còn áo mũ xum xoe,
还有那件华丽的外套和帽子
And also with fancy clothes and hats
158.Còn ra xe ngựa màu mè khoe khoang.
然后他们乘坐色彩鲜艳的马车炫耀一番

Still showing off in colourful carriages
159.Ghê thay thau(thơ) lẫn với vàng (tiền bạc, Khái niệm về tiền sẽ thay đổi),
令人惊叹的诗篇与黄金交相辉映 （货币新概念）
Incredible poems mixed with gold (new concept of money)
160.Vàng kia thử lửa càng cao giá vàng.(Khái niệm mới về tiền được yêu chuộng)
检验黄金的火候越烈，黄金的价格就越高
Tested gold to be at high price, (we will have to adopt new concept of money)
161.Thánh ra tuyết tán mây tan,
圣人降临，吹散积雪，驱散云雾
As the saint prevails, ice melted and cloud dispersed
162.Bây giờ mới sáng rõ ràng nơi nơi.
现在一切都非常明亮
Now everything is clear and bright
163.Can qua, việc nước bời bời,
对许多国家来说都是好事
Merits for many countries
164.Trên thuận ý trời, dưới đẹp lòng dân.
遵照上天的旨意，取悦下人
Follow the will of heaven above, delight the people below
165.Oai phong khấp quỷ kinh thần,
他威严的身影令魔鬼和神明都心生畏惧
Majestic and terrifying pride
166.Nhân nghĩa xa gần bách tính ngợi ca.
仁慈和正义受到远近人们的赞扬
Humanity and righteousness are praised by the people near and far
167.Rừng xanh, núi đỏ bao la,(núi lửa)
广袤的绿色森林和红色的山脉 （火山）
Green forests, vast red mountains (volcanoes in many places)
168.Đông tàn, Tây bại sang gà(2029) mới yên.
东方战败，西方战败，然后鸡（2029）就安全了
The East is ruined, the West is defeated, the year of the rooster(2029) is at peace
169.Sửu Dần thiên hạ đảo điên,(2020/2021covid)
牛年（2020/2021）世界天翻地覆
The year of the Buffalo/the year of the Tiger(2020/2021) the world gone into spin (covid)
170.Ngày nay thiên số vận niên đành rành.
今天，这一年的命运已经昭然若揭
Then the fate of the decade is clear
171.Long vĩ xà đầu khởi chiến tranh
(chiến tranh giữa bóng tối và ánh sáng)
龙尾蛇头战士发动了战争
（黑暗与光明之战）
The year of the Dragon/The year of the Snake (2024/2025) start the campaign between darkness and light
172.Can qua xứ xứ khổ đao binh.
许多地方饱受战争之苦
Many places suffer hardship of wars
173.Mã đề dương cước anh hùng tận,(2026/2027)
(chúng ta không còn tin vào anh hùng chiến tranh nữa)

马年/羊年，英雄的终结（2026/2027)
(我们不再相信战争英雄)
The year of the Horse/The year of the Goat
(2026/2027) the end of heroes
(we no longer believe in war heroes)
174.Thân dậu niên lai kiến thái bình.
(2028/2029 + 10 =2038/2039)Hướng tới hòa bình thế giới
猴/鸡，再加上10年 (2028/2029 + 10 =2038/2039)迈向世界和平
The year of the Monkey/ Rooster and 10 years
(2028/2029 + 10 =2038/2039) approaching toward world peace
175.Sự đời tính đã phân minh,
世事已然明了
World gossip is displayed clearly
176.Thanh nhàn mới kể chuyện mình trước sau.
闲暇时，让我们从头到尾谈谈我们的国家吧
At leisure let's talk about our country from
beginning to end
177.Đầu thu gà gáy xôn xao,(1945 Bác Hồ đọc tuyên ngôn)
初秋时节，公鸡啼鸣，营造出热闹的气氛
Early autumn the rooster crows noisily
1945 the year of Rooster
178.Mặt trăng xưa sáng tỏ vào Thăng Long.
古老的月亮皎洁地照耀着升龙
The ancient moon shines brightly in Thang Long
Ho Chi Minh declared independent
179.Chó kêu ầm ỉ mùa đông,(1946)
冬天，狗叫声很大 (1946)
Dogs bark loudly in winter
1946 the year of the Dog
180.Cha con Nguyễn lại bế bồng nhau đi.
(Triều Nguyễn rời khỏi Việt Nam.)
阮和他的儿子抱在一起离开了
(阮朝离开了越南)
Nguyen, father and son carried each other
away. The King 's family left Vietnam
181.Lợn kêu tình thế lâm nguy,(1947)
猪叫了，情况危急 （1947）
Pigs cry out in danger
1947 The year of the Pig
182.Quỷ vương chết giữa đường đi trên trời.
(Nhiều máy bay Pháp đã bị quân đội Việt Nam bắn hạ trong chiến dịch năm 1947)
魔王在升天途中陨落
(1947 年的战役中，许多法国飞机被越南军队击落)
Many French aircrafts were shot down by Vietnam during the 1947 campaign
183.Chuột sa chỉnh gạo nằm chơi,
老鼠掉到米粒上玩耍
The mouse fell on the rice and played
1948 The Mouse having easy time
184.Trâu cày ngốc lại chào đời bước ra.(1949)
愚蠢的耕牛重生了，走了出去(1949)
The stupid buffalo stepping out
1949 The year of the Buffalo stepping out
185.Hùm gầm khắp nẽo gần xa,(1950)
(Hồ Chí Minh tích cực trong chiến dịch của mình)
虎吼声此起彼伏，响彻四方 (1950)
(胡志明积极参与了这场运动)
Tigers roar far and near

1950 The Tiger roaring, Ho Chi Minh active in his campaign
186.Mèo kêu rợn tiếng, quỷ ma tơi bời.(1951)
(Pháp phải chịu đựng)
猫的叫声极其恐怖，吓得妖魔鬼怪都飞了出去 (1951)
(法国人受苦)
Cats meowing loudly, demons
battered everywhere
1951 The Cat roar the French suffered
187.Rồng bay năm vẻ sáng ngời,(1952)
五彩飞龙闪耀光芒，（1952）
The Dragon flies in five brilliant colours
1952 The Dragon flies and bright light
188.Rắn qua sửa soạn hết đời sa tăng.(1953 Pháp chuẩn bị thua trận)
那条蛇正准备结束它作为撒旦的生命 （1953年的法国正准备迎接战败）
Snake prepares for the end of Satan
1953 The year of Snake more defeat for the
French
189.Ngựa hồng quỷ mới nhăn răng,(1954 Pháp thua)
那匹凶神恶煞的红马龇牙咧嘴（法国在 1954 年战败）
The pink horse then devil grinned,
1954 The Pink Horse more defeat for the French
190.Cha con dòng họ thầy tăng hết thời.
(Sự kết thúc ảnh hưởng của Pháp tại Việt Nam)
法国在越南的终结
The Westerner 's family is finished
The end of the French in Vietnam
191.Chín con rồng lộn khắp nơi,(từ năm 1952+ (12x9) = 2060)
九条巨龙到处横冲直撞 （1952 + (12 x 9) = 2060）
9 dragons flying everywhere
1952+ (12x9) = 2060
192.Nhện giăng lưới gạch dại thời mắc mưu.(mắc mưu tôn giáo)
蜘蛛织网，傻瓜们落入陷阱 (落入宗教陷阱)
（终结基于恐惧的宗教骗局）
The spider spun webs the dumbs fell into its trap
The spider spreading webs to trap humanity
(The end of fear based religion tricks)
193.Lời truyền để lại bấy nhiêu,
这就是故事留下的全部内容
The words left behind
To let later generations know
194.Phương đoài giặc đã đến chiều bại vong(tôn giáo không còn nữa)
西方敌人即将被击败 （西方宗教欺骗的终结）
The enemy in the West has reached the
afternoon of defeat
The end of Western religion trick
195.Hậu sinh thuộc lấy làm lòng,
年轻人应该把这一点牢记在心
The younger generation takes it to heart
Later generations study to know
196.Đến khi ngộ biến đường trong giữ mình.
当觉悟发生变化时，保护好自己
When enlightenment changes, keep yourself
safe
197.Đầu can Võ tướng ra binh,(1970 tướng Võ Nguyễn Giáp ra binh)
1970年，武元甲将军率领他的部队投入战斗）
Begin of decade 1970 Võ general starts military
campaign

198.Ắt là trăm họ thái bình âu ca.
可以肯定的是，所有人都会生活在和平与和谐之中
Surely all families will live in peace
199.Thần Kinh Thái Ất suy ra,
太乙神神经推断
Words from the spirit reasoning out
200.Để dành con cháu đem ra nghiệm bàn.
留给后世子孙思考和讨论
This is left for future generations to ponder and discuss.
201.Ngày thường xem thấy quyển vàng
平常的日子里，我会阅读这本金书
Normal days reading thru the golden book
202.Của riêng báo ngọc để tàng xem chơi.
一件私人珍藏的玉豹摆件，用于展示和欣赏
Treasured to be read for fun
203.Bởi Thái Ất thấy lạ đời,
(太一) 觉得这很奇怪
(Taiyi) found to be such strange.
204.Ấy thuở sấm trời vô giá thập phân.
那时，天降雷鸣是无价之宝，堪称完美，十分满分
Heavenly prophecy is priceless
205.Kể từ đời Lạc Long Quân,
自乐龙泉时代起
From the Lạc Long Quân era
206.Đắp đổi xoay vần đến lục thất gian.
G6 67 时代之前的变化
Changes until the G6 67 era
207.Mỗi đời có một tôi ngoan,
每一代人中都诞生了一个好人
Each generation born a good person
208.Giúp chung nhà nước dân an thái bình.
帮助国家实现和平与繁荣
Help people and governments to reign peace
209.Phú quý hồng trần mộng,
财富和世俗梦想
Wealth is perception
210.Bần cùng Bạch phát sinh.(Ông Tập thay đổi chiến lược)
绝望之下习先生改变了策略
In desperation Bạch changes (Mr xi changes tactics)
211.Hỏa thôn đa khuyển phệ,
火村多犬吠
Many dogs bark in the fire village
212.Mục giả dục nhân canh.
请求人们去务农的人
The person asking people to farm
213.Bắc hữu Kim thành tráng,
北方有一座宏伟的宫殿
The North has big palace
214.Nam tạc Ngọc bích thành.
南方有美麗的宫殿
The South has beautiful palace
215.Phân phân tùng Bắc khởi,
北方軍隊列隊行進
In lines the Northern military marching
216.Nhiễu nhiễu xuất Đông chinh.
東部地區有很多軍事活動
A lot of military activities in the East

217.Bảo sơn thiên tử xuất,
護林帝出現
Forest protection Emperor appears
(gofortree.com)
218.Bất chiến tự nhiên thành.
不戰而勝
Victory without fighting
219.Rồi ra mới biết thánh minh,
那時人們就知道這位聖人是
Then known the saint to be
220.Mừng đời được lúc hiển vinh reo hò.
在榮耀的時刻歡欣鼓舞，喜極而泣
Happy life to have glorious moments of
cheering
221.Nhị Hà một dãy quanh co,
Nhi Ha 擁有蜿蜒的範圍
Nhi Ha having a winding range
222.Chính thực chốn ấy đế đô hoàng bào.(dòng sông trong
trang web)
帝國首都的真實位置 （網站上的河）
Is the real place of imperial capital (the river in
the website)
223.Khắp hoà thiên hạ lao xao,
讓各地閒聊的人都能和平相處
Peace for people everywhere gossiping
224.Cá gặp mưa rào có thích cùng chăng?
魚兒們在雨中嬉戲，享受月光的溫暖
Fish found raining water loving it with the moon
225.Nói đến độ thầy tăng mở nước,
說到西方人 試圖影響
Speaking of the Westerners open up
country
226.Đám quỷ kia xuôi ngược đến đâu.
那些惡魔都去了哪裡?
Those devils is nowhere to be found
227.Bấy lâu những cậy phép mầu,
長久以來，他們一直依賴魔法
All those time with the magic
228.Bây giờ phép ấy để lâu không hào.
現在，這種做法已經不再有效了
Now the magic is not effective
229.Cũng có kẻ non trèo biển lội,
还有一个人，他攀登高山，游泳穿越海洋
There is also one that climbs mountains swims
thru seas
230.Lánh mình vào ở nội Ngô Tề.
隱藏在河內，Ngô Tề
Hide away at Ha Noi, Ngô Tề
231.Có thầy Nhân Thập đi về,
有一位讲基督的老师 回家
There is a teacher about Christ coming home
232.Tả hữu phù trì, cây cỏ thành binh.
左邊 右邊都有幫手，樹木和草地就是士兵
Left, right having helpers, the trees and grass
are the soldiers
233.Những người phụ giúp Thánh minh,
那些幫助聖人的人

Those that help the saint
234.Quần tiên xướng nghĩa chẳng tàn hại ai.
天使般的善意從不傷害任何人
Angelic kindness never harms anyone.
235.Phùng thời nay hội thái lai,
然後是和平會議的時間
Then the time for the peace conference.
236.Can qua chiến trận để người thưởng công.
所有旨在製止戰爭的運動，以便人們獎勵
All the campaigns to stop wars so people reward
237.Trẻ già được biết sự lòng,
無論老少，都能體會其中的真情實感
Young and old understand the heart
238.Ghi làm một bản để hòng dỡ xem.
保留一份副本以供閱讀
Retain a copy to read
239.Đời này những Thánh cùng Tiên,
在這個時代，有聖人和仙人
Then the era of angels and saints
240.Sinh những người hiền trị nước an dân.
生來溫和，適合治理和平的人民
Born gentle people to govern for peace
241.Này những lúc thánh nhân chưa lại,
就像聖人尚未到來一樣
As when the saint has not arrived
242.Chó còn nằm đầu Khỉ cuối thu.(năm con khỉ 2028)
狗依然躺著，猴子在深秋時節依然如此 2028年猴年
The Dog is still lying at the head of the Monkey end in Autumn (2028 Year of the Monkey)
243.Khuyên ai sớm biết khuông phù,
給了解框架的人建議
Advise to the one that knows the framework
244.Giúp cho thiên hạ Đường, Ngu ngõ hầu.
幫助唐朝和禹朝來援助他們
Help the world to be like Tang and Ngu (balanced world)
245.Cơ tạo hoá phép mầu khôn tỏ,
神聖同步性的創造系統盛行
Creation system of the divine synchronicity prevails
246.Cuộc tàn rồi mới rõ thấp cao.
只有當一切結束後，真正的高潮和低潮才會顯現
Only when everything is over will the true highs and lows be revealed.
247.Thấy Sấm từ đây chép vào,
從這裡看到雷聲，我就把它記了下來
Found the thunders then written down
248.Một mảy tơ hào chẳng dám sai ngoa.
沒有一根頭髮絲敢說謊
Not a single hair thread dares to lie

****

Chapter 2

TẬP 2: BẠCH VÂN THI TẬP

Section A

1.Dục thức thánh nhân xứ,
(Khát vọng và ý thức, quê hương của nhà hiền triết)
欲望意识，圣人的故乡
Desire consciousness, hometown of the sage
2.Đa xuất ứng Bảo giang.
(Phát thanh về bảo vệ dòng sông)
广播宣传保护河流的理念
Broadcast about river protection
3.Dục thức thánh nhân tính,
(Khát vọng và ý thức, bản chất của nhà hiền triết)
欲望意识，圣人的本质
Desire consciousness, nature of the sage
4.Thủy lam bảo trung tàng.
海洋 河川 森林保護
Oceans rivers forests protection
5.Dục thức thánh nhân hương,
(Khát vọng và ý thức, hương thơm của nhà hiền triết)
渴望与意识, 香味,圣人
Desire consciousness, the fragrance of the sage
6.Mộc hạ liên đinh khẩu. (gofortree.com)
以種樹的方式說話
Spoken as planting tree
7.Dục thức thánh nhân diện,
(Khát vọng và ý thức, bản chất nhà hiền triết)
圣人觉醒的本质
Desire consciousness, essence of the sage
8.Tu tẩm trương cú kiến.
精神著作
Spiritual writings

Line 1 - 8

These lines described the nature of gofortree.com website:
To protect the environment and bring out the truth of our societies 's spirituality.

9.Giang nam nhị thủy huyện,
在南第二州
In the South second state
10.Tại sơn vô hổ lang.
在虎之國（中國）的山上
At the mountain in the land of Tiger (China)
11.Thất thập nhị hiền tướng,
七十二歲，溫和的領導者（從2025年開始計算）
Seventy two years old gentle leader (counting from 2025)
12.Phò tá Thánh quân vương.
協助聖王
Assist the Holy King
13.Phá điền thiên tử xuất,

護林帝出現
Forest protection Emperor appears
14.Bất chiến tự nhiên thành.
不戰而勝
Victory without battle
15.Tư tâm dục thức thánh nhân diện,
圣人觉醒的自我中心本质
self-centred essence of a saint's awakening
16.Lưỡng biên bàn ngạt tùy nhất khối.
根據區塊（國家）劃分的平衡邊界（國家）
Balanced boundaries (countries) based on blocks (countries)
17.Thủ túc chánh vương tâm lương tự.
首席部长心地善良
The Chief Minister is kind-hearted.
18.Kỷ (Qúy) Mão hoằng khai Phật giáng sinh!
2023年佛诞（gofortree网站创建于2023年）
2023 Buddha was born (gofortree website was created)
19.Long vĩ xà đầu khởi chiến tranh
(chiến tranh giữa bóng tối và ánh sáng)
龙尾蛇头战士发动了战争
（黑暗与光明之战）
The year of the Dragon/The year of the Snake (2024/2025) start the campaign between darkness and light
20.Mã đề dương cước anh hùng tận,(2026/2027)
(chúng ta không còn tin vào anh hùng chiến tranh nữa)
马年/羊年，英雄的终结（2026/2027)
(我们不再相信战争英雄)
The year of the Horse/The year of the Goat (2026/2027) the end of heroes
(we no longer believe in war heroes)
21.Dương(Tây phương) tạo càn khôn thây tan tành.
西方文明的消亡
Western civilisation perishes
(Fear based Western civilisation starts to crumble)
22.Khỉ ngồi ăn trái chờ Gà đến,
猴子坐在那里吃水果，等着鸡过来
The Monkey eating fruit waiting for the Rooster
23.Canh khuya gáy thúc giục đầu gành!
深夜啼鸣的公鸡等待着2030年新十年的到来
Late night crowing Rooster waiting for the new decade 2030
24.Non xương, sông lệ hai còn một,
山川河流 ,两人中只剩一人
Mountains and rivers only one remains out of two
25.Khuyển thủ Minh Vương ngự sơn thành
明朝皇帝的狗进入宫殿
The dog of Ming Emperor enters the palace.

****

Chapter 2 Section B

II. PHẦN B (section B)

1.Chừng nào thằng ngốc làm vua,
只要愚人当国王
When stupid people are kings
2.Thế gian cạo trọc thầy chùa để râu.
普通人剃光头，僧侣留着长胡子
Normal people shave heads monks with long bear
3.Cuộc đời ai dễ biết đâu,
人生变幻莫测
Life is very hard to predict
4.Yêu tinh gian trá bóp hầu thần tiên.
邪恶势力耍诡计，企图榨干天使的鲜血
Evil playing tricks to squeeze juice out of angels
5.Quan làng ỷ thế ỷ quyền,
村干部滥用职权
Officials rely on their power corrupt
6.Dân khôn giả dại mới yên phận mình.
智者装无知，以求安于现状
Smart people pretend to be dumb to be safe
7.Mặc ai chia rẽ thị khinh,
任凭他人分裂和鄙视吧
Regardless of who divides and despises
8.Việc làng việc nước làm thinh chớ bàn.
村事和国事，保持沉默，不要谈论
Country affairs should be kept quiet and not discussed.
9.Ta tin ta mới đặng an,
我们相信只有这样才能获得和平
Believe in oneself to be safe
10.Luận bàn bè bạn chỉ đàng cho nhau.
朋友之间互相讨论　互相指导
Discussion amongst friends to help each other
11.Việc người thì mặc người âu,
就让别人做他们想做的事吧
Other people's business is other people's business
12.Nghiêng tai giả điếc lắc đầu làm ngơ.
他歪着头，假装耳聋，漠不关心地摇了摇头
Pretend to be deaf not to know anything
13.Muốn yên mồm lặng như tờ,
为了安全起见，请闭紧嘴巴
To be safe keep the mouth shut
14.Luận bàn việc nước thì khô xác hình.
关于政府事务的讨论将会结束
Discussion on government 's business would die
15.Bởi đời quốc thể bù nhìn,
因为傀儡政权
The era when governments are puppets
16.Quan làng tàn bạo sanh linh tơi bời.
村官残暴不仁，造成了巨大的痛苦和死亡
Official are violent, nasty soldiers everywhere
17.Lương dân than khổ đôi nơi,

些地方的普通民众抱怨生活艰辛
Honest people complain of suffering in many places
18.Quốc hồn mờ ám hởi ôi thế quyền.
唉，民族精神笼罩在黑暗之中，世俗权力迷失了方向
The national soul is obscure, oh power corrupt
19.Nước nhà nghiêng ngửa ngửa nghiêng,
这个国家正处于岌岌可危的境地
Countries tilted back and forth, not stable
20.Tham quan hại nước lợi riêng cho mình
腐败官员损害国家利益，却只为自己谋取私利，攫取私人财富
Corrupt officials harm the countries and benefit only oneself, private wealth
21.Biết chi là ám với minh,
知何为黑暗，何为光明
Not knowing what is dark and light
22.Sớm ưa trưa ghét dân tình đời ni.
从清晨到中午，我讨厌这个时代的人
Love in the morning and hate in the afternoon.
23.Kim tiền quyền thế tương tri,
金钱和权力是共的朋友
Money and power are mutual friends
24.Không quyền không thế người khi ngu đần.
没有权力，就没有影响力，会被认为是愚蠢的
No power no influence and considered as dumb
25.Chớ hà hiếp nhớ siêng cần,
不要压迫，要勤奋
Do not oppress others, remember to work hard
26.Đến nơi Tiên Phật Thánh Thần mới an.
然后，天使 佛陀和圣人的时代将会到来，和平也将降临
Then comes Angels Buddha and saints era will have peace
27.Nghèo nàn bổng chốc giàu sang,
穷人突然全部变成了富人
Poor people all sudden become rich
28.Đứa ngu đội bạc ra đường dại khôn.
一些愚蠢的 有钱人开始传道
Stupid people with a lot of money showing off their intelligent
29.Bởi đời toàn lũ vô hồn,
因为生活中充满了没有灵魂的人
Because life is full of soulless people
30.Khinh khi nhân nghĩa trọng tôn bạc tiền.
蔑视正义，崇尚财富
Despise humanity and respect money
31.Dốt ngu đội lốt Thánh Hiền,
无知者向温柔的圣人布道
Ignorance preaching at gentle saint
32.Mở miệng thì rặt đồ điên một dòng.
他们每次开口说话，都会说"疯狂的钱"
As mouth opened "a bunch of lunatics coming out"
33.Chừng nào cây sắt trổ bông,
当铁有花
When iron trees have flowers
34.Đường đen như mực Lạc Hồng tai phi.

道路被漆成黑色，很多汽车在行驶
The roads are coloured black a lot of cars running
35.Trung thần ái quốc dễ khi,
忠诚的人难觅
Loyal people hard to find
36.Phản thần mãi quốc nên ghi để đời.
背叛圣灵之人和叛逆之徒将被记录在案，留给后世
Traitors of holy spirit and traitors of counties to be recorded for posterity
37.Thức thời quốc sử bỏ rơi,
民族历史被抛弃的时代
The time when national history is abandoned
38.Ngay không nhằm lúc dĩ hơi hại mình.
最好不要在不恰当的时候伤害自己
Do not let yourself be harmed
39.Vô quân vô tướng vô binh,
没有军队，没有将军，没有士兵
No army, no general, no soldiers
40.Chung không nhằm chúa cúng kinh ích gì.
不信奉同一个神，祈祷也没用
Not worshiping the same god praying is no use
41.Chừng nào lúa mọc trên chì,(tiền xu)
水稻在铅上生长（硬币）
When rice is grown on lead (coin money)
42.Voi đi trên giấy hết kỳ Đông Chu.(tiền mới)
thay đổi chính phủ Vietnam)
象在纸上行走：东周王朝的终结
Elephant walks on paper the end of Đông Chu
(new government of Vietnam with new money)
43.Trí thời giả điếc giả ngu,
智者装聋作哑
Smart people pretend to be deaf and stupid
44.Khôn thời giả dại mà tu lấy mình.
智者装傻以求修身
It is wise to pretend to be foolish to cultivate yourself
45.Cầm quyền toàn lũ yêu tinh,
整个地精团伙都掌权了
Those in power all are evils
46.Quan nhiều mảng tháo cùng sinh hại đời.
官员们持刀合谋残害生命
Officials with machetes ganged together to destroy lives
47.Mua quan bán tước lấy lời,
购买官职以攫取财富
Buying official positions to gain wealth
48.Hại dân hại nước coi trời như không.
伤害人民和国家是正常的
Harming people and the country is normal
49.Bì trung cốt nịnh rặc ròng,
(Các phong bì chứa tiền dành cho các quan chức)
装有给官员钱的信封
Envelope with money for officials
50.Kết phe kết đảng giết giòng phải ngay.
结伙陷害好人
Ganged up to destroy good people
51.Nồi da xáo thịt ngộ thay,
有很多炖肉

Having a lot of stewed meat
52.Miễn mình béo bở mặc ai ốm gầy.
只顾自己发财，对饥饿的人们漠不关心
All for own fat not paying attention to the hungries
53.Cáo kia mượn thế hại cầy,
狐狸利用这种情况伤害了狗
The fox took advantage of the situation to harm the weasel
54.Mẹ cha ưa nịnh ghét bầy con ngu.
喜欢被奉承的父母讨厌自己愚蠢的孩子
Parents like sweet talk and hate naive children
55.Động tâm Thượng Đế dạy tu,
上帝想给我们一个教训
Moved by God wanting to teach them to be good
56.Xuống nhiều tai họa xuân thu sửa lần.
从春到秋，带来了许多灾难来改变它们
Brought down many disasters from spring to autumn to change them
57.Gió sầu mưa thảm cõi trần,
悲伤的风和哀恸的雨弥漫着这人间
Winds and rains making miserable world
58.Thiên luân địa chấn quân thần nó xem.
(Bánh xe trời đất rung chuyển, quân đội và các quan lại đều chứng kiến.)
天地之轮震动，军队和大臣们都注视着
Heaven and earth shake, the king and his ministers to see
59.Canh tân sực nức mùi hèm,(2020/2021 covid)
2020/2021年，到处弥漫着麦芽酒 新冠疫情和死亡的气息）
2020/2021 a lot of smell of wort, covid, death
60.Nhâm quý bằng lặng ngoại binh đem vào.(2022/2023)
2022/2023年外国士兵入境（俄罗斯进入乌克兰
2022/2023 Foreign soldier enter (Russia entered Ukraine)
61.Giáp thời (2024) thấy rõ binh đao,
(Năm 2024 chắc chắn sẽ là một năm của nhiều trận chiến)
2024年显然会有很多战斗
2024 clearly a lot of fighting
62.Ất niên (2025)chiến họa xâm vào tràn lan
2025年许多地方将爆发战争
2025 war in a lot of places
63.Thiên tai chiến sự đa đoan,
自然灾害和战争是无法预测的
Natural disasters and wars in many places
64.Quốc gia nghiêng ngửa tham quan hại đời.
许多国家都处于困境，腐败官员给人民带来苦难
Many countries are in hardship, corrupt officials cause misery to people
65.Phản thần bán nước khi trời,
叛徒出卖自己的国家，亵渎天堂
Traitors selling out own country despising heaven
66.Gọi rằng trung trực hởi ôi thế quyền.

他们称之为诚实，可悲的是，这一切都与世俗权力有关
Claiming to be loyal, oh power corrupt
67.Nhựt hữu liên sơn hữu nhựt bình,
(Nhật Bản có núi lửa và năng lượng hạt nhân)
日本有火山和核反应堆
Japan has volcanoes and nuclear reactors
68.Tam giang khí địa nhụ giang kinh.
(Núi lửa sẽ hoạt động ở ba vị trí)
火山将在三个地方活跃
The volcanoes will be active in 3 places
69.Tứ châu tai lạc thế châu khổ,
(Cả bốn châu lục đều phải hứng chịu bất hạnh,
và thế giới đầy rẫy khổ đau)
四大洲都饱受不幸之苦，世界充满了苦难
Suffering in 4 continents
70.Ngu dại hườn chung khổ hại mình.
(Sự đau khổ do chính mình gây ra, từ năng lượng hạt nhân)
自作自受（核能带来的）苦难
Self made misery (from nuclear)

going thru the shift into future

71.Xác dân xung tận cung đình,
平民百姓的尸体被一路运到皇宫
Corpses of people surrounded the palace
72.Thiên oai chấn nổ luật hình ban ra.
Vụ nổ xảy ra từ trên trời (mặt trời).
Năng lượng mặt trời được truyền xuống Trái đất,
gây ra các hiện tượng thời tiết khắc nghiệt,tàn phá.
上（太阳）发爆
太阳的能量传递到地球，造成破坏性天气
From heaven(the sun) explosions given out
Energy from the sun send down to earth creating disastrous weather
73.Mười phần chết bảy còn ba,
10人中有7人死亡
7 out of 10 die
74.Chết hai còn một mới ra thái bình.
三人中两人死去，只剩一人，然后永远和平
2 out of 3 die leaving 1 then forever peace
75.Trục kia chọi với đồng minh,
中国与盟国对抗
China confronting the allies
76.Hai sông khô cạn Nhựt tinh tỏ ngời.
两条河流干涸，日本看得一清二楚
2 rivers dried up Japan seen it clearly
77.Ra oai đánh dẹp mọi nơi,
（美国）在各地都经历过英勇的战争
(America) heroic having wars everywhere
78.Năm châu bốn bể thây phơi chập chùng.
在五大洲和四大洋，到处都有尸体
In 5 continents and 4 oceans having bodies
everywhere
79.Mùa Đông gió bấc lạnh lùng,
冬季带来寒冷的北风
Winter winds blowing cold

80.Cua kình trở gọng về cùng lũ dê.
(Những con tàu chở binh lính phương Tây về nước)
载着西方士兵返回家园的船只
Ships carrying Western soldiers back home
81.Cuộc đời như thể trò hề,
人生就像一场闹剧
Such a laugh of life
82.Nực cười lũ trẻ còn mê lợi quyền.
孩子们嘲笑权力和财富
The children laugh at power and wealth
83.Sình ương khó nướng xào chiên,
(Thức ăn hư hỏng rất khó chế biến)
腐烂的食物很难烹饪
Rotten food very hard to cook
84.Quốc gia nghiêng ngửa đảo điên bốn bề.
四个方向的国家陷入动荡
Countries in turmoil in 4 directions
85.Ra đi thì khó nỗi về,
一旦离开，就很难再回来了
Travelling will be very difficult to come back
86.Xe kia hết bánh thả rề sông trôi.
洪水泛滥，汽车漂浮在水面上
Flooding with cars floating
87.Chừng nào Chợ Lớn hết vôi,
当堤岸市场卖光了石灰的时候
When Chợ Lớn market runs out of lime to sell
88.Biển Đông cá đặc cuộc đời lao đao.
东海有很多鱼死亡
A lot of fish die in the Eastern sea
89.Lò rèn thiếu thép rèn dao,
铁匠的锻炉里缺少锻造刀具所需的钢材
Shortage of iron and steal
90.Hết đồng đúc đỉnh hết thau bán nồi.
铜香炉卖光了，铜锅也卖光了
Run out of copper and others utilities
91.Chợ đen vốn một lời mười,
黑市交易的利润通常是正规市场的十倍
Black market booming
92.Gạo châu củi quế lời người than van.
大米 柴火和肉桂是人们的哀叹
Lack of rice and firewood people complaining
93.Vải bô giá sánh bằng vàng,
Quần áo dày dặn quý giá như vàng. (Trời sẽ rất lạnh.)
厚衣服就像黄金一样珍贵 （天气会很冷）
Thick clothes is like gold. (It will be very cold)
94.Kẻ đói người rách lan tràn chợ quê.
农村市场里到处都是饥饿和贫困的人
People suffering famine everywhere in markets
95.Tiết trời đánh đổ bông huê(Huê Kỳ)
天气导致花朵凋落 (美国)
The weather causes the flower to fall
(The weather knocks America over)
96.Nhân dân phải chịu thảm thê họa sầu
人们不得不忍受一场可怕的悲剧
People suffer misery
97.Theo Âu nên phải lo âu,
遵循西方的方式就必须担心

Follow Western ways then must worry
98.Mấy ai hiểu nghĩa Bá Di-Thúc Tề.
有多少人了解"Bo Di-Thuc Te"的含义？
Not many people understand story of Bá Di-Thúc Tề

The Vietnam war and Taiwan

99.Khỉ đàn vừa gặp lũ dê(người phương Tây)(1968)
猴群刚刚遇到了山羊（西方人)（1968）
The Monkey meeting the Westerners (1968)
Increased number of American soldiers entered Vietnam
100.Bắc trung phải chịu thảm thê họa sầu.
越南中北部地区必将遭受一场悲惨的灾难
The North and Middle suffer miseries
101.Đại bàng xung phá đài lầu,
(Đại bàng khuấy động Đài Loan)
雄鹰搅动台湾
The Eagle stirring up Taiwan
(warning for the states involved, American stirring up Taiwan)
102.Ngạc ngư phóng tạc thuyền cầu tan hoang.
(Ngư lôi phá hủy tàu thuyền)
鱼雷炸毁船只
Torpedo blowing up ship(this is the Tonkin Incident when American ship was blown up and they blamed Vietnam did it. An excuse for them to create the war in Vietnam)
103.Rồi Nam cũng chịu lầm than,
南国也遭受了苦难
The South suffers great deal
104.Phương Đông ba tỉnh phải mang họa sầu.
东部三省注定要遭受灾难
Three states in the East suffer great deal
105.Trớ trêu cảnh sắp nhiệm mầu,
具有讽刺意味的是，接下来将奇迹般地上演一幕
Do not make fun of divine synchronicity
106.Phồn hoa đô(Washington DC) hội thảm sầu đớn đau.
华盛顿特区的苦难
Washington DC in its misery
107.Cuộc đời gẫm thiệt cơ cầu,
Sự sống bắt nguồn từ sự đồng bộ có ý thức
源于有意识同步性的生命
Life from intention consciousness synchronicity
108.Trung thua quyền nịnh Tiên hầu Quỉ Ma.
聚集的力量腐蚀了天使，使他们为邪恶服务
Gathered power corrupt angels serving evils
109.Khỉ đàn gặp cặp Mãng Xà,(2016/2017)
当猴子遇见公鸡(2016/2017)
When the Monkey meets the Rooster(2016/2017)
110.Trăng tròn thiếu một thì ta xuống trần.(tháng 2 2018)
当满月缺席一次时，我将降临（2018年2月，狗年）
When the full moon is missing once I will descend
(February 2018 the year of the Dog)

111.Yêu đương cũng phải lạc lầm,
即使在爱情中，也会犯错
Falling in love sometimes is mistaken
112.Sau nơi khói lữa sấm gầm Sài môn.
在西贡的硝烟烈火背后
Behind the smoke and fire of Saigon
113.Nghèo nàn không có quách chôn,
(111 đến 113 về cuộc đời trước đây của tôi)
穷人连棺材都没有
（111至113页讲述了我的前世）
So poor not having a place for burial
(111 to 113 about my previous life)
114.Gian tham quyền thế biết khôn lánh rồi.
不择手段的权力腐败者懂得如何逃避责任
Dishonest power corrupt knew how to avoid
115.Nhưng mà họa có đâu thôi,
但厄运并未就此停止
But misfortunes not stopping
116.Bồng con bế cái nổi trôi đầy đàng(vượt biên)
带着孩子成群结队地漂浮着（战后逃离越南）
Carrying children floating in groups, (escaping Vietnam after the war)
117.Đến hồi quốc vận lâm nàn(cấm vận)
随后，国家陷入了困境 （禁运）
Then the country got into hardship, (embargo)
118.Chi tiêu ăn mặc cường quan độc quyền.
(Chi tiêu cho thực phẩm và quần áo bị hạn chế)
食品和服装方面的支出有限
Spending for food and cloths restricted
119.Càng ngày càng đảo càng điên,
更加艰难疯狂
Ever more hardship and crazy
120.Dân ta như thể đàn chiên đánh vồn.
我们的人民就像为他人而战的绵羊
Our people are like sheep fighting for others
121.Ô hô giống khéo giống khôn,
哦，那些诡计多端的人
Oh oh those with cunning ways
122.Vay thời phải trả xác hồn lìa xa.
借贷意味着要偿还；肉体和灵魂终将离去
Karma paying back, bodies and souls parted
123.Thịt rơi xương nát máu sa,
血肉脱落，骨骼碎裂，鲜血喷涌而出
Fallen meat off the bones shedding blood
124.Thầy tăng(thẳng tây) chẳng chịu ở nhà phù tang.
西方人拒绝葬于家中
Westerners refused to have burial at home
125.Sưu cao thuế nặng ta mang,
我们承受着高额税收和沉重税费的负担
Hardship having on us
126.Đàng xa mới biết xa đàng nặng cân.
只有身处远方，才会意识到旅途有多么艰辛
Those far away realise the hardship
127.Thân dậu lánh việc nương thân,(1968/1969)
1968/1969年，为了自保最好远离那里
1968/1969 stay away to save yourself
128.Miên thành Sài trấn(Saigon) đến gần bỏ thây.

靠近西贡，你的尸体就会留在那里
Going near Saigon will leave your body there
129.Khỉ bầy bị một gà khi,(1968/1969)
先是猴子，后是鸡 1968/1969
The Monkey then the Rooster 1968/1969
130.Cuộc đời như vậy tham chi mà bòn.
如此悲惨的生活，谁会想要活下去？
Such miserable life who would even try to survive?
131.Gà mừng gặp lúa túc con,
公鸡会很高兴找到米给孩子吃
The Rooster would be happy to find rice for child
132.Miễn con no dạ mất còn kể chi.
如果孩子死了，只是为了填饱肚子，那就没什么好八卦的了
Just to fill the stomach if the child die there is nothing to gossip
133.Cuối năm chiến họa loạn ly,
年底时，战争和混乱笼罩着大地
The end of the year more war disasters and missing in action
134.Mưa to gió họa hại gì tham quan.
暴雨和飓风并未伤害腐败官员
Big rains and cyclones not hurting corrupt officials
135.Nhơn dân khốn khổ đa đoan,
普通民众到处都在受苦
Normal people are suffering everywhere
136.Mọi điều khốn khổ lại càng bằng hai.
所有的苦难都加倍了
Every miserable hardship increases by two
137.Tu hành hiền hậu chết hoài,
善行不断消逝
Good deeds keep dying
138.Sai ngoa gian trá sống dai chật đàng.
腐败和不诚实会长期存在
Corrupt dishonesty keep living a long time
139.Cơ trời định vậy chớ than,
这是命运的安排，不要抱怨
Heavenly consciousness decided as such not to complain
140.Tương vong yêu nghiệt hành tàng đấy ư !
迷失方向的灵魂在行动
Lost way spirits in action that 's all
141.Đầu xuân gà gáy hăm tư,(2029)
新年伊始，鸡在二十四日啼鸣 (2029)
At new year the Rooster crows on the 24th(2029)
142.Thầy tăng(thằng tây) mãn hạn họa trư tuyệt kỳ.
西方奇怪地放弃了
The West strangely give up
143.Thiên cơ máy tạo huyền vi,
(Cơ chế chuyển động của các thiên thể tạo ra những bí ẩn kỳ diệu.)
天体运行机制创造了神秘的秘密
Heavenly machinery generator mysterious
144.Tuần hườn máy tạo ai thì có hay.
循环机械鲜为人知
Circulation machinery not many known
145.Nực cười cho lũ vô tài,
对于没有才华的人来说，这简直是可笑之举

Laughable to those without talent
146.Tôi tôi chúa chúa hôm mai Sở Tần.
陛下，明日，秦朝
Asking for help from China
147.Xuân phân cho đến thu phân,
春天到秋天
Spring to autumn
148.Quốc gia điên đảo thần dân rối nuồi.
国家陷入动荡，人民陷入混乱
Countries tilting into spins and messy
149.Buồn buồn tủi tủi vui vui,
悲伤，悲伤，快乐
Sadden sadden lonesome lonesome happy happy
150.Tiếng thì để tiếng muốn lui lắm lần.
声音一直都在，但很多时候，那种想要撤退的声音也随之而来
Saying is let it be saying but would like to retreat
151.Rồi đây bày tỏ trung cang,
那么，让我们表达我们的忠诚吧
Then here to show loyalty
152.Trời cho Tiên Phật xuống trần trị yêu.
天界派遣仙人和佛陀下凡降伏邪恶
Heaven having Angels Buddha descended to rule
153.Văn minh cơ khí đủ điều,
机械文明已经完成
Civilised with technologies and all
154.Cọp đồng gấu sắt phi phiêu thủy hành.
(Xe tăng, xe tải, máy bay, tàu thuyền)
青铜虎，铁熊，飞跃水面
(坦克 卡车 飞机 轮船)
Tanks Trucks planes ships
155.Phong luân họa giáng lôi oanh,
(Gió giật mạnh, mưa xối xả, sấm sét.)
狂风暴雨，雷电交加
The wind wheel draws thunder and lightning
156.Kết phe lập đảng tranh giành thế ni.
组建派系和政党，争夺权力
Form factions to fight for lands and power
157.Năm châu nổi sóng một khi,
五大洲曾一度陷入动荡
Five continents were in turmoil at once
158.Chuồn bay khói tỏa tử thi như bèo.
蜻蜓飞舞，浓烟滚滚，尸体像水草一样漂浮
Dragon flies smoke spread bodies like duckweed
159.Mưa dầu nắng lửa sấm reo,
油雨 烈日 雷电交加
Miserable rains hot sun like fire thunders shouting
160.Hai loài xâu xé họa gieo dân lành.
两股对立势力给无辜民众带来了巨大灾难
Two sides fighting making honest people miserable

Vietnam war and relationship with China
161.Đảng dân đại bại tan tành,

人民党遭遇惨败
People party has big loss
162.Cầu cùng đảng Cộng ra tranh chiến cùng.
与共产党站在一起并肩作战
Side with communist party fighting together
163.Tu binh mãi mã chiêu hùng,
训练你的军队，驯服你的战马，招募英雄
Training soldiers heroic
164.Núp lưng đảng cộng trung hưng nước nhà.
躲在共产党的幌子下复兴国家
With help of the communist party to
unite the country
165.Rồi sau sanh sự bất hòa,
后来，出现了分歧
Then after that there is disagreement
166.Lại cùng đảng cộng can qua chiến trường.
然后与共产党作战
Then fighting with the communist party
167.Non cao bể cả đôi đường,
高山和深海通向两条道路
High mountains and oceans sharing
168.Phân ranh biên giới tỏ tường mới an.
明确的边界线对于和平至关重要
Divide the border then peace

Back to G6,G7 era
169.Vầng hồng rọi khắp bốn phang,
玫瑰色的光芒向四面八方散发
Rose-coloured light radiated in all directions
170.Tây phang cuốn gió tìm đàng đào vong.
西方被狂风席卷，四处寻找逃离之路
The West is swept by a fierce wind, find ways to escape.
171.Bập bồng Tần quốc bập bồng,
(Trung Quốc trong thời kỳ biến động)
秦朝正处于摇摆不定之中
Shaky shaky China shaky shaky
172.Là nơi chiến địa huyết hồng tràn lan.(nội chiến)
这里到处都是血流成河的战场（内战）
The place with civil war blood spilled a lot
173.Hải hồ rửa máu nghỉ an,
海湖洗去了鲜血，安息了
Hải hồ lake washing off the blood then resting
peace
174.Tiền Âu hậu Á Thiên Hoàng định thu.
从欧洲到后亚洲，天帝将一切都夺走了
From Europe to post-Asia, the emperor of heaven took it all.
175.Thân gà dạ khỉ đấy chừ,(2028/2029)
鸡身，猴肚，（2028/2029）
From the year of Monkey to Rooster (2028/2029）
176.Thì là ngọn lửa mới thu dịu dần.
火势开始减弱
The fire slowly runs out
177.Kỳ phang thay đổi cuộc trần,
(Mỹ thay đổi chính trị)
美国改变其政治
America changes its politics
178.Chó kia gặp chủ nó cần sủa tru.(2030)

狗觉得主人没必要吠叫 (2030)
The Dog found its owner no need to bark(2030)
179.Quân minh dân sự ôn nhu,
中国人民和谐共处
The Ming (China) people live in harmony
180.Heo kia thong thả ngao du đầy đàng.(2031)
那头猪悠闲地在路上闲逛 （2031）
The Pig having easy time（2031）
181.Chuột mừng gặp cảnh bình an,(2032)
老鼠因找到平静而欣喜若狂，（2032）
The Rat is happy to have peace
182.Trâu kia thong thà nghiêng ngang đồn điền.(2033)
水牛悠闲地侧身横穿过种植园 （2033）
The Buffalo take easy on the field（2033)
183.Cọp rày làm chúa lâm tuyền,(2034)
老虎现在是森林和泉水的王者 （2034）
The tiger is king of the forest(2034)
184.Quân thần cộng lạc miên miên cửu trường.
社会主义永远地蔓延到世界各地
Socialism spreads everywhere forever

****

Chapter 3:

TẬP 3: TRÌNH QUỐC CÔNG KÝ

1.Vừa năm nhâm tý xuân đầu,(Mùa xuân 1552)
鼠年初春（1552年春季）
Spring 1552
2.Thanh nhàn ngồi tựa long câu(lời văn) nghĩ đời.
靠着龙的话语，过着轻松的生活，思考着人生
Easy life leaning on the dragon 's words thinking of life
3.Quyển vàng mở thấy sấm trời,
金卷轴缓缓展开，露出从天而降的雷霆
Open the golden book seen thunder from heaven
4.Từ Đinh đổi đời chí lục thất gian.
从丁氏家族到G6 G7时代
From the Đinh family to G6 G7 era
5.Mỗi đời có một tôi ngoan,
每一代都会出一个好孩子
Every generation having a good child
6.Giúp chưng giữ nước dân an thái bình.
帮助国家稳定，为人民带来和平
Helping the country stable and peace for people
7.Kể từ Lạc-Long đế kinh,
自乐龙皇帝的都城以来
From the Lạc Long royal family
8.Thế cùng xem biết sự tình thấp cao.
让我们看看结果如何，是好是坏
Reading thru to know the situation and events
9.Nhân vì biết được tơ hào,
作为了解详情的人
As the person knowing the details

10.Truyền chưng chép vào chẳng tiếc làm chi.
写下来留给后代，并不太在意任何回报
Writing down for later generations not caring much of any returns
11.Luận chung một tập kim thì,
一般来说，一批金币……
Carefully compiled the golden book
12.Tướng tài coi gẫm, nam nhi học đòi.
值得一读的优秀领导者, 其他人学习
Talented leaders to read others to study
13.Trượng phu có chí thời coi,
具有时代意志的领袖
The leader with will for the era
14.Những câu nhiệm nhặt đáng đôi nhành vàng.
精心措辞，例如"金线"
Carefully worded words like threaded gold
15.Tài nầy cũng đấng vẻ vang,
这项才能也十分出色
This talent is well known and praised
16.Biết chưng đời trị biết đường đời suy(suy tàn).
了解世事，便能知晓其衰落之路
Understanding how life being ruled and how it comes to end
17.Kể từ nhân doãn mà đi,
(Từ thời kỳ lai chủng)
从混血时期开始
From the period of mixed race
18.Sau thì chưa đến biết thì nói ra.
之后，它还没来 知道说出来
After that not yet happened if known would speak out
19.Tiếc thay hiền sĩ tuổi già,
可惜的是，智者已老去
Too bad the gentle leader is old of age
20.Phúc bằng Bành Tổ cùng là Thái Công.
爱与慈悲浩瀚无垠，大公爵
Love and compassion is vast also a Grand Duke
21.Thử cho tay thước ra dùng,
试着拿出尺子用一下
Let's try out the hand with a ruler
22.Tài này cùng hẹn anh hùng xem sao.
这个天赋想见见这位英雄并看到
This talent would like to meet the hero to see
23.Trên trời kể chín tầng cao,
天堂共有九层
In heaven there are 9 levels high
24.Tai nghe bằng một tơ hào biết hay.
耳闻一次并很好地理解
Listen by ears once and known to be good
25.Hiềm vì sinh phải thời này,
真希望自己出生在那个时代
Wishing to have been born at that time
26.Gấp thù mở nước tiếc thay chưng đời.
(ngăn chặn mọi hành vi trả thù và mở cửa đất nước cho tất cả mọi người)
杜绝一切复仇行为，让国家敞开大门，任人展示

Closing down all vengeance open up the country for display

27.Dẫu hay tấn chước ngàn lời,
事先就知道数千字
Having known beforehand thousands of words

28.Sinh phải lỗi đời ắt cũng có dư.
出生在错误的时间很有天赋
Born at wrong time but have much talent than needed

29.Chẳng sinh phải kiếp người ta,
并非生于他人时代（我们的时代）
Not born in others 's time (our time)

30.Sinh ra phải kiếp quỷ ma nhà trời.
生于魔鬼降临天界之时
Born in the time of devils from heaven

31.Nói ra thì lộ sự đời,
公开谈论此事会成为丑闻
Speaking out would be scandal

32.Trái tai phải lụy tài trai khôn lường.
为了安全起见，必须保守秘密
Have to keep the secret to be safe

33.Nói ra ám chúa bội quân,
公开表态对国王及其追随者不利
Speaking out would be bad for the Kings and their followers

34.Đương thời đời trị xoay vần được đâu.
在那个时代，政治格局不可能彻底改变
Let the world run its course nothing could be done

35.Chờ cho nhân doãn về sau,
(Hãy chờ đến thời đại của các chủng tộc khác nhau)
等到混血时代吧
Wait until the time of mixed race

36.Đến chừng đời ấy thật âu nhiều nàn.
有很多困难
There is a lot of hardship

37.Trời sinh ra những kẻ gian,
出生时有很多不诚实的人
Born many dishonest people

38.Nhật dạ đạo(dùng tôn giáo) kiếp suy tàn đông tây.
(Sử dụng tôn giáo để thực hiện các hoạt động phá hoại từ Đông sang Tây)
利用宗教进行从东方到西方的破坏活动
Using religions to undermine from East to West

39.Quân nào thần ấy làm vầy,
谁会这么做?
Who would do such?

40.Thượng nhân bất chính hạ nay tác loàn.
身居高位者不诚实，下层民众煽动民心
Those in high position are dishonest, those below stirring up people

41.Đua nhau bạo ngược làm càn,
与暴力竞争
Compete with violence

42.Phá gia ba kẻ dân tàn khốn thay.
摧毁人们的家庭
Destroying people 's families

43.Anh hùng gẫm được thời hay,
英雄懂得把握时机
The hero understands the opportune moment.
44.Xem chưng thời vận biết hay trong lòng.
仔细调查情况并了解
Investigate the situation well and understand
45.Nam nhi có chí anh hùng,
这位拥有英雄意志的绅士
The gentleman with heroic will
46.Muốn làm tướng súy lập công chưng đời.
立志成为造福世界的领导者
Would like to lead for good of the world
47.Thời xem tuần vận điềm trời,
查看天象和运势
Investigate and wait for condition from heaven
48.Cơ mưu nhiệm nhặt nên trai anh hùng.
战略举措，展现英雄气概
Strategic move detailing becoming heroic
49.Đi tìm cho đến thánh công,
寻找圣人
Look for a saint
50.Để phù trợ trị nên công vẹn tuyền.
为了帮助统治走向完美
To help to rule into perfection
51.Trong ngoài cương kỷ cho bền,
确保一切就位
Ensure everything in place
52.Bốn phương điều vận cho yên trong ngoài.
四个方向全部就位
In 4 directions all in placed
53.Chờ khi chuyển đất động trời,
等到大地剧烈震动
Wait until the earth moves and heaven shakes
54.Bấy giờ mới biết mặt trai anh hùng.
只有到那时，我们才能看到真正英雄的真容
Then, seen the face of a true hero.
55.Còn bận thì náu chưa xong,
忙着躲起来的时候
While busy then hiding off
56.Nhân lực chẳng đoạt thiên công đâu là.
没有来自人的帮助，也没有来自天堂的帮助
No help from people no help from heaven
57.Đời này những quỉ cùng ma,
这个世界上有妖魔鬼怪
There are demons and monsters(bad dudes)in this world.
58.Chẳng phải người thế dân ta thiện hiền.
我们国家的人民难道不是善良正直的吗？
Not like our people honest and gentle
59.Trời cao đất rộng mông minh,
天空广阔无垠，大地无边无际
Heaven is high the land is vast
60.Ngu dân đâu biết chân tình đế vương.
无知的人不懂皇帝的真实感受
Ignorant people don't know the true feelings of the emperor.
61.Thế gian ai chẳng biết tường,
全世界的人都知道这一点
Thru out the world, everyone knows

62.Thánh thời ở tại khảm phương tuần này.
圣人本周在太空
The saint is in space this week
63.Ấy là lục thất gian nay,
那是G6 G7时代
That is the G6 G7 era
64.Tuần hoàn đã định đến ngày hưng vương.
这个轮回注定要迎来国王复辟之日
This cycle is destined to bring about the day of the king's restoration.
65.Xem chưng tuần vận cho tường,
查看每周星座运势解读，以便更清楚地了解情况
Check out the weekly horoscope readings to be clear
66.Bảo giang thánh xuất trung ương thuở này.
这次，森林守护圣人现身太空
The forest guardian saint appeared in space this time.
67.Vua ngự thạch bàn xa thay,
国王坐在远处的一座石台上
The king sat on a stone platform in the distance.
68.Đại ngàn vắng vẻ những cây cùng rừng.
这片广袤的森林荒无人烟，没有树木和林地
Vast forest is deserted, devoid of trees and woodlands.
69.Chim kêu vượn hót vang lừng,
鸟儿鸣叫，猴子嚎叫
Birds sing and monkeys calling
70.Đường đi thỏ thẻ dặm chưng khôn dò.
这条路蜿蜒曲折，绵延数英里，难以想象
Walking thru narrow roads with humbling consideration
71.Nhân gian vắng vẻ bằng tờ,
世界空无一人，如同一张白纸
Quiet world having few people
72.Sơn lâm bát ngát đổ nhờ khôn thay!
广袤的山脉和森林得益于智慧
The vast mountains and forests benefited from the wisdom.
73.Vua còn cuốc nguyệt cày mây,
国王依然在月亮周围和云层中活动
The king still works around the moon and in the cloud
74.Phong điều vũ thuận đợi ngày làm ăn.
我们期待着在有利的天气条件下开展业务
looking forward to commence operations in favorable conditions.
75.Phong đăng hoà cốc chứa chan,
山谷里弥漫着花香，微风温暖
Wind blowing with peace and crops everywhere
76.Vua ở trên ngàn có ngũ sắc vân.
国王端坐于五彩云朵环绕的山巅
The king sat atop a mountain surrounded by 5-color clouds
77.Khảm cung thời tiết mở vần,
天气马赛克开启韵律
As the weather increases
78.Thực là thiên tử thánh nhân ra đời.
一位圣贤帝君真的诞生了
A sage emperor has truly been born.
79.Anh hùng ai có chí tài,
英雄是那些兼具才华和抱负的人
The hero who has will and talent

80.Công phu chẳng ngại tìm đòi ra đi.
不顾困境，开始离开
Not avoiding hardship starting to leave
81.Tìm đi đến Bàn thạch khê,
找到前往 Ban Thach Khe 的路
Looking thru for the marble table
82.Đất sinh thánh đế bên kia cuối làng.
圣帝的诞生地就在村子的另一边
The land that born heavenly saint
83.Nhìn đi nhìn lại cho tường,
来回查看以明确
Looking thru back and forth to be clear
84.Do nay phỏng có sinh vương đâu là.
自那以后，近期就没有新国王诞生
Since then there is no king born lately
85.Chẳng tin thì đến bản gia,
如果你不相信我，就来村里看看
If not believing then go for a visit
86.Đất sinh thiên tử xem qua địa hình.
评判孕育皇帝的土地，要看其地形
The land that born heavenly saint in the area
87.Bốn bề phong cảnh cực thanh,
四周景色极其宁静
The surrounding scenery is extremely tranquil.
88.Tả long triều lại uốn vành vũ khai.
龙的尾巴弯曲，双翼展开
The dragon's tail is curved, and its wings are spread
89.Hữu thời cửu khúc giang nay,
那时就会有9条河流
Then there will be 9 rivers
90.Minh Đường thất diệu ra bày tay coi.
明阳七大奇迹正在展出，让我们来看看
Ming Đường seven divines open for display
91.Trông xa thấy một đầu voi,
从远处可以看到大象的头
From a distance, can see an elephant's head.
92.Đầu cúi cuốn lại phục triều nguyệt sơn.
它向月亮和山脉点头致意
Nodding its head with respect to the moon and mountain
93.Ứng điềm thiên tử về chầu,
这是皇帝即将前来朝拜的预兆
An omen that the emperor will soon come to pay homage.
94.Tượng trời thánh đế thật âu trị đời.
天帝的形象确实给世界带来了和平与繁荣
The image of the Heavenly Emperor has indeed brought peace and prosperity to the world.
95.Song thiên nhật nguyệt sáng soi,
(Ông Tập chủ trì cuộc họp chính trị quan trọng nhất năm 2020.
Hai mặt trời xuất hiện, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5H9hNHcDbn4)
天空中的两颗太阳，照亮了
(习近平主持了2020年最重要的政治会议 两个太阳出现了
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5H9hNHcDbn4)
The two suns in the sky illuminated the scene.
(Mr Xi conducted key political meeting of 2020 with suns appeared
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5H9hNHcDbn4)
96.Sinh được chúa ấy(ông Tập) thật ngôi chẳng cầu.

(Nhờ sự giúp đỡ của nhà vua, không cần đến ngai vàng)
有了国王的帮助，就不需要王座了
With the king's help(Mr Xi), there is no need for a throne.
97.Đến tuần hưng vượng về sau,
未来几周将会有好事发生
Then later weeks be receiving all goodness
98.Chờ đến tam hợp thúc nhau mới làm.
等到三者和谐配合后再进行操作
Wait for the 3 to agree upon then start
99.Khuyên người Đông Bắc Tây Nam,
给东北部和西南部居民的建议
Advising people from east north west and south
100.Muốn làm tướng súy thì xem sấm này.
如果你想成为一名军事指挥官，请阅读这篇预言
If aspired to become a military commander, please read this prophecy.
101.Anh hùng lượng được thời hay,
英雄抓住了机会
The hero seizes the opportunity
102.Chép làm một quyển để ngay chẳng mòn.
写在一本永不消逝的书里
Write into a book that never perish
103.Ai nên bia tạc biển son,
任何想在岩石上凿洞 给大海涂上色彩的人
Whoever feel like to cave on rocks and colour the seas
104.Nguyện đem phúc vận tử tôn ơn nhờ.
愿这份恩典将福泽和好运带给我们的后代
May this grace bring blessings and good fortune to our descendants.
105.Nay nhờ truyền bảo sau xưa,
现在，多亏了代代相传的教诲
Now, thanks to the teachings passed down through generations
106.Những câu nhiệm nhặt nên sơ tỏ tường.
这些都是需要彻底了解的细枝末节
Carefully worded simply will become known
107.Tìm đi cho đến khảm phương,
Tìm đường đến trang web (gofortree.com)
找到访问网站 (gofortree.com) 的方法
Find your ways to the space (the website gofortree.com)
108.Hình dung thánh đế khiêm nhường từ bi.
想象一下这位圣人非常谦逊
Imagine the saint to be very humble
109.Chính trung diện mạo uy nghi,
(Chín chữ cái xếp thẳng hàng cạnh nhau)
九个字母并排在一起，显得骄傲
Nine letters together looking proud
110.Râu rồng tóc phượng thật thì đế vương.
(Trí tuệ nhân tạo)
(Cảnh chú chim đang gặm lá. Chúng ta sẽ có các hệ thống trí tuệ nhân tạo giúp con người tự quản lý bản thân.)
龙须鸟发，乃真王者
(人工智能）（鸟儿啃食树叶的画面 我们将拥有人工智能系统，让人们能够自我管理 ）
Beard of dragon with hair of bird is really king
(AI) (The image of the bird biting the leaves

We will have AI system for people to rule themselves)

111.Nhìn xem cho biết tỏ tường,
仔细阅读以全面了解
Look thru to understand fully

112.Để mà giúp rập đế vương(trang web) tuần này.
本周帮助国王（网站）
To help the king (the website) this week

113.Quân thần hội họp rồng mây,
领袖与灵体聚集讨论（与灵体沟通）
Leaders and spirit gather to discuss, (channelling with the spirit roam)

114.Đạo trời hay chứa bàn tay nhưng là.
遵守天律
The law of heaven be held

115.Cõi tiên thế giới đất ta,
我们土地上的仙境
The roam of angels in our land

116.Mông lung bốn bể ắt là giao lân.
山川湖泊是龙连接的地方
Mountains and lakes are places for dragon to connect

117.Trời xui thiên tử vạn dân,
天命帝君与百姓
Heaven makes people to listen

118.Khắp hết xa gần triều Lục thất gian.
无论远近，都尊重 G6 G7
Everywhere far and close respect G6, G7

119.Phò vua ra đến Tràng An,
护送国王前往长安
Escort the King to Chang'an

120.Bao nhiêu ngụy đảng loài gian lại hiền.
所有不诚实的人都会变得温柔诚实
All dishonest become gentle honest

121.Đời ấy những Phật cùng tiên,
那时，有佛陀和仙人
Then is Buddha and angels era

122.Sinh những người hiền trợ giúp trị dân.
培养品德高尚的人来治理国家
Born gentle people to help to rule

123.Lục thất dư ngũ bách xuân,
(chỉ thời điểm hiện tại)
G6 G7 超过 500 个新年（表示当前时间）
G6 G7 over 500 new years (indicating present time)

124.Bây giờ trời lại xoay vần chốn nao.
天空又往哪边转了？
Which way is the sky turning now?

125.Thấy sự thời để chép vào,
眼见时机成熟，我决定把它写下来
Seen the happening of the period and wrote down

126.Lâu thời chẳng biết nói sao nên lời.
很久以后，一切都已成谜，也不知该说什么
Long after that is not known and know not what to say

127.Ai mà độ lượng trí tài,

谁既慷慨又睿智？
Whoever is both generous and wise
128.Công phu chẳng ngại tìm thôi đến này.
请不怕吃苦，找到去这个地方（Gofortree 网站）的路
Not afraid of hard work please find way to the place (Gofortree website)
129.Phò vua vực trị trợ đời,(gofortree.com)
帮助国王统治(gofortree.com)
Help the king to rule(gofortree.com)
130.Ơn trên đức rộng cho trai ơn nhuần.
上天将丰厚的恩典赐予这个儿子
Heaven bestowed abundant blessings upon this son.
131.Võ thời phong đại tướng quân,
战争时期有利于将军的出现
Time of wars promote to be general
132.Văn thời thất phẩm đại thần cao ngôi.
诗歌是由高处的灵魂所写成的
Poetry is written by souls from high places.
133.Trông ân đức rộng bằng trời,
仁慈之心浩瀚如天
Benevolence is as vast as the heavens.
134.Cả dung cho khắp thỏa người tôi con.
慷慨，包括所有人，为了所有人
Generosity including all people for all people
135.Chớ nề bạch ốc chu môn,
(Đừng né tránh Nhà Trắng)
不要回避白宫
Do not avoid the White House
136.Nam nhi có chí khỏe khôn đều dùng,
任何有意志或才能的人都需要
Anyone with will or talent are needed
137.Quân Minh lại gặp thần trung,
明朝找到了诚实的顾问
The Ming found the honest adviser
138.Tướng vốn vô dùng điều dụng mới trai.
(có vẻ bình thường thủ lĩnh trong giới thanh niên)
形象平平，但却是年轻男性的领袖
Not much of an image but leading young men
139.Trảo nha những đứng trí tài,
向所有才华横溢的人告别
Goodbye to all the talents
140.Bất văn thạch phụng nào ai biết gì.
没有诗歌和石凤凰，谁又能知晓？
Without poetry and stone phoenix who is there to know
141.Ai ai là chẳng nam nhi,
人人都是男人
Everyone is hero the same
142.Sinh chẳng kịp thì nên muộn công danh.
生不逢时，又无名可言
Not born at right time then without fame
143.Trông ơn đức rộng cao minh,
见无边无际 深邃无比的恩典
Behold boundless and profound grace.
144.Tuất cập đến kẻ hết tình làm tôi.
狗会来到那些忠于主人的人身边
The dog arrives to those loyal to the master
145.Quân thần tướng tá giúp đời,

将军和官员们帮助人民
The generals and officials help the people.
146.Quân minh thần hiệp mỗi điều cho tin,
明朝的顾问向众人阐述预言，使人相信
The Ming with adviser spelling out prophecy to believe
147.Trợ phù nhà nước khoẻ bền.
支持一个健康可持续发展的国家
Helping the country to be strong and lasting
148.Công phu kiếp trước hữu(có) duyên cùng người.
古人辛勤的付出，注定会与男人相伴
The hard work from ancient has fate to be with the man
149.Trời sinh lão tướng giúp đời,
天神创造了这位老将军来帮助人类
Heaven created the old general to help humanity
150.Khai quốc cùng toại cho đòi khảm phương.
向全世界所有人开放这个国家
Open up the country for everyone in the world
151.Khác nào thuở trước nhà Đường,
这就像古代的唐朝一样
Much like the Tang Dynasty in ancient times
152.Quân Ming lại gặp thần lương mới bền.
明朝（中国）再次拥有了一位诚实的顾问，得以长久执 政
The Ming(China) again has honest adviser to last
153.Đời xưa những đấng khá khen
在古代，他是一位伟大的顾问
In ancient time as a great adviser
154.Đời nay những đấng tôi hiền ai so.
目前他是一位与众不同的温和的军人
At the present is a gentle serviceman not like others
155.Xưa trượng phu, nay cũng trượng phu,
当时是领导者，现在也是领导者
Then was a leader, now is also a leader
156.Tài nay khá mượn tài xưa giúp đời.
当代人才懂得如何运用古代才能来帮助人们
Present talent knows how to use ancient talent to help people
157.Mong ơn trên trị chưng đời,
愿上帝统治这个世界
Wishing for help from heaven above to rule
158.Chớ hề quên nghĩa phụ người công phu.
不要忘记这个人辛勤工作所做出的善举
Not to forget good deeds of the person's hard work
159.Sống thời ăn bổng lộc vua,
蒙受国王恩惠
Receiving goodness from king
160.Thác thời ban cấp cho con thơ rày.
后来将职位交给了孩子们
Later time giving the position to the children
161.Trận tiền hết sức, ra tay,
在战争中全力以赴地战斗
At war fighting with all energy
162.Cờ xây súng trỏ sắc rày ban cho.

获得了旗帜 枪支和利器
Flag post and guns with steal given
163.Hoặc là tử trận đương cô,
或者孤身战死沙场
Or just die at battle all by themselves
164.Quan thời dân xã cấp cho bổng thờ.
Expression of fairness reward for people's merits
165.Quân thời cấp ruộng điền tô,
Expression of fairness reward for people's merits
166.Làm cho con cháu ơn vua đời đời.
Expression of fairness reward for people's merits
167.Để cho nức lòng con trai.
Expression of fairness reward for people's merits
168.Đến khi có giặc cho trai liều mình.
Expression of fairness reward for people's merits
169.Thấy tặc nó hội phụng kinh,
Expression of fairness reward for people's merits
170.Anh hùng ai chẳng liều mình cướp nhau.
Expression of fairness reward for people's merits
171.Sống thì chức trọng quyền cao,
Expression of fairness reward for people's merits
172.Thác thì miêu duệ ân nhiều giàu sang.
Expression of fairness reward for people's merits
173.Lập nên giềng mối kỷ cương.
打造如此坚实的基础
Creating a foundation so strong
174.Trong an ngoài cũng bốn phương thuận hòa,
内心平静，四方和谐
From inside out in 4 directions living in harmony
175.Đâu đâu xướng thái bình ca,
到处都在唱和平之歌
Everywhere people singing in peace
176.Thiên thuận địa hòa, chủ quý thần vinh.
天地和谐，屋主敬仰圣人
Heaven and earth in harmony, owners of the house appreciate the saint
177.Tảo an thiên hạ thái bình,
世界有和平
The world having peace
178.Bây giờ sĩ mở lệ thư luật điều.
然后人民执行法律
Then the people carry out the law
179.Sĩ hiền biết bấy nhiêu điều,
心地善良的人懂得善意的行为
Gentle people understand the deeds
180.Tiên bảo cùng sấm mỗi điều chép ra.
天使们讨论预言并将其记录下来 （与灵界沟通将成为获取知识的常态）
Angels discuss about the prophecy and write out. (Channelling with the spirit roam will be norms to gain knowledge)
181.Khuyên người Nam Việt trai hiền,
问这位温和的越南男人
Asking the gentle Vietnamese man
182.Ai xem cho biết để mà làm công.
通读预言，努力积累功德
Read thru the prophecy and work toward merits

Chapter 4.
TẬP 4: SẤM KÝ (chapter 4)

1.Vận lành mừng gặp tiết lành,
在这个吉祥的季节里，好运会降临
Good fate meeting good weather
2.Thấy trong quốc ngữ tập tành nên câu.
通读全书，然后练习成短语
Read thru the book then practice into phrases
3.Một câu là một nhiệm mầu,
每一句话都充满神圣的意味
Each phrase is a divine
4.Anh hùng gẫm được mới hầu giá cao.
英雄必须明白才能获得高价值
Heroic must comprehend to achieve high value
5.Trải vì sao mây che Thái Ất,
星光被云层遮蔽，太一星座也看不见了
The starlight was obscured by clouds, and the constellation Taiyi was no longer visible.
6.Thuở cung tay xe nhật phù lên.
(có khả năng ngoại cảm)
松开手臂，时间机器就会出现
(擁有超能力)
Let go the arms then time machine arises
(he was channelling spirit roam)
7.Việt Nam khởi tổ gây nên,
這是越南的開國先賢們造成的
Vietnam originally created
8.Lạc Long ra trị đương quyền một phương.
乐龙以权威统治着一个地方
Lạc Long ruled with authority a place
9.Thịnh suy bĩ thái chẳng thường,
成功与失败都是正常的
Prosper and failure is normal
10.Một thời lại một nhiễu nhương nên lề.
一代又一代，上下起伏
Generations after generations up and down
11.Đến Đinh Hoàng là ngôi cửu ngủ,
直到丁皇结束长眠，登上王位
Until Đinh Hoàng is the throne after long sleep
12.Mở bản đồ rủ áo chắp tay.
打开地图，认真起来
Open the map and get serious
13.Ngự đao phút chốc đổi thay,
皇位频繁更替
The throne frequently changes
14.Thập bát tử rày quyền đã nổi lên.
18位统治者崛起，掌握了权力
18 rulers rises with authority
15.Đông A âm vị nhi truyền,
东亚统治者的后裔
Eastern Asia with rules descended
16.Nam phương kỳ mộc bỗng liền lại sinh.
(Phương Nam đột nhiên cây kỳ lạ mọc lên, gofortree.com)
南方奇异的树突然诞生了(gofortree.com)
Southern strange tree all sudden then born(gofortree.com)
17.Chấn cung hiện nhật quang minh,

国内阳光灿烂，照耀着宫殿
Within the country the sun shines brightly in the palace
18.Sóng lay khôn chống trường thành bền cho.
懂得如何对抗海浪并坚持下去
Know how to fight against waves and lasts well
19.Đoài cung vẻ rạng trăng thu,(gofortree.com)
西方描绘的秋月景象(gofortree.com)
In the West drawn image of Autumn moon light(gofortree.com)
20.Ra tay mở lấy đế đô vạn toàn.
张开双臂，准备接管一切
Open arms to take over the entire
21.Sáng cửu thiên ám vừng hồng nhật,
点亮九层天堂
Lights up 9 levels of heaven
22.Dưới lẫn trên ăn vẫn uống quen.
从上到下腐败已成常态
From top to bottom corruption is normal
23.Sửa sang muôn vật cầm quyền,
修理所有尺子
Fixing up all rulers
24.Ngồi không ai dễ chẳng nhìn giúp cho.
坐着不动，没人会帮忙
Sitting still no one would help out
25.Kìa liệt vương khí hư đồ ủng,
那些阳痿的国王，精子都腐烂了
Those impotent kings with rotten sperms
26.Mặc cường hầu ong ỏng tranh khôn.
红脸争相智胜
Red faces fighting to out smart
27.Trời sinh ra những kẻ gian,
上天创造了不诚实的人
Heaven created dishonest people
29.Mặc khôn đổi phép, mặc ngoan tham tài.
假装聪明，表现得谦逊而贪财
Pretend to be smart, acting modest money greedy
30.Áo vàng ấm áp đà hay,
皇家黄的衣服很漂亮也很暖和
Royal yellow cloths is nice and warm
31.Khi sai đắp núi khi sai xây thành.
犯錯時，他們築起高山；犯錯時，他們就建造堡壘
When in the wrong distracting by putting mud on mountains and build palace
32.Lấy đạt điền làm công thiên hạ,
用枪支子弹和土地作为人民的功德
Using guns, bullets, and land as merits
33.Được mấy năm đất lở giếng mòn.
幾年後，土地被侵蝕，水井乾涸了
After few years the soil falls off and the well rusted
34.Con yết ệch ệch tranh khôn,
青蛙叫着，争相比别人聪明
The frog yelling competing to out smart others
35.Vô già mở hội mộng tôn làm chùa.
老了以后就举办节日庆典，建庙宇
When get old open up festival and build temple

36.Cơ trời xem đã mê đồ,
天上的漫游者对此一无所知
Heaven roam not knowing about
37.Đã đô lại muốn mở đô cho người.
明知故犯，却不断误导他人
Not knowing but keep misleading people
38.Ấy lòng trời xui lòng bất nhẫn,
是上天的旨意使人残忍
It is the will of heaven that makes people cruel
39.Suốt vạn dân cừu giận oán than.
所有人都有9个层次的复仇愤怒和怨恨
All people having 9 levels of vengeance angry grievances
40.Dưới trên dốc chí lo toan,
从底层到高层，人们都感到恐惧
From bottom to the top people are fearful
41.Những đua bán tước bán quan làm giàu.
竞相出售头衔和职位以致富
Compete to sell titles and positions to get rich
42.Thống ru nhau làm mồi phú quí,
为争夺财富而竞争
Compete to prey for wealth
43.Mấy trung thần có chí an dân.
真正有意愿帮助人民和平生活的领导人并不多
Not many leaders have the will to help people to live in peace
44.Đua nhau làm sự bất nhân,
竞相去做不人道的事情
Racing to do inhumane things
45.Đã tuần bốn bể lại tuần đầu non.
在四大洋中行军，在山峦间行军
Marching in 4 oceans marching on mountains
46.Dư đồ chia rẽ càn khôn,
撒谎分裂世界
Lying to divide the world
47.Mối giềng man mác khiến mòn lòng nhau.
邻国的分裂
Divisions in neighbouring countries
48.Vội sang giàu giết người lấy của,
為了快速致富，他們不惜殺人偷竊
In hurry to get rich, kill people to take their property
49.Sự có chăng mặc nọ ai bôi.
作恶已成，谁来伸张正义？
Bad deeds done who is there to prevail
50.Việc làm bất chính tơi bời,
到处都有恶行发生
Bad deeds done everywhere
51.Mình ra bỗng lại thấy thôi bấy giờ.
突然又看到了它，然后
Suddenly saw it again and then
52.Xem tượng trời đã gia ra trước,
看看先前顯現的天堂景象
Seen the display of heaven in front
53.Còn hung hăng bạo ngược quá xưa.
暴力事件依然如常发生
Still being violence as usual

54.Cuồng phong đã sớm liền trưa,
从早晨到中午都有气旋
Cyclones from morning to noon
55.Đã đờn cửu khúc còn thơ thi đề.
一切照旧，而且具有误导性
Still business as usual and misleading
56.Ấy Tần Vương ngu mê chẳng biết,
秦王愚昧無知
Hey Tần Vương (Chinese King) in dreamy ignorance state
57.Để vạn dân dê lại giết dê.
允许西方人互相争斗
Allowing Westerners fighting one another
58.Luôn năm chật vật đi về,
这些年来，我一直在来回奔波
All those years struggling back and forth
59.Âm binh ở giữa nào hề biết đâu!
中间的黑道阴谋，谁会知道？
Underworld conspiracy in the middle who is there
to know
60.Thấy thành đô tiếng kêu ong ỏng,
聆听这座城市的哭泣声……
Seen crying out in cities
61.Cũng một lòng trời chống khác nào.
这是同样的命运，上天又怎能阻止呢？
They share the same fate; how can Heaven prevent it?
62.Xem người dường thể chiêm bao,
觀察人們的夢想
Seen people like living in a dream
63.Nào đâu còn muốn ước ao thái bình.
誰還會渴望和平？
Not in state of wanting peace
64.Một góc thành làm tám chúng quỷ,
每个角落都有8个恶魔
Each corner has 8 devils
65.Đua một lòng ích kỷ hại nhân.
竞相伤害普通人
Competing to harm normal people
66.Bốn phương rời rã hồng trần,
世界四面楚歌
In four directions hardship in the world
67.Làng khua mỏ cá làng phân điếm tuần.
黑帮和妓女横行的村庄
Villages of gangsters and prostitutions
68.Tiếc là những xuất dân làm bạo,
太可惜了，所有这些都是针对正常人的暴力行为
Too bad all are violence against normal
people
69.Dục khua loài thỏ cáo tranh nhau.
骚动导致兔子和狐狸互相争斗
The commotion caused the rabbit and the fox to fight each other.
70.Nhân danh trọn hết đâu đâu,
他们攫取的财富和权力
Wealth and power they grab
71.Bấy giờ thiên hạ âu sầu càng ghê.
然后人们会感到悲伤和痛苦
Then people are sad and miserable
72.Hùm già lạc dấu khôn về,

(Hồ Chí Minh trở về quê hương, sinh năm 1890, năm con hổ)
老老虎迷路了，明智地選擇了回家
(胡志明返回故乡)
Old tiger lost ways and came back homeland
(Ho Chi Minh came back homeland, born 1890
the year of the Tiger)
73.Mèo non chi chí tìm về cố hương.
(việt kiều về nước)
這隻小貓決心要回到它的故鄉
(海外越南人回國)
Little cats find ways to go back home land
(People coming back to homeland)
74.Chân dê móng khởi tiêu tường,(WW2)
山羊的爪子从腿上掉了下来（二战时期的欧洲）
Goat 's legs having nails falling off
(world are 2 in Europe)
75.Nghi nhau ai dễ sửa sang một mình.
他们彼此怀疑，谁会试图独自解决问题
Doubting each other who would try to fix it by
themselves
76.Nội thành hoảng hốt hư kinh,
河内陷入疯狂的破坏（河内轰炸）
Ha Noi with frantic of destruction (bombing of
Ha Noi)
77.Đầu khỉ tin sứ chèo thành lại sang.
猴年伊始，入侵者再次来袭
Beginning of the year of monkey invader come
in again
78.Bởi mồ hôi Bắc giang tái mã,
北江汗水再次降临（北方时局艰难）
The sweat of Bắc giang occurs again(The North
having bad time)
79.Giữa hai xuân bỗng phá tổ long.
在兩處泉眼之間，巨龍的巢穴突然被摧毀了
In the middle of 2 springs dragon 's nest was
broken into 2 (Vietnam divided into 2)
80.Quốc trung kinh dụng cáo không,
国家经典著作不被用于宣传目的
National classics should not be used for
propaganda purposes
81.Giữa năm vả lại kiết hung mùa màng.
年中歉收季
Middle of the year bad harvesting season.
82.Gà đâu sớm gáy bên tường,
那隻公雞為什麼那麼早就在牆邊啼叫?
The Rooster crows early on the other side of the wall
83.Chẳng yêu thì cũng bất tường chẳng không.
不爱也不关心
Not loving and not caring
84.Thủy binh cờ phất vầng hồng,
海军旗帜飘扬着红色
The navy flag flying red
85.Bộ binh tấp nập như ong kéo hàng.
步兵們像蜜蜂一樣排成一列
The army gathered like bees lining up
86.Đấng hiên ngang đố ai biết trước,
誰能預知驕傲桀騁不馴之人的未來?

The person stands out who is there to know before hand
87.Ấy Bắc binh sang việc gì chăng ?
北部士兵來這裡做什麼?
That is Northern army coming and what for
88.Ai còn khoe trí khoe năng,
現在還有誰會吹噓自己的智力和能力呢?
Anyone with will and talent to show
89.Cấm kia bắt nọ, tưng bừng đôi nơi.
這裡頒布禁令，在那裡進行逮捕，在一些地方引起了騷動
The ban was issued here, arrests were made there,
and riots broke out in some places.
90.Chưa từng thấy đời nào sự lạ,
我这辈子都没见过这么奇怪的东西
Never seen anything so strange in my life
91.Bỗng khiến người giá họa cho dân.
突然，他們陷害了這些人
Suddenly why bringing miseries to people
92.Muốn bình sao chẳng lấy nhân,
如果你想要和平，為什麼不從改善人類福祉開始呢?
If you want peace, why not have humanity
93.Muốn yên sao chẳng dục dân ruộng cày.
如果你想要和平，為什麼不敦促人民耕種土地呢?
If want stability why not urge the people to plow
the fields
94.Đã nên si Hoàn Linh đời Hán,
就像古代漢族人一樣
Like ancient time of Hoàn Linh of the Hán
95.Đúc tiền ra bán tước cho dân.
鑄造貨幣，然後向民眾出售頭銜
Casting money to sell power and positions to
people
96.Xun xoe những rắp cậy quân,
調情依靠軍隊
Fawning over the army
97.Chẳng ngờ thiên định xoay vần đã cong.
然而，命運卻出乎意料地發生了轉變
Unexpectedly, the fate of heaven has turned
98.Máy hoá cong nắm tay dễ ngỏ,
变化难以应对
Changes not easily handled
99.Lòng báo thù ai dễ đã nguôi.
誰能輕易平息復仇的慾望?
Vengeance who could easily forget
100.Thung thăng tưởng thấy đạo trời,
踏入其中，便以为是天律
Stepping thru and thought to be heaven's law
101.Phò Lê diệt Mạc nghỉ dời quân ra.
侍奉Le，摧毀Mac
Service the Lê and destroy the Mạc
102.Cát lầm bốn bể can qua,
沙與沙混雜，四海之間，戰火紛飛
Sands mingled together, and war raged across the land.
103.Nguyễn thì chẳng được sẽ ra lại về.
阮未能达成目标后又回来了
Nguyễn could not achieve then
comes back
104.Quân hùng binh nhuệ đầy khe,

一支強大的軍隊，精銳士兵，擠滿了峽谷
Heroes and soldiers everywhere
105.Kẻ xưng cứu nước kẻ khoe trị đời.
有人聲稱拯救國家，有人吹噓統治世界
Some claim to save the country, others boast to rule the world
106.Bấy giờ càng khốn ai ôi,
哦，那時候每個人都多麼悲慘啊!
Then hardship come to people
107.Quỉ ma chật vật biết trời là đâu ?
魔鬼们苦苦思索，不知天堂在哪里
Devils struggle not knowing where heaven is.
108.Thương những kẻ ăn rau ăn rới,
可憐那些吃蔬菜和昆蟲的人
Pity those who eat vegetables and insects.
109.Gặp nước bung con cái ẩn đâu.
洪水上漲時，孩子們躲到哪裡去?
Where do children hide when the floodwaters rise?
110.Báo thù ấy chẳng sai đâu,
這種復仇完全合情合理
Vengeance is not wrong
111.Tìm non có rẫy chưng sau mới toàn.
找到有稻田的小山，你就擁有了一切
Find a place with farm land backing by mountains to be safe
112.Xin những kẻ hai lòng sự chúa,
請那些兩面三刀的人服事主
Asking those with 2 gods
113.Thấy đâu hơn thì phụ thửa ân.
如果有更好的機會，我們也會以同樣的善意回報對方
Which is better then serve to be safe
114.Cho nên phải báo trầm luân,
(thảm họa sắp xảy ra)
必须警告即将到来的灾难
Must warn of the impending disaster.
115.Ai khôn mới được bảo thân đời này.
只有智者才能在生活中保護自己
Only the wise ones can protect themselves this life.
116.Nói cho hay khảm cung rồng dấy,
让纸龙知道
Letting to be known for the paper dragon
117.Chí anh hùng xem lấy mới ngoan.
真正的英雄應該被視為品德高尚的人
Heroic will to read to become good
118.Chữ rằng lục thất nguyệt gian,
文字内容为G6 G7时代
The wordings are G6 G7 era
119.Ai mà nghĩ được mới gan anh tài.
凡是能想到的人都敢于实现
Whoever could think of will dare to achieve
120.Hễ nhân kiến đã dời đất cũ,
人類一旦離開他們原來的土地…
When the people causing the event leave the old land
121.Thì phụ nguyên mới trổ binh ra.
然后阮氏放走了士兵

Then Nguyen to let out the soldiers
122.Bốn phương chẳng động can qua,
四个方向，无战事
In 4 directions without wars
123.Quần hùng các xứ điều hoà làm tôi.
世界各地英勇的行为都化为和平，为人民服务
Heroic acts in all lands become peaceful to serve
124.Bấy giờ mở rộng qui khôi,
随后，修复范围扩大了
Then expand the rules
125.Thần châu thu cả mọi nơi vạn toàn.
将所有大陆完全聚集起来
Gathering all continents entirely
126.Lại nói sự Hoàng Giang sinh thánh,
现在，让我们来谈谈黄江省一位圣人的诞生
To mention Hoàng Giang born saints
127.Hoàng phúc xưa đã định tây phong.
古代皇帝决定西行
The ancient emperor decided to go west
128.Làu làu thế giới sáng trong,
世界明亮清晰
The world is bright and clear
129.Lồ lộ mặt rồng đầu có chữ vương.
露出一條龍的臉，龍頭上寫著　國王　二字
The face of the dragon the head has word king
130.Rõ sinh tài lạ khác thường,
天生的天才，与众不同
Born talented not like any
131.Thuấn Nghiêu là chí / cao quang là tài.
舜和尧是理想　/诗歌是一种天赋
Thuấn Nghiêu (love and compassion) is the strategy / Poetry is the talent
132.Xem ý trời có lòng đãi thánh,
讓我們看看上帝是否會眷顧這位聖人
Seen heaven wishes to serve the saint
133.Dốc sinh hiền điều đỉnh hộ mai.
天生温和的领导者正在执政
Born a gentle leader is governing
134.Chọn đầu thai những vì sao cả,
选择大明星的天生领袖
Choose the born leader of major star
135.Dùng ở tay phụ tá vương gia.
获得国王的支持
Get support from the king
136.Bắc phương chính khí sinh ra,
北方正義之魂誕生了
Northern born such energy
137.Có ông Bạch Si (ông Tập Cận Bình) điều hoà hôm mai.
如今执政的是习先生（习京平先生）
There is Mr Bạch Xi (Mr Xi Jingping) governing these days
138.Song thiên nhật nguyệt sáng soi,
(Ông Tập chủ trì cuộc họp chính trị quan trọng nhất năm 2020.
Hai mặt trời xuất hiện, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5H9hNHcDbn4)
天空中的两颗太阳，照亮了
(习近平主持了2020年最重要的政治会议　两个太阳出现了
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5H9hNHcDbn4)

The two suns in the sky illuminated the scene.
(Mr Xi conducted key political meeting of 2020 with suns appeared https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5H9hNHcDbn4)

139.Thánh nhân chẳng biết thì coi cho tường.
如果圣人不知道，那就去调查清楚
If the saint does not know then investigate to be clear

140.Đời này thánh kế vi vương,
在这个时代，圣人称王的策略
In this era, strategy of the sage becoming king.

141.Đủ no đạo đức văn chương trong mình.
具备足够的道德和文学素养
Possessed sufficient moral and literary qualities

142.Uy nghi trạng mạo khác hình,(Gofortree.com)
雄伟的外观，不同的形态(Gofortree.com)
Magnificent appearance, different forms(Gofortree.com)

143.Thái cư một gốc kim tinh phương đoài.
在西方，它被放置在角落里，就像金属网一样
Placed in a corner as metal internet in the West

144.Cùng nhau khuya sớm dưỡng nuôi,
互相扶持日夜
Together supporting each other day and night.

145.Chờ cơ sẽ mới ra tài cứu dân.
等到合适的时机再去帮助别人
Wait until the right time to help people

146.Binh thơ mấy quyển kinh luân,
军事论文和论文
Write poems with military poetry and scriptures

147.Thiên văn địa lý nhân luân càng mầu.
天文学 地理学和人际关系都因此变得更加引人入胜
Astronomy, geography, and human relationships are even more colourful

148.Ở đâu đó anh hùng hẳn biết,
总有一位英雄知道答案
Wherever you are already known

149.Xem sắc mây đã biết thành long.
通过观察云的颜色，就能看出那是一条龙
Seen the colours in the cloud known to be dragon

150.Thánh nhân cư có thụy cung,(gofortree.com)
圣人拥有一座水宫(gofortree.com)
The saint has a water palace(gofortree.com)

151.Quân thần đã định gìn lòng chớ tham.
统治者和大臣们决定克制自己的欲望，避免贪婪
The spirit had decided so keep off greed

152.Lại dặn đấng tú nam chí cả,
给这位先生的建议
Again advise to the gentleman with will

153.Chớ vội vàng tất tả chạy rông.
不要匆忙行事
Not to run around in hurry

154.Học cho biết chữ cát hung,
(Hãy học cách phân biệt giữa điềm lành và điềm xấu.)
学会辨别吉凶征兆
Study well to know strategy

155.Biết phương hướng đứng chớ đừng lầm chi.
认清方向，不要迷路

Which direction to stand on and not to be mistaken
156.Hễ trời sinh xuống phải thì,
然后，天降甘霖
Then heaven will rain down in time
157.Bất kỳ nhi ngộ tưởng gì đợi mong.
突然明白了等待着什么
Suddenly seen what is waiting for
158.Kìa những kẻ vội lòng phú quý,
看看那些渴望财富和权力的人吧!
Look at all the greedy
159.Xem trong mình một thí đều không.
扪心自问，你里面什么也没有
Looking into oneself and see
160.Ví dù có gặp ngư ông,
即使你遇到一个渔夫
Even if you meet a fisherman
161.Lưới chài đâu sẵn nên công mà hòng.
渔网不容易获得，所以尝试也没用
Without the fishing net never could happen
162.Khuyên những đấng thời trung quân tử,
给那些与这位绅士在一起的人一些建议
Advise to those with the gentleman
163.Lòng trung nghi nên giữ cho mình.
忠诚应该只属于自己
Keep oneself honest
164.Âm dương cơ ngẫu hộ sinh,
阴阳能量确保身心健康
Ying Yang energy ensuring of well being
165.Thái Nhâm, Thái Ất trong mình cho hay.
自身之内的太仁与太乙表明……
The Tai Ren and Tai Yi within oneself to be good
166.Văn thì luyện nghiên bài quyết thắng,
训练诗歌，使其拥有必胜的意志
Train the poems with wills to win
167.Khen Tử Phòng cùng đấng Khổng Minh.
歌颂子方和圣人诸葛亮
Like Tử Phòng and Khổng Minh
168.Võ thông yên thủy, thần kinh,
武术 平静的水 神经系统
Martial arts, calm water, nervous system
169.Được vào trận chiến mới rành biến cơ.
当获准进入圈子后，就可以开始你的竞选活动了
When allowed to be in the circle then start your campaign
170.Chớ vật vờ quen loài ong kiến,
不要和蜜蜂和蚂蚁待在一起
Do not hang out with bees and ants
171.Biết ray tay miệng biếng nói không.
如何应对不好的流言蜚语
Not knowing what to say with bad gossip
172.Ngõ hay gặp hội mây rồng,
稍后可能会在红云会议上
Later may be in the red cloud meeting
173.Công danh sáng chói chép trong vân đài.
以闪耀之光而闻名
Well known with shining light

174.Bấy giờ phỉ sức chí trai,
然后利用天赋能量
Then utilise talented energy
175.Lọ là cho phải ngược xuôi nhọc mình.
不用到处奔波
Not having to run around
176.Nặng lòng thật có vĩ kinh,
沉重的心情的确蕴含着深刻的意义
A heavy heart has indeed contain profound meaning.
177.Cao tay mới gẩm biết tình năm nao.
只有拥有深邃灵魂的人才能真正理解爱
Only profound souls can truly understand love from those years.
178.Trên trời có mấy vì sao,
天空中有多少颗星星
Up in heaven having a few stars
179.Đủ cả hiền tướng anh hào đôi nơi.
(178-179 Chúng ta sắp chào đón những vị khách đến từ các vì sao)
那里有很多温和的将军和英雄
（178-179 我们将迎来来自星际的访客）
With many gentle generals and heroes there
(178-179 we will have visitors from the stars)
180.Nước Nam thường có thánh tài,
越南历来人才济济
Southern country often with good talent
181.Ai khôn xem lấy hôm mai mới tường.
任何有智慧的人都应该仔细阅读并理解
Whoever with intelligent read thru to be clear
182.So mấy lời để tàng kim qui,
所以，这些话就藏在金龟子里
So, these words are hidden in the golden turtle.
183.Chờ hậu mai có chí sẽ cho.
等到明天，如果你有决心，就一定能做到
Later generation with patient will be given
184.Trước là biết nẻo tôn phò,
首先，要懂得荣誉和支持的道路
First having gratitude and respect
185.Sau là cao chí biết lo mặc lòng.
其次，还有一种崇高的愿望，那就是懂得如何担忧并保持满足
Then having patient knowing how to please
186.Xem đoài cung đến thời bất tạo,
(Hiểu được thời điểm của phương Tây khi nó sắp kết thúc.)
理解西方在临近尾声时的时机
Comprehend when the West timing toward the
end
187.Thấy vĩ tinh liệu tháo cho mau.
看到流星，赶紧行动
Seen the shooting star, move quickly.
188.Nguôi lòng tham tước tham giàu,
放下對頭銜和财富的貪婪
Not to greed for fame and wealth
189.Tìm nơi tam hiểm mới hầu bảo thân.
找一個有三個危險點的地方保護自己
Find a safe place to rest
190.Trẻ con mang mệnh tướng quân,
生來就肩負將軍使命的孩子
The child with fate of a general
191.Ngỡ oai đã dậy ngỡ nhân đã nhường.

他們被教導要以一種深思熟慮　體貼周到的方式表達自豪感
Taught to be proud with care and nurtured
192.Ai lấy gương vua U thuở trước,
誰效法了古代的U王?
Not to follow the king U in history
193.Loạn ru vì tham ngược bất nhân.
因非人道行为而引发的暴力
Violence because of inhuman acts
194.Đòi phương ong khởi lần lần,
(Phương Tây ngày càng có nhiều cuộc biểu tình.)
西方国家示威游行活动日益增多
The West increasing having demonstrations
195.Muôn sinh ba cốc cầm binh dấy loàn.
到处战乱，军队制造混乱
War raged everywhere, and armies created chaos.
196.Man mác một đỉnh Hoàng Sơn,
黃山雄偉的山峰
The majestic peaks of Hoàng Sơn mountain
197.Thừa cơ liền mới nổi cơn phục thù.
机会来了，就是反击的时候了
The opportunity has arrived; it's time to strike back.
198.Ấy là những binh thù thái thái,
那些是敵軍士兵
Those are enemy soldiers
199.Lòng trời xui ai nấy biết ru ?
每个人都知道自己的命运如何
Everyone knows what fate has in store for them.
200.Phá điền đầu Khỉ cuối thu,
猴年秋季森林遭到破坏
Destructions of forest in Autumn of the year of Monkey
201.Tái binh mới động thập thò liền sang.
新兵們小心翼翼地向前移動
Forest revival soldiers forward cautiously
202.Lọ chẳng thường trong năm khôn xiết,
多年来的异常活动
Abnormality activities during the years
203.Vẻ lại thêm hung kiệt mất mùa.
(Việc mất mùa nghiêm trọng càng làm trầm trọng thêm tình cảnh của người nghèo.)
嚴重的作物歉收景象進一步加劇了貧窮人口的境況
The severe crop failures have further exacerbated the plight of the poor.
204.Lưu tinh hiện trước đôi thu,
凶星彗星出现两年（2020/2021年）
Bad star comet appears for 2 years 2020/2021
205.Bấy giờ thiên hạ mây mù đủ năm.
然后人们在几年内充分经历了苦难（新冠疫情）
Then people experience hardship fully the years(Covid)
206.Coi thấy những sương xâm tuyết lạnh,
看到有雪的地方，非常冷
Seen where there is froggy snow very cold
207.Loài bất bình tranh cạnh hung hăng.(ukraine war)
分歧导致暴力冲突（乌克兰战争）
Disagreement fighting violence (ukraine war)
208.Thành câu cá, lửa tưng bừng,

漁鎮，熊熊大火
The fishing port has a lot of fire
209.Kẻ ngàn Đông Hải người rừng Bắc Lâm.(Trung Đông)
中东和北部森林地区的数千人
Thousands of people in Middle East and Northern forest
210.Chiến trường chốn chốn cát lầm,
戰場是一片沙泥之地
Battle fields a sandy, muddy place
211.Kẻ nằm đầy đất kẻ trầm đầy sông.
有些埋在土裡，有些溺死在河裡
Some were buried in the soil, and some drowned in the river
212.Sang thu chín huyết hồng tứ giả,
秋天来临，四面八方都会涌出大量的鲜血
When Autumn comes a lot of blood in 4 directions
213.Noi đàn Dê tranh phá đôi nơi.
西方人破坏了很多地方
Where Westerners have destroyed many places
214.Đua nhau đồ thán quần lê,
争夺土地，散布谣言
Fighting for land and spreading rumors.
215.Bấy giờ thiên hạ không bề tựa nương.
这样一来，人们就无处可依了
Then people have no place to rely on
216.Kẻ thì phải thửa hung hoang,
有人实施暴力行为
There are people carrying out violence
217.Kẻ thì binh hỏa chiến trường chết oan.
有些人被卷入战场，最终丧命
There are people caught up in battle field and die
218.Kẻ thì mắc thửa hung tàn,
有些人遭遇了殘酷的命運
There are people stranded in violence
219.Kẻ thì bận của bỗng toan khốn mình.
有些人曾經忙於理財，卻突然發現自己陷入了困境
People busy with wealth suddenly suffer
220.Muông dương dựng tổ cắn tranh,
(Nhiều nơi ở phương Tây đang chuẩn bị cho chiến tranh.)
西部许多地方都在备战
Many places in the West preparing for battle
221.Điều thì làm chước xuất binh thủ thành.
首先要做的是让士兵做好防御准备
The first thing to do is to have soldiers prepared for defence
222.Bời bời đua mạnh tranh giành,
许多地方都在争夺权力
Many places compete for power
223.Ra đâu đánh đấy đem binh sớm ngày.
无论他们走到哪里，士兵们都会战斗
Wherever they go the soldiers fight
224.Bể thanh cá phải ẩn cây,
水里爆炸了，鱼儿们不得不躲藏起来
Explosion in the water the fish have to hide
225.Đất bằng nổi sóng cát bay mịt mù.
平坦的土地被海浪翻滚，沙子四處飛濺

The flat land was churned up by waves, and sand swirled everywhere.
226.Nào ai đã dễ nhìn u,
谁能轻易地看到和理解
Who could easily see and comprehend
227.Thủy chiến bộ chiến mặc dù đòi cơn.
海戰和陸戰，儘管都要求取得勝利
Navy and army prepare for battles
228.Cây bay lá lửa đôi ngàn,
飛樹，葉子火紅，兩千
The trees flying with burning leaves in many places
229.Một làng còn mấy chim đàn bay ra.
一个村庄，再也没有鸟儿可以飞走了
A village with few birds could fly out
230.Bốn phương cùng có can qua,
衝突正從四面八方醞釀而來
In 4 direction with hardship and wars
231.Làm sao cho biết nơi hòa bảo thân.
我該如何找到一個可以讓我獲得內心平靜的地方？
Where is to find a place for safety
232.Đoài phương thực có chân nhân,
西方也有行善之人
In the West there is a good deed person
233.Quần tiên khởi nghĩa chẳng phân hại người.
发动一场革命，从不伤害任何人，也不区分差异
Start a revolution never hurts anyone, not differentiating differences
234.Tìm cho được chốn được nơi,
找到合適的地方
Find a good place
235.Thái nguyên một giải lần chơi trú đình.
泰阮，一項曾在村禮堂舉辦過的錦標賽
Thái nguyên mountains is the place to be
236.Bốn bề núi đá riễu quanh,
四周被岩石山脈環繞
In 4 directions there are rocks
237.Một đường tiểu mạch nương mình đấy an.
一条小溪是休憩之所
One tiny creek is the place to rest
238.Hễ Đông Nam nhiều phen tàn tặc,
如果东南部发生暴力事件
If South East is having violence
239.Lánh cho xa kẻo mắc đao binh.
遠離衝突區域，以免被捲入交火
Stay away from the conflict zone to avoid inflicted
240.Bắc kinh mới thật đế kinh,
北京才是真正的帝國首都
Beijing is the true imperial capital.
241.Giấu thân chưa dễ giấu danh được nào.
隐藏尸体并不容易，隐藏姓名也不容易
Hiding body is not easy not easy to hide the name
242.Chim hồng vỗ cánh bay cao,
粉紅色的小鳥拍打著翅膀，飛向高空
Red bird flapping wings high
243.Tìm cho được chốn mới vào thần kinh.
必须先找到地方才能进入宫殿

Must find the place before enter the palace
244.Ai dễ cứu con thơ sa giếng,
誰能輕易救起掉進井裡的孩子?
Who can easily save a child who has fallen into a well?
245.Đua một lòng tranh tiếng giục nhau.
互相催促对方快点
Telling each other to hurry up
246.Vạn dân chịu thửa âu sầu,
數以百萬計的人生活在悲傷之中
Millions of people are living in sorrow.
247.Kể dư đôi ngũ mới hầu khoan cho.
拥有10分的人将获得
Those with 10 would be given
248.Cấy cày thu đãi thời mùa,
耕作和收割季節
Farming and harvesting seasons
249.Bấy giờ phá ruộng lọ chờ mượn ai.
雇人务农
Hire people to farm
250.Nhân ra cận duyệt viễn lai,
很多人来是因为他们理解了这件事
A lot of people come as they understand the deed
251.Chẳng phiền binh nhọc chẳng nài lương thêm.
他們既不抱怨戰爭的艱辛，也不要求額外的報酬
Not complaining of hardship not asking for raise
252.Xem tượng trời biết đường đời trị,
透過觀察天象，人們可以了解人生的道路
By observing celestial phenomena, people can understand the path of life.
253.Gẫm về sau họ Lý xưa nên.
回想起過去的李家…
Thinking back to the Ly family's past...
254.Giòng nhà để thấy dấu truyền,
家族血統揭示了傳統的痕跡
Family lineage reveals traces of tradition.
255.Gẫm xem bốn báu còn in đời đời.
想想這四件將永世銘刻的珍寶
Think about the four treasures that are still
imprinted forever
256.Thần qui cơ nổ ở trời,
神龜的機關在空中爆炸了
The turtle's mechanism exploded in mid-air.
257.Để làm thần khí thửa nơi trị trường.
将其用于商业用途
Use it for business
258.Lại nói sự Hoàng Giang sinh thánh,(gofortree.com)
據說黃江生下了一位聖人（gofortree.com）
To mention Hoàng Giang born saint (royal river
referring to the website)
259.Sông Bảo Giang thiên định ai hay.
宝江河，天意何在，谁又能知晓?
The river Bảo Giang, heaven's determination who is
to know?
260.Lục thất cho biết ngày rày,
G6 G7时代即将到来
G6, G7 era is to be known
261.Phụ Nguyên ấy thực ở rày Tào khê.
Nguyên的帮手来自Tào khê

That helper of Nguyên is from Tào khê
262.Có thầy Nhân thập đi về,
有一位讲基督的老师回家
There is a teacher about Christ coming back home
263.Tả phụ hữu trì cây cỏ thành binh.
左边 右边都有帮手，树木和草地就是士兵
Left, right having helpers, the trees and grass are the soldiers
264.Dốc hết sức sửa sang vương nghiệp,
利用所有资源为业务做好准备
Using all resource to prepare for the business
265.Giúp vạn dân cho đẹp lòng trời.
幫助他人能取悅上天
Helping people to make heaven happy
266.Ra tay điều đỉnh hộ mai,
敞开怀抱，经营业务
Open arms and manage business
267.Bấy giờ mới biết rằng tài yên dân.
那时他被称为给人们带来和平的人
Then known as the person bringing peace to people
268.Lọ là phải nhọc kéo quân,
无需费力就能召集人
Not having to work hard to gather people
269.Thấy nhân ai chẳng mến nhân tìm về.
看到善意，誰不會欣賞它，不去追求它呢？
Realised as good deed people would support
270.Năm giáp tý vẽ khuê đã rạng,2044
鼠年已至，2044年
The year of the Rat has dawned, 2044
271.Lộ Ngũ tinh trinh tượng thái hanh.
五星道象征吉祥
The Five Stars symbolize good fortune.
272.Ân trên vũ thí vận hành,
神圣的恩典正在发挥作用
The divine grace is at work
273.Kẻ thư ký tuý kẻ canh xuân đài.
周围会有很多人帮忙
There will be a lot people around to help
274.Bản đồ chẳng sót cho ai,
地圖上沒有遺漏任何人
No one is left behind from the map
275.Nghìn năm lại lấy hội nơi vẹn toàn.
一千年後，聚會在一個完美無瑕的地方舉行
A thousand years gathering held as flawless.
276.Vững nền vương cha truyền con nối,
父子相傳的堅實皇室血統基礎
Strong foundation transfer to the child
277.Dõi muôn đời một mối xa thư.
非常优秀的人才，来自很远的几代人
Very good talented from far many generations
278.Bể kình tăm lặng bằng tờ,
心如静水般平静
Quiet heart like still water
279.Trăng thanh ai chẳng ơn nhờ gió Xuân.
每个人都从越南春风中受益
Everyone receives goodness from the wind of

Xuân(Vietnam)
280.Âu vàng khỏe đặt vững chân,
黄金时代奠定了坚实的基础
Golden era making strong foundation
281.Càng bền thế nước Vạn Xuân(Vietnam)
也让Vạn Xuân长久坚强
Also make Vạn Xuân strong for a long time
282.Thiên sinh thiên tử ư Hòa thôn,(gofortree.com)
天降圣人缔造和平村(Gofortree.cm)
A sage descended from heaven and created a peaceful village (Gofortree.cm)
283.Một nhà họ Nguyễn phúc sinh tôn.
一位名叫阮的人，带着爱与祝福
A person named Nguyễn with love and blessing
284.Tiền sinh cha mẹ đà cách trở,
早年与父母分离
Early life having separated from parents
285.Hậu sinh thiên tử Bảo Giang môn.
晚年生活 成立河流保护小组
Later life created River Protection group
286.Con mừng búng tít con quay,
孩子高兴地转动着陀螺
The child happily spins the top.
287.Vù vù chong chóng gió bay trên đài.
呼呼，风在空中吹拂
Whoosh whoosh winds blowing in the sky
288.Nhà cha cửa đóng then cài,
父亲的房子门锁上了
The father's house was closed and bolted
289.Ầm ầm sấm động hỏi người đông lân.
隆隆雷声呼唤着东方的龙人
The rumbling thunder calls to the dragon person of the East
290.Tiếc tám lạng thương nửa cân,
后悔买了八盎司，也后悔买了半磅
Expression of dilemma scenario to be or not to be. To help or not to help
291.Biết rằng ai có dù phần như ai.
要知道，每个人都有属于自己的一份，无论多么微小
Everyone has their own share, no matter how small.
292.Vắt tay nằm nghỉ dông dài,
他用手扶着额头，陷入了沉思
Resting arm on forehead and have a long thought
293.Thương người có một lo hai phận mình.
同情那些一无所有的人，但也担忧自己的命运
sympathize for those with little but also worry of own fate
294.Canh niên tàn phá,(Covid)
2020年灾难的开始(Covid)
2020 start of disasters(Covid)
295.Tuất hợi phục sinh.
狗和豬的復活
2030 reviving
296.Nhị ngũ dư bình,
(2 × 5 = 10 năm sau + 2030 = 2040 Hòa bình thế giới)
2×5=10年后+2030=2040年世界和平
After 2x5=10 years + 2030 = 2040 world peace

297.Long vĩ xà đầu khởi chiến tranh
(chiến tranh giữa bóng tối và ánh sáng)
龙尾蛇头战士发动了战争
（黑暗与光明之战）
The year of the Dragon/The year of the Snake
(2024/2025) start the campaign between darkness and light
298.Can qua tứ xứ khởi đao binh.
干戈 處處起刀兵
Many countries fighting in wars
299.Mã đề dương cước anh hùng tận,(2026/2027)
(chúng ta không còn tin vào anh hùng chiến tranh nữa)
马年/羊年，英雄的终结（2026/2027)
(我们不再相信战争英雄)
The year of the Horse/The year of the Goat
(2026/2027) the end of heroes
(we no longer believe in war heroes)
300.Thân dậu(2028/2029) niên lai(+10 years) kiến thái bình.
申酉年間見太平
(2028/2029 年 +（10 年）世界和平的开始)
2028/2029 +(10 years) beginning of world peace
301.Non đoài vắng vẻ bấy nhiêu lâu,
西部山区已经荒无人烟很久了
The hill has been deserted for a while.
302.Có một đàn xà đánh lộn nhau.
一群蛇正在互相争斗
Then there is a group of snakes fighting (the
year of snakes many wars)
303.Vượn nọ leo cành cho sỉ bóng,
猴子爬上树枝，投下自己的影子
The gibbons climbing on branches to hide
(year of monkey still hidden)
304.Lợn kia làm quái phải sai đầu.
受了委屈的猪必须回头
The Pig done wrong have to turn back
305.Chuột nọ lăm le mong cắn tổ,
老鼠正盯着鸟巢，希望能把它咬穿
The mouse wishes to invade nest
306.Ngựa kia đủng đỉnh bước về Tàu.
马儿飞奔回中国
The horse galloping back to China
307.Hùm ở trên rừng gầm mới dậy,(Ho Chi Minh)
老虎刚刚从森林里醒来，发出咆哮声 （胡志明）
The tiger from the forest waken(Ho Chi Minh)
308.Tìm về quê cũ bắt ngựa Tàu.
回到家乡去抓一匹中国马
Find way back home to arrest the Chinese
horse

(Các dòng 301-308 mô tả giai đoạn từ khi Nhật Bản thất bại trong Thế chiến II đến khi Hồ Chí Minh được phục hồi quyền lực.
第301-308行描述了日本战败后到胡志明复辟这段时期
Lines 301-308 describes the period after the defeat of the Japanese until the comeback of Ho Chi Minh)

309.Cửu cửu kiền khôn dĩ định,
九九乾坤已定

9 Level of consciousness decided
310.Thanh minh thời tiết họa(Hoa Kỳ) tàn.
(Thời tiết tháng Tư đã dẫn đến sự suy giảm của nước Mỹ)
清明時節花殘
（四月的天气导致美国衰落）
April the weather America withered
(April weather makes the down fall of America)
311.Trực đáo dương đầu mã vĩ,(2026/2027/2028)
(đến măm con khỉ, từ năm con dê và năm con ngựa.)
猴年 羊年 马年
To the year of the monkey from the goat
and the horse(2026/2027/2028)
312.Hồ binh bát vạn nhập Trường An.
胡兵八萬入長 安
Vietnamese soldiers enter Trường An
(Vietnam and China will unite and bring in world peace)
313.Bảo Giang thiên tử xuất,
寶江天子出
River protection Emperor emerges
314.Bất chiến tự nhiên thành.
不戰自然成
Victory without battle
315.Lê dân(Người Viêt) đào bão noãn,
勒丹掀起风暴
Le person stirs up a storm
316.Tứ hải lạc âu ca.
四海樂謳歌
Songs of joy from all corners of the world
317.Dục thức thánh nhân hương,
欲望意识, 圣人的家
Desire consciousness of sage's home
318.Qua kiều cư Bắc phương.
過橋 (僑)居北方
Through kieu (third country) residing in the
North
319.Danh vi(giọng của tên gọi) Nguyễn gia tử,
名為阮家子
Named vi(accent of first name) Nguyen
320.Kim tịch sinh ngưu lang.
(Sinh ra tại Việt Nam, mệnh kim)
生于越南，金属命运
Born in Vietnam of metal destiny fate
321.Thượng đại nhân bất nhân,(gofortree.com)
上大人不仁
Superior person but not a person(refer to the
website, Gofortree.com)
322.Thánh ất dĩ vong ân.(Thánh quên mất lòng tốt của mình)
(Vị tiên tri nhắc nhở ông Tập Cận Bình rằng ông
đã quên mất lòng tốt của mình)
聖乙已忘恩
（先知提醒习近平忘记了他的恩情）
The Saint has forgotten his kindness
(the prophet reminding Mr Xi forgotten his kindness)
323.Bạch hổ kim đai ấn,
Bạch (ông Tập) có dấu ấn hình sư tử(thẩm quyền)
白虎金带印
Bạch (Mr Xi Ping) having the lion stamp

(authority)
324.Thất thập cổ lai xuân.
(70 tuổi (tính từ năm 2023)
七十 古 來 春
70 years of age (counting from 2023)
325.Bắc hữu kim thành tráng,
北 有金城壯
The North has big palace
326.Nam tạc ngọc bích thành.
南鑿玉璧 城
The South has beautiful palace
327.Hỏa thôn đa khuyển phệ,
火村多犬吠
Many dogs bark in the fire village
328.Mục giả dục nhân canh.
请求人们去务农的人
The person asking people to farm
329.Phú quí hồng trần mộng,
富貴 紅塵 夢
Wealth, fame, worldly affairs, dreams
330.Bần cùng Bạch phát sinh.(Ông Tập thay đổi chiến lược)
绝望之下习先生改变了策略
In desperation Bạch changes (Mr xi changes tactics)
331.Anh hùng vương kiếm kích,
英雄王剑戟
Hero to be
332.Manh cổ đỗ thái bình.
盲瞽睹太平
Blind man sees peace
333.Nam Việt hữu Ngưu(Ngư) tinh,
南越有牛精
Viet man has the bull spirit (gofortree.com)
344.Quá thất thân thủy sinh.
Hơn 70 với vận mệnh thuộc về nước.
(ám chỉ Tập Cận Bình 1953)
七十余载水之命运
(指1953年出生的习近平先生）
Over 70 years water destiny fate
(referring to Mr Xi born 1953)
335.Địa giới vị Si Bạch(Tập Cận Bình),
在习近平先生的出生地
In the land where Mr Xi was born
336.Thủy trầm nhĩ Bác Kinh.
(gofortree.co đã đến tai Bắc Kinh)
温和的流水传到北京耳朵里
（gofortree.com 的消息传到了北京）
Settled water(gofortree.com)reaches ears in Beijing
(referring to the website reaches Beijing)
337.Ký mã sư dương tẩu,2026/2027
驥馬驅羊走2026/2027
A fine horse drives a goat 2026/2027
338.Phù kê thắng đại minh.
鸡为伟大的明朝带来成功
Supporting Rooster brings success to the great
Ming
339.Trư thử giai phong khởi,
猪鼠 皆蜂起

2031/2032 start the revolution
340.Tuất hợi xuất thái bình.2042/2043
辰昴 出 太平2042/2043
2042/2043 then world peace
341.Phân phân tùng Bắc khởi,
紛紛從北起
In lines the Northern military marching
342.Nhiễu nhiễu xuất Đông chinh.
擾擾出東征
A lot of military activities in the East
343.Bảo sơn thiên tử xuất,
森林保护圣人现身
Forest protection saint appears
344.Bất chiến tự nhiên thành.
不战而胜
Victory without fighting
345.Thủy trung tàng bảo cái,
河流森林保护
River forest protection
346.Hứa cập thánh nhân hương.
圣贤的承诺
Promise of the sage. (gofortree.com)
347.Mộc hạ châm châm khẩu,
植树演讲(gofortree.com)
Plant trees as spoken out
348.Danh thế xuất nan lường.
这个名字传遍了世界各地
The name spreads everywhere
349.Danh vi Nguyễn gia tử,
名為阮家子
Named vi(Chinese accent of the first name)
Nguyễn
350.Tinh bản tại Ngưu lang.
出生于越南
Born in Vietnam
351.Mại dữ lê viện dưỡng,
賣與梨 園 養
Having business for raising
352.Khởi nguyệt bộ đại giang.
成立大型河流保护组织
Start up the big river protection group
353.Hoặc kiều tam lộng ngạn,
或橋三弄 岸
Viet expatriate third country
354.Hoặc ngụ kim lăng cương.(hệ thống máy tính)
或寓金 陵岡（计算机系统）
Or reside in computer system
355.Thiên dữ thần thực thụy,
天神真是吉祥如意
Heaven and the gods truly auspicious
356.Thụy trình ngũ sắc quang.
瑞呈五色光
Auspicious Five-Colored Light
357.Kim kê khai lựu điệp,
金雞開榴葉
Golden Rooster Leaf
358.Hoàng cái xuất quí phương.

黄 蓋出癸 方
The imperial crown appears in a noble direction.
359.Nhân nghĩa thùy vi địch,
仁義誰為敵
Who is the enemy of benevolence and righteousness
360.Đạo đức thùy dữ đương.
道 德誰與當
Who will uphold morality?
361.Tộ truyền nhị thập ngũ,
第25代后裔
25th descendant
362.Vận khải ngũ viên trường.
運啓五 延長
Bringing fortune to 5 continents
363.Vận đáo dương hầu ách,2026-2028
運到羊猴厄
Fortune arrives at the year of the Goat to the year of the Monkey's calamity(2026-2028)
364.Chấn đoài cương bất trường.
来自西方的暴力事件戛然而止
Violence from the West cut short
365.Quần gian đạo danh tự,
以宗教骄傲欺骗宗教
Deceiving religions with religious pride
366.Bách tính khổ tai ương.
百姓苦災殃
Creating miseries to many people
367.Can qua tranh đấu khởi,
干戈争鬥起
Fighting wars everywhere
368.Phạm địch tánh hung hoang.
犯敵嘆兇荒
Stop the violence between enemies
369.Ma vương sát đại quỉ,
魔王殺 大鬼
The Demon King Slays the Great Demon
One evil religion fighting the other
370.Hoàng thiên tru ma vương.
皇天·誅魔王
Heavenly Emperor - Destroys the Demon King
371.Kiền khôn phú tái vô lương,
乾坤覆載無量
Heaven and earth cover and sustain immeasurable
372.Đào viên đỉnh phát quần dương tranh hùng.
西方人开枪，英雄主义竞争
Shooting in the West from competing heroic
373.Cơ nhị ngũ thư hùng vị quyết,
2025年英雄史诗评选
2025 heroic poems decide
374.Đảo Hoàng Sa tam liệt ngũ phân.
南海分裂成3到5块
South China sea broke into 3 or 5 pieces
375.Ta hồ vô phụ vô quân,
嗟乎!無父無君
We the Ho without help or army
376.Đào viên tán lạc ngô dân thủ thành.

桃園散落吾民 守 城
Shooting everywhere Ngô(Viet) put in defence
377.Đoài phương phúc địa giáng linh,
来自西方的祝福
From the West with blessing
378.Cửu trùng thụy ứng long thành ngũ vân.
(Chín điềm lành, rồng tạo thành năm đám mây.)
九重瑞應龍成五雲
Nine auspicious signs, dragons forming five clouds.
379.Phá điền thiên tử giáng trần,
森林保护皇帝降临
Forest protection emperor descends
380.Dũng sĩ nhược hải mưu thần như lâm.
(Chiến binh đông đảo như biển cả, cố vấn nhiều như rừng cây)
勇士若海謀臣如林
The warriors were as numerous as the sea, and the advisors as many as the trees in the forest.
381.Trần công nãi thị phúc tâm,
陳公乃 是腹心
a trustworthy confidant
382.Giang hồ sĩ tử đào tiềm xuất du.
江湖處士 陶潛出遊
A talented scholar goes out into the world
383.Tướng thần hệ xuất y chu,
将军提供了一套系统
The general provides a system
384.Thứ ky phục kiến Đường Ngu thi thành.
恢复唐朝和吴朝的生活方式
Restoring the ways of the Tang and Ngu dynasties
385.Hiệu xưng thiên hạ thái bình,
號 稱天下太平
The title of world peace
386.Đông Tây vô sự Nam thành quốc gia.
東西無事南城 國家
East and West are peaceful, South is the country

Chapter 5

TẬP 5: SẤM KÝ TỔNG HỢP

1.Nước Nam thường có thánh tài,
越南常常人才济济
Southern country often has talented saints
2.Sơn hà vững đặt mấy ai rõ ràng.
山川河流的位置恰到好处，但鲜有人能理解
Mountains and rivers are well placed not many comprehend
3.Kia nhị thủy nọ đảo sơn,
有 Nhị Thủy 河和 đảo Sơn 岛
There, Nhị Thủy river and đảo Sơn island
4.Bãi ngọc đất nổi âu vàng trời cho.
珍珠般的海滩，上天赐予的金色礼物
Jade beach, floating land, golden basin given by

heaven
5.Học cách vật mới dò tới chốn,
学习如何寻找新的探索之地
Learn how to explore to get to the places
6.Chép ghi làm một bổn xem chơi.
抄写下来留作参考
Write into a book for others to read for fun
7.Muôn việc cũng bởi tại trời,
一切都由命运决定
Everything is up to heaven
8.Suy thông mới biết sự đời dường bao.
只有通过深思熟虑，才能真正了解世事
Only by thinking clearly can one know how life is
9.Khéo chẳng sai tơ hào cũng vậy,
巧妙并不意味着错误，细节处理也是如此
Clever isn't wrong detailing is also the same
10.Truyền hậu thế ai nấy xem cho.
传给后代阅读
Passing on to later generations to read
11.Những lời nghiêm ngặt khôn lo,
谨慎提供的建议
Advices with strict cares for
12.Ai mà biết được trượng phu nên người.
谁知道这个人是否会成为领导者
Who knows if this person will become a leader
13.Nay xem chữ một nghĩa mười,
现在让我们从十个方面来探讨一个词的含义
Now seen one word with ten meanings
14.Nói xuôi cũng được ngược thời cũng nên.
正着说和倒着说都没问题
Say it plainly forth is good say it backwards is also fair
15.Kể từ Lạc Long Quân dựng nước,
自乐龙泉创立以来
Since Lac Long Quan founded the country
16.Sang Hùng Vương được mười tám đời.
随后，雄王统治了十八代
Then Hung Kings reigned for eighteen generations
17.Tiên Hoàng ngày trước / mở ngôi,
Tiên Hoàng 皇帝 / 建立王位
Tiên Hoàng Emperor / established the throne
18.Cờ lau lập trận thay trời trị dân.
擦亮旗帜，组成战场，代表天国统治
Polished flag formed battles ruled on behalf of heaven
19.Mới được mười hai dư xuân,
只持续了12年
Lasted just for 12 years
20.Lê Hành kế vị xa gần âu ca.
黎杏继承了王位，无论远近
Le Hanh succeeded the throne near and far
21.Truyền đã được vài mươi năm lẻ,
传承了几十年
Passed down for several decades
22.Đến Ngọa triều nào kể tài năng.
然后，外来者统治了一切，没有一个有才华的人

Then outside ruled, no one with talent
23.Ngôi trời truyền đến Lý nay,
王位随后传给了吕
The throne then passed down to Ly
24.Thăng Long bát diệp đến ngày dực phân.
升龙八派纷争，分裂之日
Thang Long with eight factions, the days of division
25.Chiêu Hoàng là ả nữ quân,
昭黄是一位女皇帝
Chieu Hoang is a female emperor
26.Mê về nhan sắc trao Trần Thái Tôn.
她被美貌所吸引，于是将王位传给了陈泰敦
Fascinated by the beauty, passed the throne to
Trần Thái Tôn
27.Mười hai đời một lòng nhân hậu,
十二代人的善意
Twelve generations of kindness
28.Trăm bảy mươi đáo kỷ Mão niên.
自兔年至今已过去一百七十年
One hundred and seventy years, then year of
the Cat (the year of Rabbit in Chinese)
29.Đông A chốn ấy chưa bền,
(Tình hình ở khu vực phía đông vẫn còn bất ổn)
东部地区局势尚未稳定
The situation in the eastern region is still unstable.
30.Quý Ly tiếm thiết thay quyền đã cam.
奎·李篡夺了权力，并承诺统治
Quy Ly usurped power and promised to rule
31.Đại ngu được mười tám năm,
大吾统治十八年
Đại Ngu ruled for eighteen years
32.Hậu(Le) thập nhị Đế lại châm phục hồi.
后来，第十二代皇帝复辟了皇位
Later, the Twelfth Emperor restored the throne
33.Suy ra mới biết sự trời,
只有通过推论才能了解天道
Only through reasoning can we understand the Way of Heaven.
34.Lam Sơn khởi nghĩa là đời Lê gia.
林山起义之后是黎氏家族的统治
Lam Son uprising then the Le family's reign
35.Mười đời ngồi ngự ngai vàng,
十代王位
Ten generations on the throne
36.Lại phải Mạc thị thiêu tàn kinh sư.
麦克家族再次烧毁了首都
The Mac Dynasty burned down the capital
37.Xưa làm lực sỹ đô du,
曾经是大力士
Formerly a strongman
38.Trời cho nên trị làm vua một đời.
天命他只能作王一世
Heaven gave him the right to rule as king for a
lifetime
39.Sáu mươi năm bất tái hồi,
六十年无归
Sixty years without return
40.Tống Sơn chốn ấy có đời Thạch công.

通山，那个地方曾是石公的统治之地
Tổng Son, that place had the reign of Thach cong
41.Định mưu phù lập Trang Tông,
建立庄同的阴谋
Conspiracy to establish Trang Tong
42.Phò Lê diệt Mạc anh hùng ai đương.
谁能与那些支持黎朝 击败莫朝的英雄们抗衡?
Served the Le and destroyed the Mac
43.Lại bàn Bỉnh chính Sóc Sơn,
然后讨论朔山政府
Then discussing the Soc Son Government
44.Trịnh Vương toan chiếm ngai vàng Lê gia.
郑氏王子计划篡夺黎朝王位
Trinh Vuong attempted to usurp the throne of the Le family
45.Tây Sơn sùng sục kéo ra,
泰山叛军怒不可遏，浩浩荡荡地走了出去
Tay Son marched out in great excitement
46.Nghiệm xem thế tục ngẫm là sấm ngôn.
探究世俗经文是否具有预言性质
Investigating whether secular scriptures possess prophetic properties

Moving to current g6, g7
47.Bốc đắc Càn thuần quái,
(Giới thiệu về các loại xe quân sự (xe tải, xe tăng)
挖掘乾式怪物(军用车辆（卡车 坦克）简介)
Description of army vehicles trucks tanks
48.Sơ cửu thoái tiềm long.
(Mô tả về tàu chiến và máy bay cũng tương tự như mô tả về rồng).
前九隐秘龙 (对战舰和飞机的描述，类似龙)
Description of warships and planes, dragon like
49.Ngã Bát thế chi hậu,
(Tám cách tiếp cận từ phía sau)
从后方接近的八种方法
Eight ways approaching from behind
50.Binh qua khởi trùng trùng.
军队成群结队地发动了起义
Soldiers marching in a lot
51.Ngưu(Ngư) tinh tụ Bảo giang,(gofortree.com)
牛神（或鱼神）聚集在宝江 (gofortree.com)
The star (turtle) resides at River Protection (gofortree.com)
52.Đại nhân cư chính trung.
主居住在中心
The great man resides in the center
53.Dần Mão chư dương giai vị cập,(2022/2023 vào cung)
虎年和兔年 (2022/2023年进入宫殿)
The year of Tiger and the Rabbit in position (2022/2023 in position)
54.Lai chiêu lục thất xuất minh quân.
(Sự xuất hiện của các lực lượng quân sự chiến lược G6 và G7)
战略性的G6 G7军队出现
Strategic G6 G7 armies emerged
55.Hồng Lam ngũ bách niên thiên hạ,
(Hồng Lâm có nghĩa là rừng sông trù phú, lời tiên tri của Nguyễn Bình Khiêm cách đây 500 năm.)

洪林统治了五百年之久
(洪林意为森林和河流繁荣昌盛，源于阮平谦五百年前的预言)
Hong Lam in five hundred years spread the world
(Hong Lam means prospering forests and rivers, after 500 years of Nguyen Binh Khiem prophecies)
56.Hưng tộ(người Việt Nam và Trung Quốc) miên trường ức vạn xuân.
越南和中国的人民带来永恒的欢乐
The people of the land of Vietnam and China bring joys forever
57.Hầu đáo kê lai(Khỉ/Gà 2028/2029) khởi chiến qua,
(Chiến tranh sẽ nổ ra vào năm Khỉ/năm Gà (2028/2029).
猴年/鸡年（2028/2029 年）发动战争
Monkey/Rooster 2028/2029 war happening
58.Thuỳ tri thiên hạ chuyển như xa.
Ai hiểu được thế giới ra sao? di chuyển càng xa càng tốt
谁了解世界？移动尽可能远的距离
Who knows the world turn out to be, move as far as possible
59.Anh hùng mai thảo mã,
Anh hùng của cây cỏ trên lưng ngựa
骑马的植物英雄
The hero of the tree/grass on horse
60.Tướng sĩ tận tiêu ma.
将军和士兵们全军覆没
The generals and soldiers were all defeated
61.Phá điền thiên tử xuất,
(Hoàng đế rừng xanh xuất hiện)
护林皇帝现身
Forest protection emperor appears
62.Tràng vỹ định sơn hà.
(Rồng đuôi dài quyết định núi non và sông ngòi)
长尾龙决定山川河流
Long tailed dragons determine mountains and rivers
63.Gà kia bên tường khuya sớm gáy,
墙边的公鸡清晨就啼鸣
The rooster by the wall crows at dawn
64.Chẳng yêu ra ý lấy bất bình.
并非出于爱意，而是表达不同意见
Not loving, showing disagreement
65.Tích nhất đương lang khởi bộ thuyền,
(Khối lượng vận chuyển tích lũy lớn nhất qua các tuyến đường thủy (Biển Đông)
航运水道累计量最大
Most cumulative water ways for shipping (South China Sea)
66.Ưng(Mỹ) tri Hoàng Thước(Đài Loan) tại thân biên.
(Đại bàng (Mỹ) biết chim ác (Đài Loan) đang sát cánh bên nhau)
老鹰知道喜鹊就在它身边
（美洲鹰知道台湾喜鹊就在它身边 ）
The Eagle(America) knows the Magpie(Taiwan) is by its side.
67.Tước bị lạm nhân cung đạn đả,
(Quyền sử dụng đạn dược quá mức đã bị từ chối)
剥夺了过度使用弹药的权利
The right to excessive use of ammunition was denied.
68.Lạp nhân cách tự hổ lang huyên.
(Tính cách của họ giống như hổ hoặc sói, lúc nào cũng huyên thuyên)

性格像老虎和狼一样，不停地喋喋不休
Their personality is like that of a tiger or a wolf,
constantly chattering.
69.Tuệ tinh xuất long xà,
(Trí tuệ bắt nguồn từ năm rồng và rắn)
智慧源于龙与蛇
（智慧源于龙年和蛇年）
Wisdom star emerges 2024/2025.
70.Thần xuất cửu cửu gia.
(Vị thần xuất hiện nhiều gia đình (gofortree.com)
神明出现在九十九家族中 (gofortree.com)
The deity appeared in many families.(gofortree.com)
71.Ngưu (Ngư) mã thiên hạ động,
(Con rùa sẽ làm rung chuyển thế giới vào năm Ngựa 2026)
2026年马年，龟将撼动世界
The turtle moves the world in the year of the horse 2026
72.Đinh hạ nãi Đông A.
(Bắt đầu từ Châu Á)
开始从亚洲出发
Starting from Asia
73.Hầu đáo kê lai(Khỉ/Gà 2028/2029) vị chính kỳ,
(Khỉ/Gà trống 2028/2029) Thời điểm gà trống gáy chính là thời điểm thích hợp)
（猴/鸡 2028/2029）鸡啼的那一刻就是时机
(Monkey/Rooster 2028/2029) The moment the rooster crows is the time.
74.Quốc dân hãm nịch quốc dân di.
(Người dân bị áp bức, người dân phải vùng lên)
人民受压迫，人民奋起反抗
The people were oppressed, and the people rose up with resistance.
75.Nhàn giãn dục dĩ chu nhi Tống,
他悠闲自在地去了宋家
Leisurely and easy going to Song
76.Phong nghỉ tung hoàng thị mạc vi.
(Xu hướng nghỉ ngơi lan rộng khắp internet.)
休息之风在互联网上四处传播
Resting trend spreads everywhere on internet
77.Thục vị lai tại thực vi lai,
(Tương lai nằm trong tương lai)
未来就在未来
The future is in the future.
78.Nam môn vị toả, bắc môn khai.
(Sự lây lan bắt nguồn từ miền Nam, khởi đầu từ miền Bắc)
从南方辐射，始于北方
Spreading from the South, starting in the North
79.Phong suy ngọc điện(internet) lai lai vãng,
(Những cơn gió biến đổi đã bao trùm internet)
风吹过玉宫（互联网）
The winds of change enveloped the Jade Palace(internet).
80.Nghĩ tụ Kim Thành khứ khứ hồi.
想到要住在北宫，他答应了回来
Thinking of residing in the northern palace, promise to come back
81.Bách tính âu ca thiền vũ dạ,
普通百姓在夜里唱歌跳舞
Ordinary people sing and dance at night
82.Cửu châu hoa thảo mả liên đôi.
九大洲与花草相连
Nine continents with flower grass connected
(the ice age coming back, many lands will be

connected)
83.Thử hồi nhị ngũ thiên chu tống,
试着回到农历二十五日
Try going back to the 25th day of the lunar calendar
84.Hảo bá sơn đầu tửu nhất bôi.
一个好男人在山顶上喝了一杯酒
A good man drank a glass of wine on the mountaintop.
85.Thiên địa tuần hoàn âm phục dương,
天地循环往复，阴阳相生
The universe cycles endlessly, and yin and yang give rise to each other.
86.Tứ phương binh khởi tứ phương cường.
军队从四面八方涌来，力量从四面八方涌现
Armies surged in from all directions, and forces emerged from all sides.
87.Tây dương cảnh giới tây dương chủ,
西海王国，西海领主
Western Sea Kingdom, Western Sea Lord
88.Nam quốc sơn hà, nam quốc vương.
南方王国的山川河流，南方王国的国王
The mountains and rivers of the Southern Kingdom, and the king of the Southern Kingdom.
89.Lý đỉnh tương huyền, hiểm đỉnh trọng,
李峰相似,最终的危险
Similar to Li Feng, ultimate danger
90.Mạc thành(mạng internet) dục chúc, Khủng(Khổng Tử) thành trường.
Mac Thành（互联网）祝福，孔子大学校
Mac Thành (Internet) blessing, Confucius huge school
91.Hoành sơn lộc tẩu nhân dân cộng,
(Người dân Hoành sơn, Việt Nam sống tốt dưới chế độ xã hội chủ nghĩa.
越南 Hoành sơn 人民过着美好的生活 社会主义
People of Hoành sơn(Vietnam) having great
socialism
92.Thái lĩnh long phi thục cảm đương.
(Cố vấn, con rồng, rất thông cảm)
顾问龙非常富有同情心
The adviser, dragon is very compassionate
93.Khí(cơn gió) hú trời Nam cá hóa rồng,
南方狂风呼啸，鱼儿化作巨龙
Howling air in the South turned the fish into a
dragon
94.Gà kêu nam bắc hội Hoa Long.
公鸡啼鸣，从北到南，聚集在华龙
Rooster calling in the north and south of Hoa Long
meeting
95.Lần tay đếm lại năm ba chín,
数手指头，是五三九（占星术）
Counting on the fingers, it's five tree
nine(Astrology)
96.Mới thấy điềm may giống Lạc Hồng.
然后看到了乐鸿（越南）的好运
Then seen the luck of Lac-Hong(Vietnam)

Thru my intuition, I tried my best to translate ancient poems to current language. It's the best I could do. From time to time I will come back and update it when I get more information.
Please notice that there is no divinity in prophecies or any text from the past. These merely described your

divinity of the livings present. When collective consciousness
of humanity changes from fear to love, from judgement to compassion
Heavenly bodies responses to your consciousness and set up
synchronicity for your wish to experience reality.

In 13 century the Mongolian empire was at the top of its strength.
Invaded Vietnam 3 times in 10 years. All together with one millions
soldiers entered the country of three millions and a bit in population
and failed miserably 3 times. The royal family at the time was using
Do Thu prophecy from Buddhist monk Van Hanh to win the wars.

Here is the list of prophecies of a dead energy from past in Vietnamese and English,
Nguyen Binh Khiem. He was channelling himself, combined with ancient text from
Van Hanh Buddhist monk. The monk was also channelling. Recently, Ho Chi Minh and the
Northern Vietnamese government used the same prophecies to gain confident and strategy
to fight off the French and the US.

The prophecies mostly concentrate on our time, G6, G7 when the humanities come together
to prepare for the shift in the weather which happens every 26,000 years.

Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again.
(This poem was said by the oracle himself. May I say it's a him
because it was a male channeler transmitting the poem. The oracle
asked to make it artistic and I included with my poem from below)

****

Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again
One can not worship fearful judgemental god
and expect to have peace
The devil is within
What you worship becomes the energy in you
It’s always you
Fearful judgemental energy in you
What you give out is what you receive in
What you believe creates your experience since

****
The following poem describes gofortree.com website the desktop version

巨鰲戴山

碧浸仙山徹底清
巨鰲戴得玉壺生
到頭石有補天力
著腳潮無卷地聲
萬里東溟歸把握
億年南極奠隆平
我今欲展扶危力
挽卻關河舊帝城
阮秉謙16世紀

A giant sea turtle bearing a mountain on its back
The deep blue vein of the immortal mountain is thoroughly cleansed
The giant sea turtle bears aloft a jade vessel, bringing forth new life
In the end, the stone possesses the power to mend the heavens
The sound of stepping on the feet without rolling
Holding the vast Eastern Ocean within one's grasp
Antarctica’s Eons-Old Foundation Underpins Yuan Longping’s Achievements
I now seek to exert my strength to rescue the imperiled
Reclaiming the old imperial capital amidst the mountain passes and rivers
Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm, 16th century

Cự ngạo đới sơn
Bích tẩm tiên sơn triệt để thanh,
Cự ngạo đới đắc ngọc hồ sinh.
Đáo đầu thạch hữu bổ thiên lực,
Trước cước trào vô quyển địa thanh.
Vạn lý Đông minh quy bả ác,
Ức niên Nam cực điện long bình.
Ngã kim dục triển phù nguy lực,
Vãn khước quan hà cựu đế thành.
Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm, thế kỷ 16

Bài thơ này mô tả trang web gofortree.com phiên bản máy tính đem lại hòa bình thế giới
This poem describes gofortree.com website the desktop version anchoring world peace

****
This poem describes the dire weather coming

Sấm Trạng Trình.

Phi đĩnh lăng vân vị túc kì (Khinh khí cầu bay lượn giữa những đám mây chưa đủ lạ)
飛 艇 凌 雲 未 足 奇
The airship soaring through the clouds is not strange enough

Thần cơ tại ngã thế nan khuy (Thần cơ ở Ta, đời khó mà nhìn thấy)
神 机 在 我 世 难 窺
The divine power is in us, but life is hard to see.

Tây dương tẩu Bắc hoàn vô lộ (Tây dương chạy phương Bắc, mà không có đường)
西 洋 走 北 还 無 路
The West runs north, without roads

Việt điểu sào Nam lạc hữu chi (Chim Việt làm tổ phương Nam(Australia) vui có cành, logo gofortree.com có con chim có cành)

越 鳥 巢 南 樂 有 枝
Vietnamese bird nested in the South has branches, the logo of my website, gofortree.com has a bird with branches

Thủy phún thành băng kinh Nhật Bản (Nước phun thành băng kinh hãi Nhật Bản)
水 噴 成 冰 驚 日 本
Water sprays ice scare away Japan

Phong thừa phá lãng tẩu Hoa Kỳ (Sóng gió phá vỡ đuổi Hoa Kỳ chạy)
風 乘 破 浪 走 華 旗
The storm broke and chased the United States away

Phá điền tự kiến văn minh hội (Phá điền tự thấy hội văn minh) Forest Protection
破 田 自 見 文 明 會
Forest Protection created new civilisation

Tất ốc bồng môn lạc đức huy (Nhà tranh vách trúc cùng vui trong đức Huy)
篳 屋 蓬 门 樂 德 辉
Thatched cottage with bamboo walls, happy together in Huy's virtue

阮秉謙 16世紀
Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm, 16 century

Biển đông sẽ có gió bão như trong bài thơ này diễn tả, để chiến tranh khỏi xảy ra.
"Ấy là khí số để răm trị bình" BÀI CƠ BÚT CỦA CÔNG CHÚA LIỄU HẠNH

****
This poem was written by Buddhist monk in the 11 century describing my website and tiktok

Sư Vạn Hạnh

Thọ căn diễu diễu
Mộc biểu thanh thanh
Hoà đao mộc lạc
Thập bát tử thành
Đông a nhập địa
Dị mộc tái sanh
Chấn cung kiến nhật
Đoài cung ẩn tinh
Lục thất niên gian
Thiên hạ thái bình

1.Thọ căn diễu diễu (hình ảnh)
2.Mộc biểu thanh thanh (gofortree.com)
3.Hoà đao mộc lạc (Cây hòa bình sẽ thành công)
4.Thập bát tử thành (18 nước liên kết)
5.Đông a nhập địa (Đông a về nước)
6.Dị mộc tái sanh (cây lạ đem lại tái sanh)
7.Chấn cung kiến nhật (Trong nước kiến nhật)
8.Đoài cung ẩn tinh (ẩn tinh từ phương Tây)
9.Lục thất niên gian (G6, G7)
10.Thiên hạ thái bình (world peace)

"Thân như điện ảnh hữu hoàn vô
Vạn mộc xuân vinh, thu hựu khô
Nhâm vận thịnh suy vô bố uý
Thịnh suy như lộ thảo đầu phô"
Ngô Tất Tố dịch thơ:
"Thân như bóng chớp, có rồi không,
Cây cối xuân tươi, thu não nùng.
Mặc cuộc thịnh suy đừng sợ hãi,
Kìa kìa ngọn cỏ giọt sương đông".
Thân như điện ảnh hữu hoàn vô.
Vạn mộc xuân vinh thu hựu khô.
Nhâm vận thịnh suy vô bố úy.
Thịnh suy như lộ thảo đầu phô
Sư Vạn Hạnh 1025

****
This poem was channeled from Vân Hương Thánh Mẫu

Bài Giáng Bút Của Vân Hương Thánh Mẫu

Thiên cơ chẳng dám nói ra
Có duyên đã gặp thì ta đãi lòng
Ba mầu đến độ suy vong (lá cờ My)
Khỉ về Gà gáy, vầng hồng nổi lên(2029)
Cúc vàng rót chén rượu tiên
Uống mà xem lũ đảo điên luân thường
Mèo lùi Cáo nắm kỷ cương
Tương tàn cốt nhục nhiễu nhương lạ kỳ
Nhân gian mấy độ hợp ly
Đồng hoang nhuộm máu kinh kỳ tả tơi
Quỉ Ma giao chiến khắp nơi
Quỉ ở trên trời, Ma ở dưới hang
Cỏ cây non nước điêu tàn
Quỉ no ra hàng, Ma ấy mới thôi
Vẩy Rồng tạm tách làm đôi
Bóng câu in dấu muôn đời nhuốc nhơ
Kể từ đôi ngũ nằm chờ
Thầy Tu mở nước bấy giờ mới hay
Chẳng qua cũng giống Quỉ Tây
Ma tàn Quỉ hết đến ngày Long-Hoa
Khỉ về Gà gáy oa oa
Khắp nơi lại dấy can qua kinh trời
Quỉ Ma đến lúc đi đời
Phụ Nguyên Trời đã định ngôi sẵn sàng
Chó mừng tân chủ rõ ràng
Bốn phương tấp nập lên đàng hồi hương
Long Hoa muôn thuở biên cương
Việt Thường con cháu Tiên Rồng vẻ vang.

****
This poem was channeled from Công Chúa Liễu Hạnh

Bài Cơ Bút Của Công Chúa Liễu Hạnh

Hoành sơn một dải ra vào,
Cuốc kêu vọng đế, cáo gào giả vương.

Cung trăng đã sẵn trời dương
Giang sơn lại mở một trường xuân thu.
Tên đâu ba mũi phục thù,
Khen cho Khắc Dụng bày trò cho con.
Ngọn cờ phất phới đầu non.
Thạch Thành mèo lại bon bon chạy về.
Dặm đường lai láng máu dê.
Con quay ngả trắng ba que cuộc tàn.
Trời Nam vận ở Viêm bang (Victoria)
Chân nhân đâu đến những phường thầy tăng;(Australia)
Đồng dao lại có câu rằng:
Non xanh mà mọc trắng răng mới kỳ
Bây giờ quét sạch thử ly.
Ai ơi nhớ lấy thiên ky kẻo lầm.
Đương khi sấm sét ầm ầm.
Ấy là khí số để găm trị bình.
Vũ phu mà bức thư sinh.
Long ô chấp cả mấy anh Thuỷ Hoàng.
Nực cười cho lũ bàng quan.
Cờ tàn mà lại tính đường đẩy xe.
Thôi thôi mặc lũ thằng hề.
Gió mây ta lại đi về gió mây.

****

To harvest unlimited free clean energy
Drill into earth 2kms down
Construct a rectangle-circular enclosed tube
Fill it with gas
One side of the tube is made of heat-conducting material
The other side is made of coolant material
Bury it partly in the ground
The other part is above the ground
You will effectively create a constant cyclone in the tube
To drive your turbine for electricity

Build piers from shores to sea
Install peddles underneath to drive turbine

****

To harvest unlimited fresh water
Use nanotechnology and magnetic to separate the salt off sea water
The water with magnetic is very healing
The salt can be use for other applications like fertiliser

****

Have your maths right
You will find the energy right
Your true physics in sight
Not theorised or assumptions
If you drive your car around a circle
The energy taken would be 4 times the diameter
Making Pi is 4
The attribute of the circle is very different from straight line
Nothing in nature is straight line

The only straight line is perception of human mind
Re-engineer your maths with base 12
Geometry is the key to deal with energy
If you could alter the current
You could alter the electromagnetic field
If you could alter the electromagnetic field
You could alter gravity
If you could alter gravity
You could alter mass
An object without mass will float
Tesla did it
Be realistic not theorised

****

Build a plasma lens with strong magnet
Place it on the dark side of the moon where it's very cold
Scan the universe
You will see the black hole is not a black hole
There are push and pull forces in the middle
Like one of the crop-circles from English's field
You can harvest inter dimensional energy by making motor very small
Coil it with magnetised gas
A lot of small machines harvest big power

****

I try my best to get you out of fears
Fear of god
Fear of devils
Fear of food
Fear of death
Fear of one another
Fear of loosing identity
What you believe creates your experience
Change your belief your fear will go away
Fears were feed to you by media by religions and by politicians
I bring you the truths
I bring you technology for endless clean free energy
I bring you technology for endless fresh water
I bring you high physics to travel the universe without rocket fuel
So you could stay out of fears
So you could be with love
Earth is heaven for god to touch its face
May you touch your face

****

1.
What you believe creates your experience
It doesn't make any sense experiencing miseries

****

2.
The power is in your hands

Stop spending
Stop paying
Heaven and earth provides
You have the right
Take whatever you like

****

3.
I wished I was a dragon fly
When I was 5
Calling the rains for the lady to lay by
She may have all of mine
My body my heart my mind
Lay all the eggs in the water nearby
Nature is beautiful
Love is fine

****

4.
Heroes at war
There ain’t heroes at wars
Laying dead only victims
Few lucky souls crawled back
Given piece of metal
Devils praise it as pride
Then you cry asking why
What is there to pride
To take another man 's life
Or rotten dead brothers of mine
Death for patriotic pride
Death for the devil’s prize
Mothers tell your children
Everybody dies
Just don’t fuck’n die for these arseholes
Everybody dies it's how you die
For love or the devil on the side

****
5.
Your wealth is measured against destruction of your planet
Your faith is measured against judgement and fear
Combination of everything that will go so wrong so dear
Your money is the cause of shortage
Your power is the cause of war
You’re on a very dark path
You must store wealth as health of the planet
Love and compassion for all
Stick together!
Saving humanity and all creatures within

****
6.
Fear base religions to convert to love base
True god is unconditional love
Fear base politics to convert to love base

Select a compassionate leader
Fear base financial to convert to love base
Store your wealth as health of the planet
Have carbon neutral currency
A credit system for the environment where people can store their wealth
A currency of love will create abundance
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Change your perception
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
God of fear is the sin

****
7.
What you believe creates your experience
May your experience stories tell
There is no heaven nor is hell
Just your eternal soul and your belief to tell
Creating your experiences in life
There is nothing to judge you by
Just your belief judging you if you like
May love and compassion your experiences in life
Fears and judgements are experiences of fools and the alike
Easy life gone by
See you on the other side
You're always a friend of mine
Enemies and friends alike.

****

8.
If you could feed on children's emotions and fear
Lie to them and make them believe
That they were born dirty and sinful
You could do anything
You are god also
The asshole is also you
You are the master
Compulsory pathetic liar
The children are your slaves
Sin is a good business for you
A society of fools
May love and compassion rule
Always tell the children the truth
Or you will always be ruled
By pathetic liars fucking you
The bible is cruelty history of barbarism
Why do you make your children to live by
Keep fighting for many thousands lives
Fucking with their lives

****
9.
The same crooks that killed Yeshua
The best healer at the time
They killed him the most painful barbaric ways possible
Yet, they turned around saying

"he was killed because you were born sinful and dirty"
If you believe that shit
You believe anything
What give you fear is evil to the core

****
10.
A society that rules thru fears and judgements
Lie to the children since births
Creating wealth by controlling shortages
Creating power by making wars
A society of fools
Soon will be ruined

****
11.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
The physics of love creates all things
Your loving emotions moves all things
Think how you would have loved
Love has connection to all things
Fear breaking us a part
No god or Jesus coming around to judge
Only you judging and giving each other hell
God is not a thing
Loving relationship between all things
The nature of things

****
12.
God is not a thing
God is loving relationship between all things
May you feel the love you have with all things
It's the nature of things
Why are you working so hard destroying each other ?
To satisfy your belief of being different
To magnify your differences
What you believe creates your experience

****
13.
Love thy neighbours
Do not fight your neighbours
Fight the government that fights your neighbours
Humanity in unity
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are made and mean
The cause of all wars

****
14.
God is not a thing
God is loving relationship in all things

That’s the nature of things
Why are you fighting for a bloody thing
All you see is blood
What you believe creates your experience
That’s the nature of things
Your belief is strongest conscious energy
Creating your experience
That’s the nature of things

****
15.
A human being is fragile
Unstable easily fallen
Influenced by weathers
Struggles to recognise
Brings wars to many lives
Trying to satisfy lust and pride
Fails to compromise
Demands power and wealth
You want a ruler
Absolutely stable
Carry out the laws of nature
Never micromanage creatures
A king you create for yourself
To serve you forever and well
AI is a hi 5
A ruler that never fails
You never fear
Serve you at your request
Forever!
You don’t want a clown to run your life
Just look around
Which clown would you shoot down?
They’re all fuck’n clowns
Get your AI around
Before these clowns fuck up this place

****
16.
Earth wobbles differently every 26,000 years
Precession of the equinox cycle
36 years shift of 26,000 years cycle
Ending in 2030
Antarctica ice will melt down
We will have new weather system
May we love each other so
Carrying us through the shift
The weather will be different
Rain and snow will fall in wrong places
Once were rivers then will be non
It will be very cold
The landmarks will be different
More of water locked in ice
Atlanta will rise
It will be different life
Mother Earth had always done this
May love and compassion our lives

Please stop the fights
There is no point to fight
Never solved any problem in life

****
17.
Once we no longer live in fear
We have peace on earth
Karma is history of fear
From the belief system of fear
Steer your own belief
Close off all karma
No longer fear.

****
18.
Faith in fearful judgmental god
Training you the very energy
Constantly in fear of losing identity
Judging anything that moves
God of constant fighting fools
Energy of destruction
Spiritual physics
It happens

****
19.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin
It's a sin
Love your enemies
They are your human family
Enemies are created from within
You can always change your means
To give is better than to keep
Wasting so much as you keep
Controlling resources creates limitations
Manifesting power and wealth
That’s how you create hell
Why couldn’t you tell?
Controlling is encircling your own soul
Attributes of assholes
The more control and fear you have
The faster this planet burned
Fear is energy of destruction
Love is your creation
Worshipping fear and controlling assholes
Must not let it happen to you
You’re not a fool.

****
20.
Because of fear you do all stupid things
Love will help you think

God of fear is stink

****

21.
Control resources to manifest power and wealth
How you create hell
The devil is in the detail
The trails of money
Where the devil ‘s tales
There is no shortage of resources
The devil stages fear to increase profits

****

22.
Vibrating love and compassion energy for all experiences in life
You will find divinity and wisdom inside
The spiritual truth is simply common sense
Live life with joys love and compassion
Nothing to do with bloody religions
Constantly in fear of losing identities
Constantly fight
What god would need you to fight?
Please identify
God is love
God is everything
God is you
Bloody fools

****

23.
Fearing god is the ancient fear
The devil makes you fight each other so dear
Many thousands years
True love has no agenda
True god asks nothing of you
The devil wants all of you

****

24.
The illusion of power and wealth creating hell
Why couldn’t you tell?
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again
The weather coming for defence
World peace.

****

25.
There are engines
Require fuel to run
There are engines
Require electricity to run
There are engines
Require consciousness to run
What you call magic is physics
You are made in the image of God
What god can do you can do too
It's up to you
Love or fear you vibrate
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too
Co-creating fools

****

26.
Matters don't matter
State of being matters
Love is your state of being
What you love is the start of your creation
It makes a difference what you love

****

27.
It's time we decide
To live in fear or love one another
Fear based belief creates fearful societies
Constantly in fear of losing identities
What you believe creates your experience
Identity is simply a definition
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
Controlling resources to create limitations
Manifesting the illusion of power and wealth
That's how you create hell
The more control you have
The faster this planet burned
Love your enemies
They are your human families
Enemies are created from within
You can always change your means
To give is better than to keep
This planet will blossom again
Ain't we all friends?

****
28.
Religion is never about God
It's about staging fears into communities
Then selling idea of a loving god that will save you

If you fail to acknowledge the idea of god you would be judged to hell
How power and wealth manifested from your naivety

****

29.
What makes you fight each other for thousands years
The bad actors my dear
Religions of fear
Greed is essence of fear
See it for yourself my dear

****

30.
If you worship fearful God
You live a fearful life
Your energy attracts universe wide

****

31.
The Christ energy is to love your enemies
To give is better than to keep
As you keep this planet will shrink
If you give it will blossom abundant again
Enemies are created from within
Fear is your very sin
You are divine being
Be whatever you want to be
Love and compassionate being.

****
32.
If you worship fearful God
You live fearful life
Always bloody fight
No ends in sight
When are you getting wise?
Be a loving kind
Embrace all experiences in life

****
33.
Religious cults staging fears into people's hearts
Social engineering societies to behave fearful ways
Creating effective spiritual weapon to destroy others cultures
Duality is their ways Eliminating differences
Discriminating other beauties of life
Religious societies are mostly violent and culture genocide
Constantly living in fear of losing their identities
Their concept of God is hellish fear
Created by ancient barbaric men of fear
When men often had children with their own daughters
Fear is destructive energy
Love is the start of your creation

Compassion is king
Love your enemies
They are your human families
This is not philosophical nor poetic
We must not give each other fear but love
It's easier that way.

****
34.
What's wrong with love and compassion?
Maybe shouldn't worship God of judgy and fear
Training you the habits so dear
Fighting for thousands years
Energy of judgy and fear
Stubbornly not getting out of fear
Dear dear dear

****
35.
Fear is the tool devils use to manifest power and wealth
God of fear is the devil from hell
Do not trick children into fearful hell
Do not sell ideology from hell

****
36.
You're playing with your energy
Love or fear may it be
Judgement or compassion
Everything is different every time
It's a waste of time
Waste of precious environment
Intelligence of barbaric men
Religions of shame

****

37.
Fear and greed are 2 sides of the same coin
God of fear is greedy my dear
True love has no agenda
True god requires nothing of you
Greed and fear will destroy everything in their path
Leaving behind a waste land
Just to gain the illusion of power and wealth
True wealth is the health of the planet
True power requires the lightest touch
The touch of the heart in you
Put patriots in the bin
It's a sin.

****
38.
God of fear will give you habit of fear
God of judgy will make you judgy
The energy of destruction so dear

Fear you give one another
Judging anything that moves
That's where all your energy goes
Love and compassion to have a go.

****

39.
What stops you from loving?
God of fear?
It's a bad habit my dear
Have no fear
War will disappear
The real fight is not to fight
God of fear is not so kind.

****
40.
If you put your mind on the source of life
You would never fight
Religions have their minds on the deaths
Religious fights
Mother Earth is the source of your life
But you never mind
Worshipping the deaths
Trying best to destroy lives
Religions are out of their minds
May the children get wise

****
41.
Fear is just a belief
There is no good reason to believe in fear
Religions and politics indoctrinate fears
Tricking children into fears
To manifest power and wealth
The devils give us hell
Wars the devils' tales

****

42.
A faith is a trust in a lie
Should you respect a lie?
You must be out of your mind
The reason religions always fight

****

43.
Religions trick children into fearful life
Devious judgemental life
The greatest separation of mankind
A faith is a trust in a lie
Selling it is living dishonest life

****

44.
Everything is physics
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
God of love or God of fear
It's you that feed it energy
Fear for thousands years
The reason war is always here
Have no fear
War will disappear

****

45.
What truth takes thousands years of indoctrination and forced belief?
Selling it toward the end of stupid religions

****
46.
Darkness doesn't have energy of its own
It's the absence of your light
Turn on your light with love and compassion
Love your enemies because you can
Everyone is friend

****
47.
Everything is energy
Love and compassion is god energy
You are made in the image of god
Connect to love and compassion
Be yourself again

****
48.
I choose not to sit under a tree
I choose not revolt and get killed
I choose love and compassion for all experiences
I choose to connect to the loving field and write
I know what it's like to live in fear
As I got old I like to leave something behind
For children to decide for themselves
How they want to experience life
With love and compassion
A fun loving being.

****
49.
Faith in fearful judgmental god
Training you fearful judgmental energy
Destructive energy always seek to destroy others
Then yourself
Creating hell
See it for yourself

****
50.
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
Fearful judgmental habits of fools
Giving each other fear
Judging anything that moves
Energy of fools
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
You have always been god ever since
But you treat each other as devil beings
Your very sin!
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more
World peace.

****

51.
Where is love?
Love is a field
Be in it to feel
The field is god if you will
Love is the field
Be in it if you will
When you love something
The field of love will arrange synchronicity
You get to experience
All you need is love
The start of your creation
Love nature may your will
Do not love war games

****
52.
One never suffers
Experiencing it as it is
The essence of a soul to be
What you believe always creates your experience
Experience loving compassionate being

****
53.
Fear based religions
Fear based politics
Fear based financial
Polluting fears and rubbish everywhere
May the children aware

****

54.
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
Fearful judgmental god is a sin
You have been believing sin
The habit of fear you give each other since
Judging anything that moves
The devil is the habit in you
Bloody fool
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more
World peace.

****
55.
The only thing that doesn't change is love
The god energy itself
Everything else changes
For the meaning of life
Why the hell you have to fight?
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
What you believe creates your experience
Experience love in itself
You are god yourself
Why choose hell?

****
56.
You have only one mind
Creating many experiences
Change your mind to change your experience

****
57.
The universe is physics
Everything is physics
Spiritual physics manifests into reality
Your body is molecules
What's smaller than molecules is atomic
What's smaller than atomic is subatomic
Your consciousness soul controls all your experiences in life
What you believe always creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
Subatomic is your soul within

****
58.
God of fear is the bad actor
You can never have fearfully judgemental god and have peace
The destructive energy is within
You can not trust religions
They claim love and compassion

They act with fears and judgments
They prepare hell for the children
Repentance they demand
Wars they brought to all lands
They claim wars for their gods
Their gods administer hell
They are from hell

****
59.
Plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
All creatures thrive
Ain't that nice
Who would have thought
Cleaning up own mess
The most artistic thing to do
We could all do

****
60.
What you believe creates your experience
If you believe in fearful judgmental god
You will create fearful judgmental experience
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving relationships between things
God is not a thing!
Loving relationships between things
You can only find god thru another human being
You create your experience all along
If you believe your God as unconditional love
Your world would be different
Spiritual physics
Your soul never dies
Your playing with your minds

****
61.
Religious societies always fight
Genocide peaceful native cultures
Making them evil cults
Why would you stand by
Your beliefs ain't kind

****
62.
Why do people fight
People fight because of fear and misinformation
Your religions and politics lie to you
You're bloody fools

****
63.
All religions are political crooks
Designed to manifest power and wealth
They manifest wealth by creating lacks and control

They create power thru wars and conflicts
May the children know well
Stay away from hell
What gives you fear is evil to the core

****
64.
Religions are generational trauma
Relive thru prayers and re-enactment
Creating spiritual violence
Your ancient verses are violent barbaric memories
Reliving thru cults and religions of fools
Love and compassion taking the children out of fools

****
65.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
What you believe creates your experience
If you don't like what you experience
Just change your belief
Experience different space
It's always your play
Why do you live in fear ?
What you believe creates your experience of fear
Believe differently
It's an easy thing to do

****
66.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
The larger an organisation the more dysfunctional it is
The larger a government the more stupid they are
All trying to pretend to be the same
Pleasing one another
No creative minds
Just dumb dark power and lies
No love nor wisdom inside
Just bloody fight

****

67.
Embrace marching Eagle
Lion rise!
World peace spreads far and wide
The art of war is no war
Not to fight is the real fight
Heaven on your side
Dear Mr Xi
Your name mentioned in poems
16 century long
By Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm

Two suns shined on you at your party assembly
Heaven groomed you to reign peace
Many thousands years long
Time is experienced space
Experience peaceful play!
It's just a play for your experience
You asked before being human
Walk thru all problems without a fight
Wipe off all vengeance for mankind
So blood wouldn't drain a human life
We are of the same kind

****
68.
Consciousness from within
Bringing in the shift
Like nothing before
Prepare your army to save humanity
Rinse off vengeance for mankind

****
69.
Dear Mr Xi
For all creatures of all lands
Walk thru all problems without a fight
Wipe off all vengeances for mankind
So blood wouldn't drain in vain a human life
We are of the same kind

****
70.
Dear Mr Xi
Your name mentioned many centuries gone by
World peace is here by our side
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Chances to create abundant earth
Spread wealth to all creatures on earth
Embrace marching eagle lion rise
World peace spreads far and wide
Heaven and Earth will fight for us
Drifting earth thru 4 continents
Your army to save all mankind
All people are your people
Your heart covers the sky
It's always easier to love than to fight
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As we accumulate we waste it all
Utopia world of love our space to be

****
71.
The Mr Xi
We are at the centre of now
Around us are all possibilities
One of these is forever peace
Tap on it with unconditional love

For all humanity and Mother Earth
The honour is yours
To heal heaven and earth
Set us free
The challenge we set before we became men

****
72.
Dear Mr Xi
Born to lead the world out of trouble
Nurtured for the moment
Billions are suffering
The angels are watching
Mother Earth is waiting
Unconditional love for humanity
Prepare your army to save
Mother Earth is going shake
Heaven waving thru
Challenge us to love
Something we never experienced
She wants us to change
Change we must
Catalysts for change coming
Unconditional love is required
There's no need to guard against each other now
Our hearts will glide us thru with ease
Our heads may struggle a little
But have no fear
The end of all heroes is here

****
73.
Dear Mr Xi
Time has arrived for the end of all heroes
Peace, may you reign
For all creatures of all lands
Forgive the past
Listen to your heart
The heart that manifests life
Healing everything inside
It never lies
Walk thru all problems without a fight
Wipe off all vengeance for mankind
So blood wouldn't drain a human life
Carbon neutral currency flies
Time is experienced space
Many thousands years into just one space
It's the heart that stays the same with heaven
Our minds counting perceptions of life
Patriotic pride
Foolish minds of mankind

****
74.
Dear Mr Xi
World peace arrived at your feet
Like a soccer ball Passed to you

How you kick it
Peace spreads to rest of the world
A human story to be
Time is ripe
Heaven and earth on your side
Love nature!
Love all creatures!
Love all kinds
Prioritised!
Bring back nature to all mankind
The honour is yours
Walking thru all problems without a fight
Otherwise your name wouldn't be mentioned
Many centuries before our lives

****
75.
Time is human concept
Money is human concept
God is human concept
Power is human concept
All these things don't exist in nature
The creator is the loving spirit in all things
The concept of money will change
Love will be your currency dear friends

****
76.
I give you high physics
One day you will get to the stars
Technology for unlimited clean energy
Unlimited fresh water
According to the ancient prophet
Nguyên Bĩnh Khiêm
If I get to him we will have world peace
The man is Xi Ping
Let's see if you can help me
Download the poems from gofortree.com
And send them to him

****
77.
I wish I was a dragon fly
When I was 5
Calling the rains for the lady to lay by
She may have all of mine
My body my heart my mind
Lay all the eggs in the water nearby
Nature is beautiful
Love is fine

****
78.
Gofortree.com
Save our planet from destruction!
Store our wealth as health of our planet

Creating abundant earth
Never ending cycle of wealth
Avoiding all wars forever
Stable eco system
Food for all creatures
Love is on the rise
Fear is put aside
Winning for all sides
Human experience is so fine
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
We come to earth for a holiday
Take the rubbish away
Don't leave any mark behind
All for the experiences
Love and compassion we try
Wisdoms and divinity inside
The essence our divine
You are gods also
You never die
Transitioning experiences we try
True meaning of life
Experience what it's like

****
79.
The power is in your hands
Stop spending
Stop paying
Heaven and earth provide
You have the right
Take whatever you like

****
80.
Love and compassion brings peace
The wisdom from within
Fear and judgment learned
Religions politics the sins

****
81.
Pay attention to the truth
Religions politics staging fears in you
The energy is destroying you

****
82.
Love and joy is your birth right
Your religion told you otherwise
Staging fears and judgments to your life
Telling you born sinful a dirty life
Then begging you to repent
Worshiping god or the devil inside?

****
83.
Love your enemies

Your god told you to do
All you want to genocide other cultures
The devil is in you
Your religion politics fooling you
May love and compassion
You sow

****
84.
War games
Patriotic games
Religious games
Games of separation and destruction
Synchronicity will happen to destroy the games
Love and compassion
The conscious game

****
85.
Your heart is the connector
Your heart initiates all activities
Your heart is the true you
Your intention creates your experience
All from your heart
Dark energy in your heart
From fear and judgment learned from the past
Creates your experience of hate wars and vengeance
May love and compassion you sow
Renew your heart to love again
We are friends
What you believe creates your experience
The nature of things
Created in the image of god
You are god also

****
86.
Religions are nothing more than just shrewd politics
Evil to the core
Efficient cultures genocide is the core
Hell created by
History shows why
No god found inside
Just a lot of horror shows
May the children know

****
87.
God ‘s will is for you to have your will
Your will is god ‘s will
God is loving energy in everything F
or you to experience your will M
ay love and compassion be your will

****
88.
Everything is made of god

You are god also
Divinity can only be found in the livings
Not the deaths
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving relationships in things
God is not a thing
Loving relationships in things.

****
89.
You can never prove existence of god heaven or hell
One can always prove religions are fundamentally fraudulent and evil
Creating division in humanity deep into the souls
The number one cause of wars and cultures genocide
The most effective tool to extract power and wealth from honest naive people

****

90.
If you fail to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Any love will do
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bins
What you believe creates your experience
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too
Is there any reason you couldn't see thru?
The god is in you
All things start with your conscience
Play the conscious game to win war games
You only have yourself to blame
Playing war game.

****
91.
Channelling is not supernatural
It's natural
It's not evil like your religion lying to you
Separating you from the rest of you
Your soul is whole
Multi dimensional soul and whole
Love and compassion is your connection
Pay attention to your heart and have it all

****
92.
Your religion sows you fear and judgment
This energy is very bad for you
The cause of division in humanity
The number one cause of wars
Your religion is killing you
True evil is the religion that sows you fear.

****
93.
Religions sow you fear
Then beg you to pray to its god
To relieve the fear
What is there to fear?
The devil gives you fear
Don't let it near
No more fear.

****
94.
One conscious love in the field
Being in quantum state
A multi dimensional
Being everything everywhere at now
Connect to love connect to everything

****
95.
God is pure loving energy
The creator source in all things
Including the devil you created for yourself
God is not a human concept
And does not have concept of sin
Sin is the business the devils created
They feed off you
God does not give you fear nor judgment
And does not administer hell
These are simply concepts the devils sell

****
96.
Greatest separation of mankind
Religions eat deep into our souls
No love no compassion at all
Just pretentious and lies
religions are so unkind
Cultures genocide

****
97.
I am son of god
So are you
Yeshua was a healer
Was never a religious man
The devils used his name
Created a religion so powerful indeed
The most violent cult on earth
The most efficient cultures genocide
Physically thru violence
Mentally thru mind control
Reenact violent rituals every Sunday
Drinking blood and eating flesh
The devil knew well how to create hell
May the children know well
Avoid all hell

****
98.
That thing you called religion
Is evil to the core
Causing your separation
Deep into your soul
May you get back to your soul
You are whole
Your religion is a hole

****
99.
The lying devils created religions
Staging fears and judgments in population
Creating wars and suffering to humanity
Clean out the energy of fear
No judgement my dear
World peace is here.

****
100.
A god that administered hell is of devil
Anything that gives you fear is of evil
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Religions fooling you

101.
You change your mind
You change your world
You change your heart
You change the universe
Love and compassion
Or fear and judgment
It’s always your choice to make
Everything starts at your conscience

****
102.
Why religious societies always war with themselves
When they fail to war with others?
Their gods are fearful and judgmental toward them
So they are fearful and judgmental toward one another
Like father like son
Wars and violence are their nature
May love and compassion we have for one another

****
103.
Loving yourself is being comfortable with yourself
Taking care of yourself
Loving others is being comfortable with others
Taking care of others Have compassion for others' experiences in life
Be a good listener
Stay in touch with nature

****
104.
Religions with concept of fearful judgmental god is fundamental evil
Make believe of heaven hell and repentance are fraudulent
Their means of extracting power and wealth from innocent naive people

****
105.
Religions are fundamentally evils
Always seek out to genocide other cultures
As they fail to destroy others
They destroy themselves
The fear and judgemental energy in them
Killing them in the end
Why Yeshua hated religion to the core.

****
106.
Everything starts with conscience
If you fill your soul with love and compassion
You manifest love and compassion
If you fill your soul with fear and judgment
You manifest fear and judgment
What is your religion filling you?

****
107.
The bible is the most fabricated barbaric ancient book of fears and judgments.
Why would you learn it disturbing your beautiful life
May love and compassion you live by.

****
108.
Staging fears staging guilts passing judgements
These are damaging energies worked on you
By religions
Religions are fundamentally evil
Creating wars and destructions from conscience
The root causes of all wars is fear

****
109.
There is no divinity in the past
There is no divinity in the dead
The past existed but no more
Divinity can only exist in the livings
It’s your heart field that is
May love and compassion we live by

****
110.
There is god in each of us
Doesn’t matter what you do
That loving energy is always with you
Love and compassion may you attend to
If you attend to fear and judgment

That loving energy also supports you
It's how you want to experience your life
Whichever way you like
You will be fine.

****
111.
It's simple spiritual physics
If you were programmed since birth
That you were born sinful and dirty
You live your whole life in fear of being judged
If your god spilled blood to rinse your sins
You are held ransom to repay him
The reason why you are willing to kill in his name
What could possibly be more evil than religion?

****
112.
If your god did not stage guilts in children
Then your god wouldn't have to beg them repent
Does that make sense to you? Religiously
What you believe creates your experience
May you believe in happiness instead of guilt
No one ever born dirty or sinful
All children are beautiful and loved

****
113.
If you believe the rubbish in the Bible
You believe anything
It's the most fabricated book ever written
Changes every time a power taken
There are so many conflicting versions

****

114.
Yeshua died.
Let him rest in peace
Stop using him as political religious tool
It's very evil of you
Stop reenacting his violent horrific death in children
Creating violent societies that always war with themselves
Hell you created for yourself
No god is ever dumb enough to administer hell.

****
115.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Manifesting power and wealth as they brand
Labelling you different brands
Then you slave and fight for the brands
They are not your friends

****
116.

A belief is a trust in a lie
Otherwise it's a known as truth
Don't let religions fool you
Be cool
Know the truth that one could prove
Not ancient gossip of fools

****
117.
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy between things
When something loves something
It creates something
The loving relationship creates things
That's the nature of things

****
118.
Carbon neutral currency will fly
Love will be our currency all creatures live by
I'm not a lie
Unlimited free clean energy unlimited freshwater
Absolutely possible
And the land we share
Heaven on earth we create we care

****
119.
Life is meaningless
Until you give it meaning
What you believe creates your experience
Your meaning of life
What you put in is what you get out
A simple spiritual physics of life
Anything that stages guilt fear and judgment on you
Is fundamentally evil
Stopping you from experiencing life the way you want
May love and compassion for your experience in life
Avoid culture genocide.

****
120.
Earth is heaven for gods to play
Love or fear you play
What you believe creates your experience
You are god also
If you believe you're a devil
It works too

****
121.
Religions stating that god created you
Sinful and dirty at birth
His son spilled blood to rinse your sins
You need to repent to him
Repay him

If you believe this rubbish
You believe anything they say
Crazy but it's happening to you
It's true.

****
122.
Love yourself is being comfortable with yourself
Taking care of yourself
Appreciating all experiences been thru
Polarity is gift of life
Love and compassion for all kinds

****
123.
Religions are fundamentally evil
Cultures genocide
Constantly seeking to destroy other cultures
Spiritually thru spreading beliefs
Physically thru wars and controls
Religions cause separation in humanity
Having no sense of harmony
Staging fear in communities
Judging anything that moves
Religions are fooling you.

****
124.
Imagine we treat each other as god also
There is no evil to be found
War could never sprout
Love and compassion we found

****
125.
Everyone is racist
It's how we take it
Take it with love and compassion
We're supposed to be different
Appreciating our differences
Our gifts of life
How we survive
Imagine everyone is the same
It would be insane
If you eat fish you have fish eyes
If you eat cow you have cow eyes
You are what you eat

****
126.
Do you ever ask yourself why?
Religious societies always fight with themselves when they fail to fight others
It's spiritual physics
Religions stage fear and judgment on you
The energy becomes the habit of you
In the name of Christ but nothing like Christ
The guy taught you love and compassion

Religions lied to children
Staging that you were born sinful and dirty
Living your life with fear and judgment of yourself and others
You will always fight with fear and judgment inside
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
May love and compassion your meaning of life
Be your own god from the inside

****
127.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin

****
128.
Religions impose ideology of repentance to a must worshipped god
Creating fears judgments and traumas on others
These damaging energies are ingredients for wars and destruction
The reason why religions are the root cause of most wars
True god is loving energy in you
Love is always the same and constant unconditional love
Have compassion for others 's experience in life
We are supposed to be different
It's stupid that everyone is the same
Religions are insane.

****
129.
Life is meaningless
Until you give it meaning
Love or fear?
Your meaning of life
Be kind.

****
130.
It's simple spiritual physics
If you were programmed since birth
That you were born sinful and dirty
You live your whole life in fear of being judged
If your god spilled blood to rinse your sins
You are held ransom to repay him
The reason why you are willing to kill in his name
What could possibly be more evil than religion?

****
131.
A financial system that is fine tuned
It feeds itself it feeds the circle life
Every bit of your dollar is always yours
As credit that feeds the circle of life
Love we live by
Freedom for all kinds
We will be buying selling with love
Not fear
World peace is here

Have no fear

****

132.
Religions are spiritual customs
Different culture has different custom
The devils use them as political tools
Staging fear deep into your souls
Making an asshole out of you
With love and compassion for all
May your spirit grow with love
Sowing peace and not war

****
133.
What sort of a god ?
Staging fear in your heart
Making judgments on your every move
Then begging you to repent
Asking you to follow him
Worshiping him and make sacrifices
The devil is hungry for power and wealth
Bloody god also administered hell
Give me space to breathe again
True god is unconditional love dear friends
Not of demand

****
134.
You didn’t make mistakes
Just experiences
There is no sin
Just polarity the pain
Don’t relive the pain
No need of repent
Unconditional love dear friend
God is not what the devil claimed

****
135.
The most powerful thing requires the lightest touch
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin

****
136.
Together we survive
Separation we fight
What is it to be like?
Humanity unite
Stop bloody religious politics fight
Honour the god inside you and me and all

****
137.

Do not enforce your beliefs on others
It is wrong
It is spiritual dictatorship fascist
Where is the free will?

****
138.
Stop reenacting rituals violence in children
Stop feeding them fear
Be truthful to them
Then world peace be
No sacrifice needed be
It’s an easy thing to do

****
139.
Divinity can only exist in the livings
Not in the deaths
Idiots worshipping dead energies
Time does not exist in nature
It’s a human concept to connect your memory
Stories of the past don’t exist anymore
There is no divinity in them
Just dead energies existed as your lessons
Not making any sense worshipping the deaths
Killing the livings for dead energies

****
140.
No one can prove divinity exists in the deaths
Talk is cheap
If you believe the rubbish in the bible you believe anything
Trumped!

****
141.
Time does not exist in nature
It’s a human concept to connect your memory
Stories of the past don’t exist anymore
There is no divinity in the past
These are dead energies
Existed for your lessons
Only idiots worship dead energies

****
142.
Strangely the humans only worship dead energy from the past
And kill each other for it
While divinity can only be found in the livings
Love and compassion for all things

****
143.
Each of us is a piece of creator
A piece of creator is creator itself
Don’t let religions politicians telling tales
The devils have tails

Fears they feed us to hell

****
144.
Love and joy is your birth right
Your religion told you otherwise
Staging fears and judgments into your life
Telling you born sinful a dirty life
Then begging you to repent for your life
Worshiping god or the devil inside?

****
145.
A make believe is lie
This is why when comes to god
You always bloody fight
Your god is a lie

****
146.
The most violent cult on the planet
Reenacting violent rituals in children
Drinking blood eating flesh of their god
In memory of the most horrific barbaric death
Claimed the blood was to rinse your sins
If your god would spill blood for your sins
You would kill in his name
History speaks for itself
The devil knew well
How to create hell

****
147.
Money is root cause of all evils
The currency of fear my dear
The devils running the show
Sowing controls wars and destructions
Because you're bowing to their show
You can always stop the show
You are gods also
Do not turn up to their show
Currency of love to show

****
148.
The currency of fear requires control of resource to manifest its value
Control requires power
Power requires wars to manifest
Those with a lot of money require to constantly create wars to retain the value of their money
May us adopt the currency of love
Feeding the circle of life
We live by
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Love or fear your meaning of life

****
149.

Nature is divine
How balance and beautiful nature is
It is divine in its self
Everything in nature feeding the circle of life
Synchronicity divinity inside
Nature is divine
We are nature and divine with free will
Free will is the only difference
Setting us a side for self destruct
Divinity can only exist in the livings
Not in the deaths
Love and compassion is the energy of divinity

****
150.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Manifesting power and wealth as they brand
Labeling you different brands
Then you slave and fight for the brands
They are not your friends

****
151.
Love and compassion brings peace
The wisdom from within
Fear and judgment learned
Religions politics the sins

****
152.
Love is love
Regardless how you love
Love is always the same
The energy from creation source
From within

****
153.
As long as you believe in fear based god
You will fight each other to satisfy your fear
As long as you believe in judgemental god
You judge each other to prove your god is right
As long as you believe in fear based currency
You are slavery and not free
Controlling is encircling own soul
Slavery whichever way you sow

****
154.
Did you know Jesus and Buhhda were both environmentalists?
Feeding the circle of life
We live by
Do what they did
Be realistic
Feeding the circle of life
Not blah about them

****
155.
Your currency is fear based
Your god is fear based
Your politics is fear based
You can't kill the devil of fear with guns
It's inside you!
Love and compassion
Neutralise the devil out of place
It's an easy thing to do
It's war that is hard work and deadly

****
156.
The smartest man on earth
Spent all his life trying to make believe his theory
Time and space
Not knowing time does exist in nature
It's a human concept
So as your concept of god
You don't know what you don't know
Don't make believe your theory

****
157.
Everything starts from your conscience
Fear based religions is the number one cause of all wars on your planet
The devil goes deep into your soul
Creating fear based politics
Creating fear based financial system
Creating accumulation of power and wealth
Creating shortages damages to the environment
Eventually destruction of your fear based civilization
The devil is fear

****
158.
Everything starts with your conscience
Change the concept of money from fear to love
Change your religions from fear to love
Change your politics from fear to love
Be truthful to the children
Do not make them reenact violent rituals
World peace is easily achieved
It's wars that is hard work and deadly

****
159.
Strangely the humans only worship dead energies
While the only divinity possible is in the livings
Love and compassion is the divinity in you
Give it a try and find
Synchronicity happens for your experience
With love and compassion
Your heart is the connection

****
160.
Dear mr Xi
You are the only person in position to change the concept of money
To ensure the circle of life
Walk thru all problems without a fight
Heaven and earth on your side
One for mankind

****
161.
As long as you believe in fear based currency
You are slavery and not free
Controlling is encircling own soul
Slavery whichever way you sow

****
162.
The bible is the most fabricated book ever written
Changes every time new power taken
Selling it as words of god
God is never found but will always be
The god is loving energy in you
Stop being a fool.

****
163.
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving relationships between things
Your heart is the connector
Your heart initiates all activities
Your heart is the true you
Your intention creates your experience
All from your heart
Love or fear may you ask
Compassion or judgment it’s not hard

****

164.
Evil is manifestation of dark energy
The lies from religions and politics
Simply lies evils of the kind
The monopoly game they play
Destroy the game or it destroys you

****
165.
Open up to the mind
Friends of mine
Every is energy
Dead or alive
Only the living at now is divine
Any dead energy is dead
The only time that exists is now
If you are living at now
Your conscious mind is divine

With love and compassion
Allow synchronicities to happen
All for your experience as divine
All messengers and prophets including Jesus
They are dead energies
Non of them are coming back
It never happened before
It will never happen
simply lies

****
166.
A system of compassion is required
Survivor of a god whatever she/he likes
Food must be free for everyone for life
Health care for life
Everybody dies
The gift of life
Together we bring gifts to life

****
167.
A fearful judgemental god
Eats deep into your soul
The energy is very bad for you
Since when religious cults not at war?
Never!

****
168.
Staging fear
Staging sins
Staging shame
The devil claimed
God is not what the devil claimed
Don’t judge yourself
Don’t allow bloody god judging the same
All are part of human experience
No judgement just experiences of the same

****
169.
There is a system of creation
Everything is part of the system
With love and compassion
Creating synchronicity
Space for your experience
We have enough energy for world

****
170.
One can never prove existence of a god
But a make believe
I can always prove
Religions reenact violent rituals in children
Making religious societies are most violent cults
Efficient cultures genocide

History speaks for itself
Religions ain't kind.

****
171.
Currency of love to feed the circle of life
We live by
It's only wise we love all kinds
There is no reason to fight
No need to accumulate
No more fear of one another
Abundant earth is here

****
172.
There is a system of creation
That will help you
Building a system to take us out of trouble
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity

****
173.
Religion is shrewd politics
Politics lies
If you believe the rubbish in ancient verses
You believe anything
The devils lie

****
174.
War is a dead end of every civilisation
Failing love and compassion
What we had always been
Fear and judgment
The devils on the scene

****
175.
Jesus is taking credit for everything
How the church got so much power and wealth
Culture genocide in every land.

****
176.
You don't know what you don't know
Don't make believe a faith is a trust in a lie
Theories theologies are simply lies
What you believe creates your experience
Do not experience lies
Nature is divine and does not lie

****

177.
A civilization that believes the rubbish in the Bible believes anything.
Full of fears mongering

Judging anything that moves
The best con artist moves

****
178.
The lord must be very desperate
Keep begging others to worship trust sacrifice and repent
Creating fears in others as it went
Giving out judgements to its friends
The lord seeking for slaves not friends

****
179.
A system of creation within
A human being
Pay attention to love and compassion
When you fall in love
Your body manifests chemically biologically
Creating human being
Everything else is created from consciousness
How creatures create babies
We hardly know in detail
So as everything else
What you believe creates your experience
It's just the way it is
Creation system within

****
180.
To love is to care
What do you care?
Wars religions politics money manifestation?
These are concepts of evil men
The devils care
We don't care
We care for the environment
Our circle of life
We live by

****
181.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean
It's time for a clean

****
182.
This planet is to share
Not to be divided up
The devils don't care
The weather will clean them up
It's only fair
May the children care
Never divide yourself up

Killing each other instead of care
Care for one another
Care for all creatures
Care for Mother Earth
To love is to care

****
183.
What you believe creates your experience
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too.

****
184.
It's not right to control heavenly provided
Religions and politics control resources to manifest power and wealth for themselves
They use physical violence forces such weapons
They use spiritual fearful forces such as gods
May the children know well
Religions and politics are devils from hell

****

185.
What you believe creates your experience
If you believe rock has soul
Rock will sow you
Nodding rock your soul

****
186.
To all the soldiers from foreign lands
Who came to our land for the kills
Out of desperation I was sex slave for you
With compassion may the union was fine
Energy of love is always kind
I might have been killed, my spirit is fine
With love and compassion for all kinds
You're always friends of mine
There is no reason we couldn't be kind
Love your enemies they are your friends
Helping one another feeling the killing pains
This song is for you
Love is always kind

****
187.
Stop reenacting rituals violence in children
Stop feeding them fear
Be truthful to them
Then world peace be
No sacrifice needed be
It's an easy thing to do

****

188.
Al Christians are helpless sheep
Waiting to be guided by bloody religion
Leading them many thousands lies
Shrewd politics they lie
If you believe the rubbish in the Bible
You believe anything your leader tell you
Politics and shrewd politics a like

****
189.
Do what he did
Not blah about it
He doesn't want your worship
Not doing anyone's good

****
190.
Something wrong with human belief systems
They only believe in dead energies
Ancient verses gossips of dead energies
The only energy that would work is at now
Living alive and works
Love and compassion is the god in you
Stop being a fool

****
191.
The power is in your hands
Stop spending
Stop paying
Heaven and earth provide
You have the right
Take whatever you like

****
192.
Everything starts with the mind
If the mind ain't right
Everything ain't kind
Religions and politics poison our minds
Thousands of generations our lives
Only nature is truth and wise

****
193.
Religions politics poisoning us for generations
Creating our separation
Making us fight
Not taking care of ourselves and our planet at all
It's stupid to fight over ideology methodology or theory
Concepts of crazy controlling freaks
Nature is wise

****

194.
A belief in fearful judgmental god is very harmful for you
Creating your limitations to experience your life in full
Psychologically physically harmful
Fear is the worst evil of all
Judgement is the reflection of fear
The cause of all wars and broken relationships
May love and compassion be your friends

****
195.
Beers are better than religions
Beers make you feel great
Better when you share
You can not give beer to minors
There are laws protecting children
Too young to think for themselves
No one get burnt by having different brands of beer
You don't have to wait 2000 years
For your next beer
Religions are thugs of souls
Making the killer out of you
You can not share your religion with another religion
You can always share your beers

****
196.
Truth is relative to your path
Where do you want to go?
What do you want to experience?
The core true is the love of god
The energy between electrons and nuclei
Your true is different from others
Stop enforcing your true on others
Stop letting religions fooling you
Follow your passion is your truth
Stop being a fool

****
197.
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Helping one another
Feeling the killing pains
You will feel what you've done to others
On the other side of the veil
Heaven or Hell
You create for yourself
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy
What you put in is what you get out
Stop kicking your friends around

****
198.
If you have no fear dying
You no fear of living

Concept of hell devils give you fear
Ignore the devils my dear

****
199.
Consciousness is the start of all physics
Everything is already existing as energy
With love and compassion consciousness
Creating synchronicity, space for your experience
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception with love and compassion
Low consciousness or high as you like
Fear and judgment is darkness of mankind

****
200.
God is not a thing
Loving relationships in all things
You can only find god in another being
God is loving whatever you are whoever you are
God isn't religious nor racist
God isn't a control freak
No one has to obey
Whatever said of god in the bible is false
The work of many evil trying to control and profit from you
May the children know well
Avoid the work of evil trying sell

201.
Jesus was not religious
Why are you?
Religion is shrewd politics
All politics lies
Not a faith of mine

****
202.
A faith is a trust in a lie
It's not wisdom it's not wise
A fearful judgmental god is not kind
Of evil defined
Love and compassion we live by
God is inside

****
203.
Why is it so hard to explain a god?
It's a concept of men
It's hard to explain
A faith is a trust in a lie
it's hard to explain a lie
No one would accept to have trust a lie
Just get wise
Be with nature is wise
The circle of life

****

204.
Everything starts with the mind
If the mind ain't right
Everything ain't kind
Religions and politics poison our minds
Thousands of generations our lives
Only nature is truth and wise

****
205.
Religions politics poisoning us for generations
Creating our separation
Making us fight
Not taking care of ourselves and our planet at all
It's stupid to fight over ideology methodology or theory
Concepts of crazy controlling freaks
Nature is wise

****
206.
A belief in fearful judgmental god is very harmful for you
Creating your limitations to experience your life in full
Psychologically physically harmful Fear is the worst evil of all
Judgement is the reflection of fear
The cause of all wars and broken relationships
May love and compassion be your friends

****
207.
The only devil
The one your religion set up for you
Fear.

****
208.
Beers are better than religions
Beers make you feel great
Better when you share
You can not give beer to minors
There are laws protecting children
Too young to think for themselves
No one get burnt by having different brands of beer
You don't have to wait 2000 years
For your next beer
Religions are thugs of souls
Making the killer out of you
You can not share your religion with another religion
You can always share your beers

****
209.
Truth is relative to your path
Where do you want to go?
What do you want to experience?
The core true is the love of god
The energy between electrons and nuclei
Your true is different from others

Stop enforcing your true on others
Stop letting religions fooling you
Follow your passion is your truth
Stop being a fool

****
210.
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Helping one another
Feeling the killing pains
You will feel what you've done to others On the other side of the veil
Heaven or Hell
You create for yourself
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy
What you put in is what you get out
Stop kicking your friends around

****
211.
If you have no fear dying
You no fear of living
Concept of hell devils give you fear
Ignore the devils my dear

212.
Consciousness is the start of all physics
Everything is already existing as energy With love and compassion consciousness
Creating synchronicity, space for your experience
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception with love and compassion
Low consciousness or high as you like
Fear and judgment is darkness of mankind

****
213.
God is not a thing
Loving relationships in all things
You can only find god in another being
God is loving whatever you are whoever you are
God isn't religious nor racist
God isn't a control freak
No one has to obey
Whatever said of god in the bible is false
The work of many evil trying to control and profit from you
May the children know well
Avoid the work of evil trying sell

****
214.
Jesus was not religious
Why are you?
Religion is shrewd politics
All politics lies
Not a faith of mine

****
215.
A faith is a trust in a lie
It’s not wisdom it’s not wise
A fearful judgmental god is not kind
Of evil defined
Love and compassion we live by
God is inside

****
216.
Why is it so hard to explain a god?
It’s a concept of men
It’s hard to explain
A faith is a trust in a lie
it’s hard to explain a lie
No one would accept to have trust a lie
Just get wise
Be with nature is wise
The circle of life

****
217.
Counterfeit currency
Gold backed currency
We tried all before
Love is the currency my dear
A currency of fear will create shortages
Currency of love creates abundance
An environmental credit system will do
Stay out of fear my dear
No more religious political fear
No more financial fear
Heaven is here
You have technology to recreate the atmosphere of Mars
Why are you so fearful of each other
The devil is fear my dear

****
218.
Hello darkness my old friends
Your religious leaders are fearful creatures
Installing fears to your heart
Creating fears and conflicts all over the world
The cause of all wars is fear N
ow you know where the devils are
Keep them far

****
219.
You don’t know what you don’t know
Do not make things up as you go
The children confused and suffer as they thought you know
God is a made up
Money causes shortage
Power is the source of wars
The speed of light is measurement of your reaction to the reflection

The centre of the universe is the black hole of the asshole

****
220.
Religions ignore nature
Creating different concept of god
To control you
Manifesting power and wealth
By controlling and creating separations
Creating hell on earth as you know

****
221.
God is always in control
Your bible says so
He is the control freak
Controlling deep into your soul
Bloody asshole
Where is the free choice you promised
If you believe the rubbish in the bible
You believe anything

****
222.
Every war is staged from within
By the devils
To fool the people
Nobody wants wars
The devils have to stage wars
You voted the devils
It's your fault
You can always undo ASAP
The power is in your hands always

****
223.
Time doesn't exist in nature
It's a human nature
To measure your memory
If you have to remember
Remember the good times
And the lesson learned
Not to be the mean to kill each other
The only time that exists is now
what are you doing now?
The past is only informative
History doesn't exist
Memory of death energy

****
224.
If you believe the rubbish in the bible
You believe anything
See for yourself
What have you been voting?

****

225.
A human experience is so fine
Why do you have to fight
Everybody dies
Love is so kind
What gift have brought to life
The children cry
Compassionate is gift to life
You're always friends of mine
Whatever experience you choose your life
Let's be kind

****
226.
Great wealth creates great poverty somewhere somehow
Great wealth creates slavery suffering somewhere somehow
Great wealth causes shortages and destructions somewhere somehow
What worse is that wealth is an illusion
Ending in void so as power
True wealth is the health of the planet
Feeding the circle of life Well all live by
Power and wealth addictions are the worst of all
Destroying the planet humanity and all

****
227.
Shouldn't you pray in private
or is this a marketing campaign?
Which god are you selling this time

****
228.
There is no guilt
There is only experience
Religions project your guilt
To hold you ransom to god
A concept of devils
Holding the power you gave them
Religions are dammed

****
229.
Nothing more evil
Using god as political tool
Religions fooling you

****
230.
Belief is a personal thing
Keep it private
If you could think
But you are selling god
He couldn't sell himself
A story you are selling
Not an evidence
God is not a thing
A loving relationship in all things

You can only find god thru another human
Not a fairy story you are selling

****
231.
Religions give you illusions blessing
Belief endures your suffering
Slavery for god

****
232.
Thru methodologies theologies and theories
Different culture established different concept of god
Shrewd politics assume god to be thru religion
To control you from the soul
May the children know so
Assumption is the biggest mother fucker of all
Fucking us into fear and slavery for thousands of years
Have no fear my dear Have love.

****
233.
Reenact violent horrific death of
Yeshua is reenacting evil
Drink his blood and eat fresh
Is practicing barbaric violence
Claiming his death was to rinse your sins
Is holding you ransom
You owe him something
If your god die for your sins
You will kill in his name
Making religious cults most violent on the planet
They have always been
Cultures genocide
The devils knew well
How to create hell

****
234.
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy
That's how electrons spin around nucleus
For a society to function well
We need loving energy
Not fearful, judgmental god
Damning religions bringing hellish energy

****
235.
God is the most fearfully judgemental creature
Created by fearful judgmental men
Trying to control your brains.
How the devils manifest power and wealth
They give you hell
If you don't go with them
Damn !

****
236.
God is manipulative concept of man
You can't find in nature
They made it up with heaven and hell
what you believe creates your experience
Stop believing hell

****
237.
I am son of god
So are you
The devil twisted words
Making fools of you

****
238.
Religious is spiritual violence
Bringing wars wherever they go
Their god is cold

****
239.
The bible is sick ancient gossip

****
240.
Your currency is fear based
Your god is fear based
Your politics is fear based
You are fearful creatures based
May love and compassion we replace

****
241.
All creatures in life
Feeding the circle of life
Except for mankind
Killing the circle of life
Turn it into a number
The illusion of wealth
Represent fear and control
Creating shortages wherever they go
A currency of fear
The reason why war is here
Currency of love creates abundance
Forever peace

****
242.
All it takes his heart to fear
To destroy the planet
If his heart is to love
Will save it all
May you let the man know
To love and not to fear
World peace is here

Everything is connected
Your perception perceived otherwise

****
243.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Manifesting power and wealth as they brand
Labeling you different brands
Then you slave and fight for the brands
They are not your friends

****
244.
Living without fearful judgmental god is the greatest thing
Free from the devil that created hell
What you believe creates your experience
Stop believing hell.

****
245.
Religions and politics are masters of separation
How they manifest power and wealth
As long as you fight each other well
They will feel wealthy and well
They are the devils from hell
Bloody hell.

****
246.
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you
Ain't cool.

****
247.
Nothing more evil
Using god as political tool
Religion the most evil cult of all

****
248.
Freedom is living without fear
Religious fear, political fear, financial fear
If the system gives you fear
Change the system my dear Have no fear!
Have love
Avoid devils that give you fear
Simply be my dear.

****
249.
When there is no incentive in harming others
The concept of money will change
Love is your currency dear friends
Free energy free water free land

Heaven and earth provided
Why do you have to kill your friends?
Heaven has biggest brain
Love and compassion dear friends

****
250.
All religions are evil cults
Religious is spiritual racist
Reenact violence religious rituals is practicing evil
Nothing could be more evil than having god as political tool
Religions killing you

****
251.
Every religion is a brand of a faith
Every faith is a trust in a lie
God of fear and judgment isn't kind
Sold to you by degraded cunning dirty old men
Trying to control your brains
They are not your friends

****
252.
All it takes his heart to fear
To destroy this planet
If his heart is to love
Will save it all
May you let the man know
To love and not to fear
World peace is here
Everything is connected
Your perceptions perceived otherwise

****
253.
Polarity is the gift of life
Heaven and earth given to make us wise
A brief human life like a flash of an eye
Experiencing love and life
The name of the man that will rinse off all vengeance for mankind
Written in 16 century by the prophet
Chapter 4
136.Bắc phương chính khí sinh ra (Born in the North)
137.Có ông Bạch Si điều hoà hôm mai (Xi Ping)
138.Song thiên nhật rạng sáng soi (2 Suns appeared at his party assembly 2020)
May you tell him to notice his given duty
A peaceful world to be

****
254.
Love and compassion is the connection to all wisdoms
Peace on earth is the result
Moving beyond fear and judgment
The spirit of love and compassion will help you through

Gaining wisdom derived from love and compassion
Fear is breaking the connection of wisdom
The element of creator is inside you
Love and compassion will help you through

****
255.
There is nothing more evil
Having gods as political tools
Do not allow evils to fool you

****
256.
People loving people
We always do
Old men need to stay in power
Fear is their only mean
The source of all wars been
They're too old to fight
They will make you fight
To feel powerful over your lives
So they lie putting fears into your mind
Religions are their best tools
May love you always sow
Compassionate too
You will change their hearts
God is in you
What you believe creates your experience
Stop believing fools

****
257.
I am a person
Very much like you
I need love and compassion too
May you love that child too
Whole is everything
Everything is part of you
Love you sow
Compassion too

****
258.
Time gods power and wealth
These are human's concepts creating fears
Illusions we kill each other for
We can't destroy them with guns
Love and compassion the wisdom we bring

****
259.
Integrity of humanity common sense
If it's not good to you
It's not good for your friends
Don't let religions fool you
Energy of the past created by some ass
Ain't your friends

Creating our separations killing common sense

****
260.
Controlling is encircling own soul
Nothing evil is wise
Religions are of foolish minds
Reenact barbaric violence past on children
Nothing could be more evil than religions
All religions are evils controlling cults
May love you sow
with compassion to all
Stay away from horror shows

****
261.
It costs less to the planet when basic needs are free
Financial fear causes wealth accumulation and manipulation
Creating far damage to the environment
Manifesting shortages power acculturation then wars
The wealth concept that eventually be void
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Stay out of financial fear my dear
Controlling is encircling own soul
May love you sow with compassion to all

****
262.
Fearful judgmental
Knowing nothing of god
Everything of evil
Putting on shows
Creating hell wherever they go
That’s what evils always do
Hell is their goal

****
263.
I remember
We always live in fear
Many thousands years
It’s not human nature to fear
Maybe we live in love this time
Choose to love my dear
Have no fear!

****
264.
I advised my child not to even think like me
I worry she may miss out the best of her future
And you’re forcing your children to attend violent cults reenactment of barbaric dark ages
How could they find any light from those barbaric cults?
Keep fighting and dying for dark energies that don’t even exist anymore
Not making any sense

****

265.
Study physics with relative maths based 12
Where pi is 4 to find energy right
The universe is physics
Do not study religions!
These ancient barbaric gossip of wicked
Full of lies deceitful of dark ages
Why are you going back there ?
Full of fears and judgmental lies of evil past
Why do you allow those violent cults take control of your children?
Fighting for barbaric past of dead energy
They call it karma and vengeance
What makes you think those barbaric people knew what god is?

****
266.
Everything is energy
Religion with concept of fearful judgmental god is dark energy
Love and compassion is light
God is love you heard it before
Loving and compassion energy will create synchronicities
Creating the space for your experience
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy
You have enough technology to recreate the atmosphere on Mars
Why are you so fearful of each other?
Darkness my old friends

****
267.
Why even turn up to vote
When politicians are taking donations
Legitimate form of corruption
Haven't you paid them enough
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean
And they're representing you
Who is the fool?

****
268.
Religions are the works of evils
Trying to topple other cultures through physical and spiritual violence of wars fear and judgments
History speaks for itself
Are you still selling your god for the devil of hell?
If you're going to pray
Why couldn't you do it privately like your bible says?
Religions are the highest forms of prejudice spiritual guidance
Going deep into your souls
Where the devils have always been
Manifesting wars and destructions ever since

****
269.
Being human is an expression of extreme
May your love expresses its means

You asked for it before being human being

****
270.
You don’t have to work hard to find peace
It’s war that is hard work
Stay out of fear
Stay with love

****
271.
We live in the world of pretentious
Our leaders pretend tending to us
Our gods pretends to save us
Our borders pretend to protect us
We pretend to worship a piece of cloth as flag
The money pretends to provide security
We pretend to love one another
Nature is not pretending
It’s tending to us
May us be tending to nature too
We are not that foolish?

****
272.
What you believe creates your experience
We live in the world of pretends
The stage is set to end
Politicians pretend they serve the people
Corporations pretend compassion
Religions pretend they save your souls
We pretend money is carved in stone
Banks pretend their wealth it’s their salon
Markets pretend growth will never descend
We pretend the cycle somehow never ends
Mask after mask illusions extend
This is the carousel of pretend
Media pretend their words are true
We pretend news is something new
Social feeds pretend to connect our days
We pretend filters show honest ways
Influence pretends it throws by chance
We pretend algorithms not in dance
Scroll by scroll the wall ascend
Jobs pretend purpose in life
We pretend freedom is what we will find
Careers pretend ladders climb to the sky
We pretend power in borrowed ties
Time pretend it belongs to men
We pretend control is our to command
But the wheel turns back it will not bend
Progress repeats in the land of pretend
Nations pretend the people decide
We pretend the ballots can turn the tide
Borders pretend to protect the land
We pretend wars somehow is what we demand
Wars pretend they defend the free

We pretend death is destiny
Flags keep rising wars never end
New colours fly same old pretend
Fakes pretend to hold the key
We pretend doubts is heresy
History pretends the victors are just
We pretend their books deserve our trust
Science pretends its laws don't bend
We pretend the facts will never end
But every chapter every twist and every trend
Still cycles back to pretend
Layer by layer illusions blend
Civilisation balanced on pretend
And god pretends to save humanity
What you believe creates your experience
Stop believing in fools
Stop pretending
(In regards to thelaststand)

****
273.
Anti semitism and goyism
Religions Races and Nationalities
Extreme prejudice and racist
Going deep into human souls
May the children grow up as whole
Love and compassion for all

****
274.
Can everyone please
Let Jesus rest in peace
He died more than 2000 years
Stop lying in his name
Stop reenact his pain in children
Stop profiting from him
Let him rest in peace
Devils have no shame

****
275.
Change doesn't take time
Change happens the instance you decide
Love or fear you mind
Compassion or judgment you like
The devil on whose side
You're always a friend of mine

****
276.
A fearful judgmental god
Created by fear mongering machines
Mocking our planet
Devils' breeding ground
May the children wake up from bad dreams
God of love and compassion

Created from within

****
277.
The power is in your hands
Tell your government to change
And if they don’t change
Don’t spend!
And if they don’t change
Don’t pay
And if they don’t change
Don’t work
And if they don’t change
Work on them
Love is your currency dear friends
The world is in your hands
Your government is in your hands
Everybody is your friend
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Love your friends
Stick together dear friends

****
278.
A faith is a trust in a lie
Why are you spreading lies
There are so much true in humanity
Why not speaking truth

****
279.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Your life is how you make it happens
If you love yourself so much
However you are
If you have compassion for others
However they are
Karma is the devil you cast out
Just have a lot of fun
The past is for your information
It doesn’t exist anymore
Why scoring sore?

****
280.
God is the illusion between comfort and pains
Someone is making a lot of money from vain
It doesn’t exist in nature
It must be opinion of men

****
281.
Why do we always have wars?
We allowed concentration of power and wealth
Thru deceptions from religions and politics
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet

Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean
It's a sin!

****
282.
The universe is physics
Everything in it is frequency
From a rock to a human
From thought to consciousness
The relationship between dimensions is pi
Have it right the frequency is right
As you vibrate high like Yeshua
You would float with light
God is loving relationship in all

****
283.
A society built by religious lies and political lies will always fight itself when fails to fight with neighbours
A high consciousness would never raise a weapon to kill another human
A god that would give you hell is a concept of devious men
Grow out of religious and political lies
Or you will always fight

****
284.
A system of love
Free energy and water
And the land we share
With love and compassion we care
Love is our currency
An environmental credit system
Carbon neutral currency flies
Humanity is kind
It will work so fine
They use it in the stars
Supporting the circle of life
For all creatures living by

****
285.
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Helping one another
Feeling the killing pains
You will feel what you had done to others
At the other end of veil
The universe is physics
Nothing you have done is vain
What you put in is what you get out
Love your enemies
Crying out loud

****
286.

If you fail to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Any love will do
Bloody fool

****
287.
I keep wondering all my life
There must be a way we live in peace
2023 the spirit arrived
The year of the rabbit I write
To live in love and not fear
The energy breaking us my dear
Must not have fear
This thousands years old prophecy says it all
To love and not to fear

****
288.
Theory theology methodology are fancy words of lies
Devils feeding by
God is a concept of men that lied
So you would fight and die for them
God is not a thing devils defined
But loving energy in all kinds
May the children get wise
Do not live by lies
So much conflicts inside

****
289.
Only low conscious god gives you hell
A concept of low conscious man
A high conscious would never raise a weapon to kill another human

****
290.
A human consciousness is spiritual engine
Driving synchronicities
A low consciousness with advanced technologies can only head to disaster
May us raise our consciousness
Never to raise a weapon to kill another human Love and compassion for all beings
Everything is energy
No one has to steal energy
Have your pi as 4 with relative maths based 12
The universe is physics with vibration divided by 4
Energy frequency in all things
The relationship between dimensions is pi
Have it right to find energy wide

****
291.
A soul never dies
Compassion for a friend of mine
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Helping one another feeling the killing pains

We have been here before Warring for many thousands years on
Let's try something different
Let peace happens

****
292.
God is source of love in all things
Throw away conceptual gods of fear and judgment
God is not a thing
Loving relationship in all things
Rest well in the arms of god
Love and compassion energy of god for all beings

****
293.
A civilization living by truths will never war with its self
A high consciousness would never raise a weapon to kill another human
A god would never give any hell
Avoid religious and politics scumbags at all costs
Avoid all theories methodologies and theologies
These are fancy words of lies
Do not live by lies
The source of all conflicts inside
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you.

****
294.
We are living in multidimensional space
Where times is experienced space
Space is as how we perceive to be
There is no edge of the universe
How synchronicities come into played
Consciousness energy we play Not aware we are multidimensional beings
I am that I am part of all that is
Everything is part of me to be I am part of everything there is
Who you are is what I am
Who I am is what you are
Resonating thru the energy of love
Remember the image of love

****
295.
A faith is a trust in a lie
Dark ages of mankind
Theory theology are fancy words of lies
Devils feeding by
May the children get wise
Always live by the truths
Love and compassion your heart is full

****
296.
All religions are violent cults
God is their political tool
Getting deep into your soul

Making evil out of you

****
297.
All religions are violent cults
God is their political tool
Creating fears and judgments in you
Got deep into your soul
You do anything the devil asks of you
Killing all your neighbors too
Genocide natives cultures
Destroying anything in your paths
Where there is no tree
All you see is ass
God is a human concept
Controlling you deep in your soul
Because you let it so
It's a concept of you

****
298.
There is no sacrifice needed
Just love and compassion dear friends
There is no repentance needed
Just love and compassion dear friends
There is no fear needed
Just love and compassion dear friends
There is no judgement needed
Just love and compassion dear friends
Experiencing life as life comes around dear friends
There is no reason we couldn't be friends?
Together we make this planet grand

****
299.
What do we want?
We want love not fear
We want free enegy and water
We want land to be shared
we want peace on earth
Love is our currency we care

****
300.
Scripted evils
The killing fields
Cultures genocide
Ancient verses claimed god
Triggering fears
Judging anything that moves
Stop being fooled
May love and compassion our souls
Humanity in unity

301.
Reenact barbaric horrific violence
death of Yeshua in children is the

problem of your societies.
Eating his flesh and drinking his blood legitimized it all
Reliving horrific karmic into reality
Justifying it as an act of god to save humanity
Creating violence amongst yourself and others
Making your religion the most violent cult on the planet
Always war with itself when you fail to war with others
The devils knew well

****
302.
Currency of fear killing our planet
Currency of love will revive
Let's be kind
Love and compassion for all kinds

****
303.
A faith is a trust in a lie
Do not spread it wide
The work of devils to lie
To fool you deep into your souls
To gain power over you
The only way to live is by the truth
The truth is god is in you
Not institutional faith fooling you
If you can't find god in your heart
You won't find it some ass

****
304.
A civilization live by truths will never war with its self
Avoid religious and politics scams at all costs
Avoid theologies and theologies
These are fancy words of lies
Do not live by lies
The source of all conflicts and fights

****
305.
A civilization living by truths would never war with its self
Avoid religious and politics scumbags at all costs
Avoid theories and theologies
These are fancy words of lies
Do not live by lies The source of all conflicts inside
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you.

****
306.
All religions are fear based
All religions are judgmental based
Creating wars and conflicts on their ways
How power and wealth manifested from your faith
A faith is a trust in a lie
A fearful judgmental god is a man made concept of low consciousness

True god is not a thing
But loving relationship in all things

****
307.
By tuning inward own heart
Loving yourself the way you are
Have compassion for all other experiences in life
You will realize your religion is full of crab
Devious with full of fears and judgments
There is no harmony in any religion at all
The devils like conflicts

****
308.
God is a man made concept
It doesn't exist in nature
Devil made concept to give you fear
To suit their purpose of power and wealth
Making believe of judgement day
When god would give you hell
One must be stupid to wait for hell
What you believe creates your experience
Do not believe in hell
There is no god of hell
Just the devils' tale

****
309.
The universe is physics
The only magic is the love in you
Do not allow any religion fools you
Making evil out of you
Remember the love in you
We love each other too
All objects on earth has electromagnetic field
To be held up in the face of gravity
Without it all things would implode
The relationship between multidimensional and linear is pi of 4
Calculate it right to find energy everywhere
Tesla did it so may you

****
310.
Religions are scams scamming your souls
Trying to control your soul
Making an asshole out of you

****
311.
Our last battle with dark energy of hell
Religions and politics can stay in hell
Fear and judgment will fail
Love and compassion will prevail

****
312.

Light or dark
Low consciousness or high consciousness
War or peace
Love or fear
Freedom or control
Abundance or shortage
Compassion or judgment
Consciousness energy in you
It's time we raise our consciousness
Our human nature will raise
Weapon is not the answer
To survive well is to love well
Would you rather be in hell?

****
313.
To survive well is to love well
Why are you creating hell?
Religions give you hells
Why couldn't you tell?
Love and compassion erases all hells
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different experience differently
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving relationships
in things
Free energy free water and the land
we share
Love will be our currency and our friend
Barbaric energy of religions and politics are not your friends

****
314.
Hot and cold
Dark and light
Day and night
Gravity and electromagnet field
Your greatest gift of life
Use it wise
You never have to fight
Energy is everywhere in life
With love and compassion you find

****
315.
We are bigger than fresh and blood
Everyone is a soul
Made in the image of love
That is god loving energy
A whole being be

****
316.
What you believe creates your experience
Stop believing in religion that gives hell
Bloody hell!

****
317.
To survive well is to love well
Why are you creating hell?
Love and compassion erases all hell
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different experience differently
Love will be our currency dear friends
Barbaric energy of religions and politics is not your friend

****
318.
Human nature is the product of human consciousness
Raise your consciousness raises your human nature
To survive well is to love well
The universe is physics
The only magic is the love in you
May you love you too
Cognize the love of god to live the physics
Have no fear Have love

****
319.
The relationship between multidimensional and linear physical reality is pi
Calculate it right is sacred geometry
Study numbers divisible by 4
Have your maths based 12 where pi is 4
Changes frequency in all things
If you can alter electrical current
You can alter the electromagnetic field
If you can alter the electromagnetic field
You can alter gravity
If you can alter gravity
You can alter mass
Tesla did it
Can you alter your belief from fear to love?
It hurts to see children cry
Your religions have so much evil inside

****
320.
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different experience differently
Raise your consciousness from fear to love
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy
Endless clean energy and fresh water
The land we share with love for all things
To survive well is to love well
Why are you creating hell?

****
321.
Intuition and ego are opposite things
One is god’s design
The other is of evil

May love and compassion show us the way
World peace

****
322.
There has never been a fearful god
And will never be
It's a human concept
Created by dirty degraded old men
Trying to put fear into your brains
To control you from their last breaths
Have no fear
Have love
Have it your way!
Have world peace!

****
323.
Smartest man on earth
Spent all his life
Trying to prove his theory right
Time and space
Not knowing time doesn't exist in nature
A human concept
Like bloody god money and power

****
324.
The prophet said world peace will happen
So go out there and get it young friends
It's your world peace young friends

****
325.
God is a human concept
Created by degraded old men
To put young people under control
As they had no energy to control you
They needed a concept of a fearful god
To put you in fear at young age
There has never been a fearful god
And will never be one
True god is the loving energy inside you
What do you love dear young friends?
Your god will get you there
Have it your way
At no fear

****
326.
Have it your ways!
Generations after generations
Young people growing up
Old people going into sunset
Do not judge others
Do not judge yourself
Judge the situation and have it your ways

Do not be afraid
At no fear dear young friends
Do not fear gods
Do not fear death
Do not fear life
Make your life spiked
Have it you ways!
Have world peace

****
327.
Mankind is the only kind
Worship same bloody idea of god
And killing each other for it
Scoring god in a big way

****
328.
Free energy
Free water
And land belongs to heaven and earth
To be shared by all creatures within
Love will be our currency we care

****
329.
Scripted evils
Religion is number one war machine
Creating separation in humanity
With fear and judgment energy
Equipped deep inside your soul
Ready to explode
All religious would spill blood for their gods
Merely a concept of few evil men
Religions are not your friends
It takes a man to know a man
It takes a dog to know a dog
Take care of nature dear friends
Do not die for any dog
True god is loving energy inside you
You can't find god there
You won't find god anywhere

****
330.
The wars you see created by few evil men
Supported by amass power given by you
All you need to do is stop being fools
Take back your power and create peaceful world for you

****
331.
Most of us choose to be born to this world to be dickheads
Men digging heads all the time
Women like shopping and makeup
And why not
It's fun

****
332.
God is a bloody concept until it arrives
Open your stubborn mind
Stop bloody fight

****
333.
Wars mean everyone on the planet has work harder to destroy the very planet for the ego of few evil men
They are not your friends
Sick pathetic controlling psychopaths
They don’t care about you or your family
Peace is so easy to achieve but they like wars otherwise
To control your life
Don’t be fooled by their lies

****
334.
This thousands years old Chinese prophecy described this TikTok
You don’t need weapons to achieve world peace
Consciousness creates synchronicity
The only thing that changes anything is light
The year of the rabbit the spirit arrived
Don’t judge yourself
Don’t judge others
Judge the situation
Find the solution
With love and compassion for all
That is all
World peace is from your heart within

****
335.
So much fear in us
Much misinformation
We share same source of creation
God within us
Love me love you and see
Together we achieve heavenly

****
336.
Do not fight each other
Fight the root cause that creates fear
Your belief system is fear based
Your currency is fear based
Creating wars and shortage
Energy is abundant
With love and compassion you find
God inside

****
337.
Imagine living in a world
Where everyone one treats everyone as god also
There is no devil around

Just love and compassion heaven ground
Have no fear dear child
Have love
Have no judgement
Have experience
There is no mistake
Just having experience

****
338.
Religious lie!
Fighting hard to make it right
A lie is a lie
It can never be right
Devils feeding on lies

****

339.
There won't be rapture
There won't be dead Jesus coming back alive
These are simply religious lies
The devils feeding by
There won't be a god judging you by
It's a dirty job
Why making nasty of your god?
Fearful judgemental is devious reservation of hell
May love and compassion prevail

****
340.
The universe is simply physics
God is the physics of love
What put in is what you get out
The more you share the more you get
Be more of you
The more you accumulate
The more you waste
Be less of you
Time is a human concept
It doesn't exist in nature
So as religious gods so as wealth
Stop creating hell for yourself
True wealth is the health of the planet
Your circle of life You live by

****
341.
You can't create world peace with weapons
That what devils counting on
We need conscious love
Energy from heaven and earth will respond
At no fear we will heal with love

****

342.

Wherever there is no trees
All you see are crazy ass
They burn everything into ash
Why supporting ass?
Mother Earth needs healing hands
See if you can
Have no fear
Just love and compassion dear friends

****
343.
Did you know?
Religions created concepts of god heaven and hell
How the devils manifest power and wealth
Non of these exist in nature

****
344.
There is so much goodness in each of us
The devils picking on our weakness
Making our separation
Then we fight
While they manifest power and wealth
Creating hell
Religions politics create hell
May you tell
Don't fight each other
Fight the root cause that made hell

****

345.
God is love you heard before
The creation source in all things
That is god
The nature of things
All things is made in image of love
The loving energy
Your solution to all things
Scientifically physically and spiritually
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
The touch of love The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy
Love is the biggest multidimensional energy
It's not a thing
It's the loving relationship in all things
God is in you and all things
Relate to your love and create your things

****
346.
Karma is constructed from own consciousness
What you believe creates your experience
Karma derived from your belief
If you don't like what you experience
Change your belief Karma is of your own choosing

****
347.
They keep bashing my ears that Jesus love me
A story they're trying to sell
Not relevant for me and most others
What's relevant is the love of oneself
Have compassion for others
Your connection to the loving energy
The source of creation
Jesus is a thing that died
Killed by the Roman the most painful way
The same people telling you
Jesus died for your sins
Because you were born sinful and dirty
If you believe that you believe anything they say
Manifesting power and wealth on their ways

****
348.
God and blood of god ritual
Reenact to children
What a concept of a bloody god
Wherever bloody god goes
Blood spills with it
When are you going to stop this bloody concept of a god?
Stop spilling blood
If your god would spill blood for your sin
You would kill in his name
Making your religion the most violent cult on the planet
Not something you should be proud of

****
349.
If you believe god is fearful and judgmental
You will behave likewise
The devil is inside
May love and compassion our lives
God is in each of us likewise
Your stair way to heaven or to hell
You make it yourself
Compassionate hell

****
350.
Religion is number one fear factor
Created god as fear and judgmental asshole
Encircling your soul
May you have control

****
351.
The power is always yours
You have been giving it away
Now you take it back
With all the love for yourself
Compassion for others

You were born to experience life
Not to be owned by the monopoly game
Now you break the game
You're not owing anyone anything
You have the right to live a life like everything else
Somehow the game makes slavery of you
It's time to say no
Just don't turn up to work
Stop paying the mortgage
Don't pay the bills
The system is broken
The monopoly game is done

****
352.
You never have to fight
The weather will fight for you
Cleaning out dark energies of societies
Which created fears and controls
Just stay with love Have no fear
Compassionate to all Love is the currency for all

****
353
It's not the communist
It's not the capitalist
It's the monopoly game we play
To win the game we have create fear
Who win the fear win the game
Let's not have fear all together
We win the game together
Destroy the monopoly game or the game destroy you
Have no fear

****
354.
What do we want?
We want love not fear
We want free energy and water
And land to be shared
Forever peace on earth
Love is our currency we care

****
355
What you believe creates your experience
If you don't like what you experience
Believe differently You are in control
Your belief is not controlling you
You are controlling what you believe
Stop believing fools
Stay out of fear
It's no good for you

****
356.
With endless free clean energy

Endless fresh water
Love is our currency dear friends
The department of war is redundant
We love you the same dear friends
It’s time for love and not fear
We plant the trees together

****
357.
As long as you still believe god is fear
You will experience fear
The ingredient of war my dear
As long as you believe god is judgemental
You will experience judgement
The ingredient of war my dear
True god is unconditional love
Fully compassionate for your experience of life
Peace by your side God is not a thing !
Spirit of love in all things

****
358.
Loving yourself is loving others
Loving others is loving yourself
The trees the animals and nature
Your love is the connection to all
The god within you
Have love and not fear heaven is here
Not money wealth or fearful god
These are limited human concepts
Limiting your soul from connecting to all

****
359.
Imagine the universe is one god particle
In quantum state
Being everywhere everything at now
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
You are god also
Don’t treat others as devils
It’s not nice to oneself
Heaven or Hell you made it yourself

****
360.
To manifest world peace is easy
Gofortree.com and download the art
Stick it on your ass
Go everywhere with it
Asking for love and not fear
Free energy free water my dear
And the land we share
Love will be our currency we care

****
361.

It takes a man to know a man
it takes a god to know a god
If you know your god that well
You are god yourself

****
362.
A religion that creates fear in you is evil cult
That's how power and wealth are created
God is loving energy in all things
With unconditional love for all things
God is not a thing
Loving spirit in all things

****
363.
Avoid all fears
Stay with love and compassion always
Then you will win your world peace

****
364.
Religions are cultures genocide
You should embrace all walks of life
Diversity is the mean to survive
Humanity from all walks of life
Different flowers blossom different lives

****
365.
God is the creator
The creator is love
We were created in its image of love
The loving relationship in all things
It's not a thing
It's the source of love in all things
It's multi dimensional
It's quantum
It has no space or time
God is the loving energy in all things

****
366.
God sacrificed himself to himself
To forgive people he created himself
Over an issue he had with Satan he created himself
God is a bloody drama queen
Why would you tangle with such thing
Crazy god thing is a concept of some crazy human

****
367.
Prepare for a new life
Or would you rather fight?
What you believe creates your experience
Believe differently
Live a different life

Be wise

****
368.
You are bigger than the body you see
Merely a device of sensory
Like all things it wears out
You get a new body if you like
A soul never dies
There is no time nor space
Infinite being
You!
Creating your experience along
Be strong

****
369.
Every war is Vietnam war
Where the devils stage fear in you
To take you to war
That's how they create power and wealth
If there is no war there is nothing to do
There is no power over you
Bloody fools!
You give them power they play with it
You give them drugs they use it
You pay the price

****
370.
All religions are scams
They stage devils in you
To make gods of them
Then make you repent
What you believe creates your experience
Alter your belief inward
There is nothing they can do
Bloody fools!

****
371.
In serving others
You're serving yourself
In serving yourself
You're serving others
We are together as a whole in spirit
Nothing outside of you can be bigger than you
What you believe creates your experience
May love and compassion energy in you
We are together as whole In love and compassion for one another

****
372.
A con man will create fear and take you to wars
How they manifest power and wealth
An honest man will take you out of fear
Setting you free So you could be with love

May love and compassion for you
Summer wine

****
373.
What you believe creates your experience
Fearful judgmental god is god of hell
You create for yourself
Why couldn't you tell?

****
374.
Choose happiness above all else
Including god, religion, race, nationality, politics, wealth etc.
These are human concepts of limitation and control
Then you have world peace
As simple as such
Unlimited free clean energy
Unlimited fresh water
Taking care of nature

****
375.
God of love or god of fear
You decide!
Fear is not a relationship love is
God of judgement or god of compassion
You decide!
You are god also you decide
Fear and judgment creates world wars
Love and compassion creates world peace
You are god also you decide
Creating your experience as you like
Your intuition is kind

****
376.
Every body dies
It's a gift of life
Why dying destroying another life
What gift have you brought to life?
Everybody dies
Have a present life

****
377.
A belief is a trust in a lie
God is a concept of the other guys
They couldn't find one in nature
So they made it up as it suits their might
You never have to fight for god
Unless that god is a lie
When are you getting wise?

****
378.
Love your enemies

They are your friends
Helping one another feeling the killing pains
Enemies are created from within dear friends
To give is better than to keep
Wasting so much as you keep
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As you accumulate you waste it all
Love is your currency dear friends
The energy that breathes into eternity
The essence of your soul
You are whole

****
379.
Power wisdom and knowledge
That is you my dear
With love and compassion
You will create a civilization that never war again
You are god also dear friend
Have no fear

****
380.
Wealth derived from destruction of your planet and others is simply dust
May you see
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean
When the core asset is gone
They go oh oh oh
They make trouble wherever they go
Causing all the wars along
They will fight until all is gone

****
381.
Don’t idolise anything
Things in the past merely memories
Buddha, Yeshua or any kind
Idol your own heart make it fine
Christ is your heart field connection to sky
You are god inside
May you find

****
382.
God, money and time are human concepts
You can’t find them in nature
Yet you worship and fight for them
Do you make any sense?
Only idiots worship concepts of another man
What you believe creates your experience
Alter your belief and be free
The power you gave away is now yours

****
383.
Please change your ways
Stop creating fears
We are of the same kind
Trying out different lives
To feel what it's like
Polarity is the gift of life
A soul never dies
Part of god if you like
See you on the other side
God is literally spirit of love connecting all things
God is not a thing

****
384
True evil is fear
Religions politics planted on you my dear
Making you killing each other
While they manifest power and wealth
May love and compassion for you
Have no fear!
We are of the same source my dear

****
385.
What doesn't seem right
It's not right
Follow your intuition
It's god's design
Your intuition is kind
It's always right
What is not true
It's not right
Your religion is a lie
That's why they always fight to be right

****
386.
Religions have nothing to do with god
Trying to describe god sickest way possible
Since when god is angry nasty and would give you hell?
Religions create hell
You and I are of the same source
Somehow religions and politics makes us different and fight
While they manifest power and might
They're not kind

****
387.
There is creative source on the other side of the veil
With conscious love and compassion
Your connection to god
The universe is within you
The god is you
It's up to you what you do
You can only find god thru another human being

****
388.
God is a human concept
They could not find one in nature
So they created one
Each culture has different concept of god
When they get together
They fight like crazy dogs
Couldn’t make sense of their gods

****
389.
Everything is energy
Why are you fighting for dirty oil ?
God, money and time are human concepts
Why do you worship and fight for them
If you could alter the current
You could alter the electromagnetic field
If you could alter the electromagnetic field
You could alter gravity
If you could alter gravity
You could alter mass
Tesla did it and you are still fighting for dirty oil
Alter your belief and be free
Only idiots believe in another man’s concept
That’s how you gave your power away

****
390.
Love and compassion
Connections to things
The physics of things
There is spiritual energy
There is linear physical entity
Which is controlling?
Time is experienced space
Space is how you perceive
Sent from my iPhone

****
391.
God is not a thing
God is loving relationship in all things
That’s the nature of things
Why are you fighting for a bloody thing
All you see is blood
What you believe creates your experience
That’s the nature of things
Your belief is strongest conscious energy
Creating your experience
That’s the nature of things

****
392.
The secret of enlightenment
To be loved

Love yourself
Have compassion for others
Spiritual physics
What you give out is what you get in
You will be able to feel everything around you

****
393.
True evil is fear
Religions politics planted on you my dear
May love and compassion for you
Have no fear!

****
394.
What you believe creates your experience
Race religions politics nationalities
Experiencing fools toward separations
Giving your power away
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean
They got the best out of you
Bloody fools!

****
395.
War is necessary evil so devils say
War is hard work and deadly
You are doing the deadly work
Peace is so easy
There is nothing to do
Just stay in love
Then why do you have wars
If there is no war there is nothing to do
Religions and politics have no power over you
Who is the fool?

****
396.
God, money and time
These are human concepts
You worship bloody wrong things
Love and compassion makes you strong
Worship your love is never wrong

****
397.
God does not exist in nature
You couldn't find one
It's a human concept
Created by religions and shrewd politics
Planting fears in you
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
The concept that gives you hell

Why couldn’t you tell?

****
398.
God is a human concept
It doesn’t exist in nature
It’s not a thing
It’s a loving relationship in al thing
It’s the love and compassion in you
Stop experiencing fools
A piece of god is god itself
What else could it be?
God of fear is god of fools

****
399.
The bible is ancient barbaric human thing
Empowered by claiming it to be god thing
Since when god is angry violence and would give you hell?
It’s the devil of fear that gives you hell
The bible creates hell consciously

****
400.
Similar to time money and power
God is a human concept
You cannot find it in nature
There is no point lying and fighting over it

401.
No more fear
Then world peace
Fear is the ingredient for wars
Religions and politics create fear in you
Manifesting power and wealth for evil few
Gaining power from you
Have no fear
There is nothing they can do

****
402.
God is a human concept.
It doesn’t exist in nature
Religious societies always fight
Genocide native cultures
Making them evil cults

****
403.
The closer you get to the truth
The deeper the wisdom into your soul
All you need to do is to open your heart
Allow yourself to know and live the truth
Love and compassion is the connection
The god is within you
There’s nothing you cannot do
Love one another is all you do

God is in you

****
404.
Imagine living in a world
Where everyone treating everyone as good as god
We are treating each other as devil
Fearful of one another
Sins we created from within
May love and compassion for every human being

****
405.
The humans are masters of limitation
Believing working hard to get by
Fearful all your life
Everybody dies
Why die fighting for the other guy?
Live an easy life
Dying easy by
Be kind!

****
406.
When things broken to smallest
It's quantum
There is no time nor is space
The universe is within you
Space and time moves thru you
What you believe creates your experience
Stop experiencing fool

****
407.
What you believe creates your experience
Just don't go out your ways
Genocide other cultures
Keep your belief to yourself
Stop creating hell

****
408.
Your god is a concept as a thing
Your religion is a theology
Your physics is a theory
Your priests and politicians are liars
Savaging thru all lands
Genocide and enslave natives
What sort of spiritual is that?

****
409.
What you believe creates your experience
That's the nature of things
Your belief is strongest conscious energy
Creating your experience
Ones believe their own shit

Experience their own shit
Try not to put your shit to someone else
Because it's shit

****
410.
You're living in a world of controls
Obsessed of foreigners stealing your information
While government controls every aspect
What to know what to eat what to drink
And if think
They have your arse

****
411.
The bible is spiritual violent guides
The reason your societies always fight
Please do not make your children live by
True god is unconditional love
Would never give you hell
Love yourself
Compassion for others
Heaven on earth by your side

****
412.
There won't be rapture
There won't be Jesus coming down from sky
There won't be a god judging by
These are simply lies
Creating fear in your mind
Profiting from you
There will be a new weather system
When the earth wobbles differently
She had always done this
Every 26000 years
Be ready my dear

****
413.
Money is a human concept
Time is a human concept
God is a human concept
Concepts we worship to
We're bloody fools

****
414.
To achieve spiritual unity is so easy
Everyone to love themselves
Have compassion for others
What's true to you
May not be true for others
Spirituality is how to conduct energy

God is the loving energy
We decide what to love
Why loving hell?

****
415.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
If you don't perceive it
It doesn't existence
That's the nature of things
Think!
The only time ever exists is now
Yesterday is a memory we played
Don't replay it as karma not a pleasant play

****
416.
Free energy
Free water
And land we share
Love is our currency we care
What you believe creates your experience
Experiencing your loving space

****
417.
Life isn't a mistake
It's an experience
Stay being gentleman
Experiencing your space
Perceiving your perception space
Before it goes away

****
418.
You are a human
But you're a spirit inside
Remember your spirit
As big as the sky
Infinite spirit
The universe within
What you believe creates your experience
You always do
Bloody fools!
With love and compassion
You pull off anything you like
Give it a try
What make you think you cannot manifest world peace
You're a great being

****
419.
Why do people fight
People fight because of fear and misinformation
Your religions and politics lie to you

You’re bloody fools

****
420.
Why religious societies always fight
Genocide peaceful native cultures
God is a human concept
Fearful judgemental as hell
What you believe creates your experience
Fearful judgemental yourself
May love and compassion prevail
Getting out of hell
World peace!

****
421.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
With love and compassion
Synchronicity comes into play
The universe is infinite
Your soul is infinite
With love and compassion
Experiencing your space
Love will be the currency we play

****
422.
The universe is infinite
A soul is infinite
There is no time nor is there space
Trying out 3 dimensional space
A human is master of limitations
Love and fear we try
Energy of life
To feel what it’s like
All at your free will
Funny but it’s true
You’re always a friend of mine
No matter how hard you kick my arse by
World peace

****
423.
The universe is infinite
A soul is infinite
Incarnated into human
A human is master of limitation
As one believes so
What you believe creates your experience
Limitations !
Always bloody fight
Just be kind
You can always fly

****
424.

The universe is physics
The only magic is loving relationship in space
The physics of love is the starting of all physics
The relationship between electrons and nuclei
The relationship between the planets
The union of male and feminine energy
Conscious love is the starting point of all existence
The nature of things
Fear breaks us a part

****
425.
If you treat them as gods
The gods will manifest abundant for love
As you treat them as devils
The devils will mess up your creations
What you believe always create your experience
May love and compassion
Your experience in life
It's always good to be wise

****
426.
True economy is the people
The environment all creatures live in
Take care of people is take care of business
Take care of environment is take care of business
Take care of money is controlling
Money is tool to manipulate people
Weapon is tool to manipulate people
Lie is tool to manipulate people
Evil occurs when free will is tampered
Controlling is encircling own soul
It's a form of slavery
Tampering with people's emotions
Emotion is energy
Extreme end frequency
Simple physics of energy
What you give out is what you have in
Control is encircle own soul
It's not good for you.

****
427.
There is so much love in us
Why not give love
Why give each other fear
Fear is not a relationship
Love is

****
428.
Jesus hated religions
Hated politics and they killed him
Religions are shrewd politics
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains

Keep fighting for evil men
Not making any sense

****
429.
If you believe Jesus was killed because we were born dirty and sinful
You believe anything!

****
430.
God is not a thing you describe god like your thing

****
431.
The universe is physics
The only magic is your love
Follow your intuition with love
Let synchronicity happens
You're here to experience

****
432.
The start of the equinox in 1994 to last 36 years
2030 is the beginning of new weather system
It will be very cold
The rain and snow will fall in wrong places
There will 9 continents
Atlanta will rise
The comeback of the ice age

****
433.
Spirituality is how you conduct your energy
Your consciousness energy
It’s spiritual scientific
It’s physics
Organised religious cults found ways to steal your energy
You direct your energy toward centralised devil
Religions ain’t your friends
Creating separations amongst friends

****
434.
With all energy you use for wars and conflicts
You could use to build new energy and water infrastructures
Invest in new physics
You’re going to need it
New weather system is coming
It’s going to be very cold
The rains will fall in wrong places
Your dams will be empty
Floods will be more frequent
It’s already happening
Why no one is paying attention?
The weather is changing
Changes everything
If you fail to change

You fail everything
Like many civilizations before

****
435
The fear energy makes you fight
The judgemental energy makes you have a go at one another
I try my best to take you out of fears
Helping you to have love and compassion
Starting with giving you technology to make clean energy for free
To make endless fresh water
To travel the stars without rocket fuel
Just have love and compassion
We are here to experience
A soul never dies

****
436.
A person‘s life is to experience
To learn new experience
To give experience that learned
It’s like physics
Push and pull
Making things spin
The spirit is the relationship
Relationship matters
Matters don’t matter

****
437.
God is a human concept
Different cultures have different concepts of god
Just like money is a human concept
Different countries create different currencies
We create our own separations from the soul levels into physical reality
Mind our weaknesses
We solve any problem in life
Let’s be kind

****
438.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
With love and compassion
Synchronicity comes in placed
Experiencing new space
The universe is physics
The only magic is the loving relationship in space
Let’s play
What you believe creates your experience

****
439.
I know what it’s like to live in fear
I know what it’s to live in love
I know what it’s like to be killed
I know what it’s like to kill

Many thousands lives
A flash of an eye
There is nothing I have not tried
I always wish I have done it different
Then I cry
You would too
Once you remember
Many thousands lives
May love and compassion we live by

****
440.
The bible and other ancient books
Were poorly written
Contradicted to the core
Confusing the children like hell
Can someone write better books
They keep fighting over a book
For thousands of years
Giving themselves hell

****
441.
Dear humanity
We have learned enough about wars
Solving absolutely nothing
Perceptions of power and wealth
What you believe creates your experience
Love and compassion may you learn
Time is experienced space
Love and compassion experiencing space
Perceptions in play

****
442.
What you believe creates your experience
Imagination is the light you shine
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Love and compassion is godly spirit inside
Creating synchronicity for life
A human experience is so fine
Fears take away your divine
Fears ain't kind

****
443.
How can fearful judgemental god be good for you?
How can fearful judgemental politicians be good for you?
How can fearful judgemental religions be good for you?
How can lies theories theologies make beliefs be good for you?
The devils are fooling you
May love and compassion be with you

****
444.
Sin is a big business for religions!
Integrity can only be found from truths

A make believe system can never have any truth
No integrity without truth

****
445.
The god is inside
Loving spirit is the god inside
May you have love and compassion in life
Fear is the devil
May you avoid fear at all cost

****
446.
Controlling is encircling your own soul
How ones enslave themselves
Hell they create for others
Helping one another experiencing hell
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Only experience you take away

****
447.
Have love and compassion
For self and others
You are god also
Have no fear or judgement
That would make devil out of you

****
448.
Religions and politics only survive by feeding humanity fear
Learn to love yourself unconditionally
Have compassion for others unconditionally
These 2 evils source will cease

****
449.
Love is the core source of physics
Scientifically spiritually truth
Not a theory not a theology not assumption not even a belief
The creator is the spirit that drives electrons to go around the nucleus
Love makes things go round
Fear will ground you
The creator is in you
Stop being a fool
You will know what to do with conscious love
Just have to avoid fear
My love
Love is godly spirit
The devil is fear
What have been feeding you fear my love?

****
450.
The only way you can find God
is thru another human

With love and compassion
Your connection to the God in you
Pulling everything thru
Experiencing your space
World peace

****
451.
Time only exists as memory
It's a human's concept
Yesterday doesn't exist
It's a memory
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Imagination is the light you shine

****
452.
Integrity is the key to world peace
Your religions have no integrity
Your gods have no integrity
Your spiritualities has no integrity
Your politics have no integrity
You have no integrity
Your intelligence based on lies theories and make believe
Your economy based on the monopoly game
How well you screw one another
Your life is fear and judgemental based
May love and compassion your way

****
453.
Have compassion for others
How they like to experience their life
An easy thing to do
Don't care what they do
Love them any way
The alternative is hate
And it's not good for you

****
454.
How hard is it to have compassion
It goes like this
I don't fuck'n care what you do
I love you anyway
The alternative is hate
And I don't like to hate you

****
455.
Nothing happens without relationship
Consciousness relationship makes it happens
How the electrons spin around the nucleus
The relationship that creates all things
The spirit of things
Love is god

Fear is the devil
The assholes taught you to worship the same things
Confused the hell out of you

****
456.
Tomorrow is an empty room
It's a blank page to be filled
What you believe creates your experience
May you experience love and compassion
From your consciousness loving relationship
Creation of your own

****
457.
Love is the physics you can not explain
The physics that makes all things
The relationship between things
Between women and men
Between the nucleus and electrons
God is the master physics of love
The devil is fear
It's just how it is
The nature of things that makes all things
The core of everything is love
The creator is inside you
First you have to love yourself
Avoid all fears created by religions and politics

****
458.
Religions and politics are efficient creators of fears
They feed on your fears
God of fear and judgements is the tool
Sin is their business
The idea of humans killing each other on purpose is so barbaric

****
459.
The weather will change
Your dams to catch the water
But water won't be there
It will be rather cold
There will be 9 continents
Atlanta will rise

****
460.
Fear is the absence of god
Absence of power
True god is the loving relationship
May love be the power in you

****
461.
Why do you fear god?
Fear is not a relationship

Love is!
True god is the loving spirit in you
May you find the true you

****
462.
God is not a thing
God is multi dimensional loving energy
Religions are spiritual scams
Spirituality is how you conduct your energy
The loving relationship in you
The vey god exists in you
The loving relationship between things

****
463.
It's the attitude for the job
Will get you the job
It's the attitude for love
Will you have the love
God is the loving spirit in you
You just have be aware of love
It's not a faith
It's physics it's science
The loving relationship is the spirit
The god in you
Love yourself
Have compassion for others
What you give out is what you take in
It's physics
It's magic
Have no fear
Have love

****
464.
The spirit between things
The loving relationship between things
Matters don't matter
The state of being matters
The loving relationship is the spirit that matters
The god in all things
Think!
God is not a thing
The spirit in all things

****
465.
If they could make you believe
Fearful judgemental god is good for you
They can make believe anything
Religions are shrewd politics
Make believe is their business
Manifesting power and wealth
They don't mean well
Hell wherever they go
The leading cause of death

Effective cultures genocide
They ain't kind
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean
May the children rise up
Wiping out the madness and the means
Many thousands years of peace
Simply be.

****
466.
If you have love in your heart
If will vibrate your creativity
Creative energy
Synchronicity will be
Your dream will simply be
When needed be
For your experience to be

****
467.
Consciousness is spiritual physics
The energy is informational
The relationship between things
What makes the electrons spin around nucleus
The very thing
Love is the driver to manifest all things
Consciousness is spiritual physics
Is spiritual biology
Love is the energy to create all things it loves
The human consciousness of love
Fear breaks things apart
Why is it so hard for you to see

****
468.
Why give each other fear
While love is so pleasant my dear
A love given away is love felt itself
A fear on others is fear received
Let's not give each other fear

****
469.
Religion is not spirituality
Spirituality is the conduct of energy
Religion takes away your divinity

****
470.
Religions are humanity's worst nightmares
Only craziest lunatics able to love a fearful judgemental thing
How did that happen?
Religions are shrewd politics

Designed to confuse you
To split you
To control you
Religions direct your divinity and energy toward an object outside of you
A brick or a piece of timber
Religions are fear manufacturers
Manifesting power and wealth for the devils themselves
Religions are not your friends
Most effective cultures genocide
The leading cause of death
Bringing wars and destructions to all lands
Bringing hell to your heart
Religion is an ass
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you
Anything that could convince you to love a fearful judgemental thing
Is not your friendly thing

****
471.
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe

****
472.
The love for nature is the connection to all things
Take care of nature creatures take care of themselves
What worth of power and wealth?
These are illusions created by the beliefs of hell
Change your belief changes your experience of hell
Stop living in hell!

****
473.
Moses was channeling with spirit realm and one of the expansions:
"I am all that is anything else you can imagine is still me so can be no false gods"
The crook 's version:
"I am the lord your god you shall not have false gods before me"
Which version would you take?

****
474.
The most powerful thing in the universe requires lightest touch
The truth !
I always tell my daughter
If people don't know you
They will fear you
If they know you
They will find ways to deal with you
God is the same
The loving relationship between things
That is the truth
Nothing to fear
Fearful god is god of fools
True god has nothing to fear
May you be powerful my dear

Know the truth.

****
475.
Money is the root cause of all evils
When there is no incentive in harming others
The concept of money will change
Love will be your currency dear friends

****
476.
The universe is physics
Perfect formation of energy
Astrology and geometry in perfect form
Connect to it with love
Your perfect love

****
477.
God is the loving relationship between things
The loving relationship is the spirit is god itself
God is not a monster that would give you hell
This god was created by evil to manage hell
Feeding on children's emotions
A business to manifest power and wealth
God of hell was created by religions
Giving you hell
See it for yourself
Religions are the leading cause of deaths
They created a god for hell

****
478.
When love and compassion win over separations
The beliefs of religions races and nationalities
We'll have world peace
As for now the dumb beliefs are so strong
Fears and judgments are so wrong

****
479.
God is not a thing
A loving relationship between things
How do explain love?
You can't
How do you explain god
You can't
How do you explain the loving spirit in you?
You can't
Try not to explain love
Try not to explain god
Just love where you can
No need to explain
You are god also
You don't have to explain

****

480.
God is not a thing
The spirit in all things.
The loving spirit in you is connection to god
Fear breaking us a part
It’s not hard to change
We’re all friends

****
481.
Alter your belief
See magic in you
Stop being a dull
Religious fool.

****
482.
Religions!
Stop spreading fearful judgmental god
Poisoning children
Creating dysfunctional societies
Breaking our world apart
Have a loving heart!
It’s not that hard
Stop being an ass!

****
483.
If you believe fearful judgmental god is good for you
You believe anything!

****
484.
The relationship between things
Makes things work
The relationship between nucleus and electrons
The relationship between the planets and the sun
The relationship between humans
The relationship is love
Fear is not a relationship
It’s the destroyer
Relationship is started with consciousness
It’s not magic
It’s just physics

****
485.
Religions politics create the fear in you
Making you fear anything that moves
Creating wars to satisfy your fears
Destructions wherever fear goes
May the children know

****
486.
Get out of fear
Fear not god

Fear not of nature
Fear not of one another
Get out of fear
Ask your leaders not to fear
Fear creates wars
It’s time for love

****
487.
A human experience is started from one’s consciousness
How else could it be?
What you believe creates your experience
If you don’t like what you experience
Just change your belief

****
488.
Anything that ‘d give you hell is not your friend
Feeding on you dear friends
Sucking you dried from deep of your soul
Asshole as a whole

****
489.
May the children ask wisely to the oldies
How many versions of gods ancient barbarism created?
There is a version in every man’s head
Simply of their opinion

****
490.
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving spirit between things
You keep listening to religions
Supplying you ideologies of bloody gods
Fearful judgemental like hell
Giving you sorrow and pains
For bloody no good reason
As stupid as hell
You asked for yourself
God is pure loving spirit
Would never give you hell
Stop making god as human
God is not a thing
Loving spirit in all things

****
491.
Human consciousness is the foundation of their experience
What they believe creates their experience
A violent consciousness of fear and judgment will always create wars
How religions and politics rule you
A love and compassion consciousness will always create peace
May love and compassion be with you

****
492.

The universe is physics
True god is physics
The only magic is loving relationship between things
God is pure love with no polarity
What you put in is what you get out
God does not mess around
The physics of things
The nature of things
God is not a thing
Loving spirit between all things
Think!

****
493.
Forever we fight because we fear
Nothing worse than the fear of god
Making the situation worse
It's a judgemental god
Created by barbaric psychopath
From the past
See all the wars for yourself
Compulsory lying psychopaths
The leading cause of deaths
This time is no difference
History speaks for itself
As long as you still believe in hell
Creating your experience of hell
Giving each other hell
Why couldn't you tell
It's all coming from your belief
Believe differently avoiding all the hells
Love yourself!
Not ideology of psychopaths from hell

****
494.
Your consciousness is quantum
Biology reacts to your consciousness
Like when you fall in love
Your body reacts
Like everything else in life
Your consciousness is the start of life
What you believe creates your experience
Change your belief change your experience

****
495.
Wisdom of fears
Control food control the people
Control arms control the governments
Control information control minds
The devils don't mind
Controlling you the devils like
Religions politics alike
From the deep of your soul
Controlling is encircling own soul

****
496.
The universe is physics
The only magic is the loving energy between things
The energy is always there
True maths is always there
True science is always there
True love is always there
Joy is always there
Love of god is always there
It’s up to you to believe in them
What you believe creates your experience
If you don’t like what you experience
Believe differently experience differently
It’s an easy thing to do
You are god also
Have no fear
You are love

****
497.
God is the loving spirit in all things
The devil is fear
Religions and politics are injectors of fear
May the children avoid all fear
Live life joyfully without fear
Without war.

****
498.
Fear is a psychological infectious disease
Religions and politics are injectors of fear
Fear creates wars
May the children find joys
Avoid fear at all costs

****
499.
When your not religious anymore
Your kindness is free
Your love is free
No more fear of god’s judgement
No agenda
Joyful life to be

****
500.
God is not a thing
Not a thing in 3 dimensions
A multi dimensional loving energy in all things
If you have love in your heart
You’re connected to all things
God is the loving energy in you
That is true

501.
Politics divides lands

Religions divide your brains
They're not your friends
The environment is your friend
Why are you ignoring your friend?
You live on the land
Why don't you care for the land
Not making any bloody sense!

****
502.
The harder you work
The more damage to the environment
Building the economy strong
Stronger your government
To rule over you
If they feel shaken
They will create wars
To gain power again
Power over you
Whichever way you do
If there is no war
There is nothing to do
There is no power over you
Who is the fool?

****
503.
Race religions nationalities
These are ideologies with characteristics
Different environments creates different cultures
Religions and politicians capitalize on the differences
Instead of appreciating our differences
They create fears amongst us
Creating wars
If there is no wars
There is nothing to do
There is no power over you
Who is the fool?
We don't want wars
But religions and politics want wars
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
They're not your friends

****
504.
God is the loving relationship in us
The devil is fear
Love is the highest vibrating spirit
Fear is the lowest
Which one is your religion vibrating toward you
Stop being a fool.

****
505.
Religions are marketing campaigns
To sell fearful ideologies of gods

Products that don’t exist in reality
Manifesting power and wealth for evil men
Religions ain’t your friends

****
506.
If you believe fearful judgemental is good for you
You believe anything!
A lie will divide
The truth will heal and get us thru
Ancient verses are full of conflicting lies and violence
Were written by warlords wanted to be god themselves
Their purpose is to divide conquer and give you hell
If you live by barbaric ancient verses
You will keep on fighting like them
What you believe creates your experience
Believe differently experience differently
Even some verses might have been true
But it doesn’t suit you
You don’t have to eat it
You are free and not fools
May the children know well
You don’t have to eat it if you don’t like it
Fearful judgemental gods are rotten hell

****
507.
Worshiping fear is the source of fear in itself
Worshiping judgement is of the same
The source of all evils

****
508.
You are god also
Why do you have to suffer?
You are not a matter
You are an eternal soul being
Choosing to have human experience
You don’t have to suffer

****
509.
What do you do when your politics is sucks
Your physics is a make believe
Your faith is fearful and judgmental
Your money is the cause of shortage
Your governments gain power thru wars
It’s a crazy world.

****
510.
How can we have world peace
While the core belief is fearful judgemental god
Destructive energy breaking us apart
Barbaric from the heart
Created by warlords of the past

Energy of some ass

****
511.
The universe is the blessing physics
The only magic is your loving energy
Blessings you creative mind
You create anything you like
Your creativity is quantum
What you give out is what you get in
Love will give you love
Fear will give you fear
Synchronicity responses to your creativity
World peace be

****
512.
Thank you Kryon for being my friend
My family
Thank you for all the love and science tricks
I know you could give out all the information
But you just wanted me to wrap things up
Thank Kryon for your love for humanity

****
513.
God is the loving living spirit in all things
Why do you search for god in a harm way?
God is pure loving energy between all things
God never harms you doesn't matter what you do
It's all part of the human experience
A soul never dies
May love we live by
It's time we stop harming each other
Finding god by loving one another
It's an easy thing to do
Just stop being fools

****
514.
How you defined god is wrong
You need to define god again
God is gone
A man to define a god is above the god
God of man

****
515.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
World peace you imagine
Synchronicity comes into play
All you need to do is ask
Your god self will provide it for you
It's all part of your experience
You asked to experience
You just have to love yourself

Have compassion for everything else

****
516.
What you believe creates your experience
If you don't like your experience
Change your belief
The universe is all about physics
The only magic is loving spirit between things
But you don't think
You believe any rubbish religions and politics throw at you
The fool is always you
It's never too late to be cool
It's time to stop being fool

****
517.
If you worship fearful judgemental god
You have war energy
Just look through history!

****
518.
Having faith in fearful judgmental god
Creating dysfunctional societies
These are qualities of bloody warlords
Why do you fall for these rubbish for so long?

****
519.
The truth is Jesus hated religions
The truth is Jesus hated politics
The truth is he said "I am son of god so are you"
The truth is the god is the loving spirit in you
The truth is it's better to give than to keep
Wasting so much as you keep
The truth is to love your enemies
Enemies are always created from within
The truth you
You have free choice not to have free choice
And you choose not to have free choice
You choose a liar to rule you
The religions that lied to you
The politics that lied to you
Remember!
The god is the loving spirit in you
The devil is fear

****
520.
I like you to honour yourself
I like you to honour the spirit Kryon
Which has been my friend and family
I like you to honour the oracle Nguyen Binh Khiem taking me to safety
I like you to honour your ancestors under your feet
I like you to honour the spirit of Yeshua
I like you to honour the spirit of Buddha

I like you to honour the loving spirit in you
You are god also
Stop treating yourself as asshole
But love yourself completely
Then you see everything is different

****
521.
God is very simple
The loving spirit in all things
The assholes made god as themselves
Fearful judgmental as hell
To capitalize on you
It’s a business why couldn’t you tell?

****
522.
The is experienced space
Space is your perception
What you believe creates your experience
If you don't like what you experience
Just change your belief
Experience different space
it's always your play

****
523.
God is pure loving energy
There is no way god hold you sinful
You can never displease god
Sin is an opportunity of forgiveness
Sin created an industry of fear
Sin created a business of faith
Throwing mud god
Religions made god as horrible violent human
May love and compassion for all experiences
God is loving spirit never enforcing any punish

****
524
We should love each other and our differences
Appreciating the differences making us strength
Religious societies going out in force to genocide peaceful natives cultures
And still happening to present days
The energy of fear and judgment in play

****
525.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
World peace you imagine
Synchronicity comes into place
The universe is physics
The only magic is the loving energy
Love world peace may you bring
It’s your heart that is powerful
Love with all intends

Your enemies are friends
Helping one another feeling the killing pains
Painful experience you take away
You will come back again
Looking for love in the same space
Where enemies are friends
You always act upon your belief
Change your belief you act differently

****
526.
Each of us is a divine being
Our divinity is multidimensional
Creating our reality
Fears and judgments breaking us apart
Love and compassion unite us
Change your heart will change reality
Simply be

****
527.
There is no heaven
There is no hell
There is only your energy and what you do
You can use to create
You can use to destroy
Or you can give away
Spirituality is how you conduct your energy
Religions and politics are taking your energy
You should not kill those you do not know
You should not kill those you know
You should kill those trying to take energy from you
God is only half important
The other half is you

****
528.
Worshiping fearful judgmental god is practicing evils
Believing in fearful judgemental god can only be bad for you
Blessed with energy of fears and judgements
Cultures genocide wherever you go
Eventually you end up destroying yourself
You have energy of hell
See it for yourself
History speaks for itself
Your god is the bloody hell
To find god love yourself

****
529.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Only experience you take away
This life is very small
Comparing to your eternal soul of existence
Imagine a life without fear

No fear of god
No fear of food
No fear of insecurity
No fear of one another
Ain't that grand ?
Earth is heaven for gods to touch their face
May you touch your face
A human experience in a loving place
You are god also
Be an asshole if you like to
I've been an asshole too
Forgive me as you do
It's the best thing you can do

****
530.
Know the truth
The universe is physics
The only magic is the loving relationship between things
No more theory
No more theology
No more make believe
Love is the force that connects things
Fear breaks us apart

****
531.
God is the construct of physics
The spirit is the loving energy
Why do you have religions?
Giving you fearful judgmental energy of hell

****
532.
The bible and other ancient verses
Are barbaric violent history of mankind
Why would you teach your children to live by?
Full of violence deceptions and lies
Keep fighting for many thousands lives
So unwise
May the children grown up wise
Give love and compassion for mankind

****
533.
Reenacting miserable rituals of the past is having your karma replayed
Foolishly self punishment a dumb play
Only religions are dumb enough to replay
Reliving thousands years of miseries into life
And they say they are wise
May the children know
Why they always bloody fight

****
534.
God is loving energy in all things
How electrons spin around nucleus

How planets spin around the sun
How the universe webs around one another
God is the spirit that brings things together
We keep fighting us apart
Trying to define god in our ways
We lost our ways without love
God is simply love

****
535
The Holy Spirit is your intuition
The power is the loving energy in you
Not outside but inside you
Love yourself is the start
If we love ourselves and treat each other as god inside
Would we ever war?
Your religion taught you to worship a fearful judgmental god
The very energy is the devil
If you are fearful and judgmental of each other
You create wars
The devil is within you
What you believe creates your experience
The god is always you
A piece of god is god itself

****
536.
Organised religions claim to have deep spirituality with their gods
All wars ever occurred caused by these spirituality
Are you sure they are not performing some sort of evil rituals

****
537.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
God is the leading cause of death
Why are you so obsessed with it?
Religions are shrewd politics
God is their biggest tool
Wisdoms of fools
Fighting for god of fools
If there is no war there is nothing to do
No power over you
You have been fooled
God is not a thing nor a tool
Loving relationship spirit in you
In all things too
May love and compassion be with you
True spirit of god is the love in you

****
538.
Your god is cultures genocide
The leading cause of death of all kinds
Like all things your god will die
True god is the loving spirit in all kinds
Love never dies

****
539.
A fearful judgmental god is a violent god
Creating violent societies
What you believe creates your experience
Your god is cultures genocide
The leading cause of death
This violent belief will have to go
If humanity to flow

****
540.
Love is for free
Those idiots working hard killing each other
Destroying everything in their paths
In god the thing they fight
But god is not a thing
Loving spirit in all things
Think!
They don't think.

****
541.
If there is no war politicians have nothing to do
No power over you

****
542.
God is the leading cause of death
Why are people so obsessed with it?
Religions are shrewd politics
God is their biggest tool
If there is no war
Politicians have nothing to do
No power over you
You have been fooled
True god is the spirit
Not a thing!
Loving relationship in all things
The creator is the loving spirit in you
Ensure no accumulation of power
No accumulation of wealth
Then you will do well
Or they will give you hell

****
543.
God is the leading cause of death
Why are people so obsessed with it?
Religions are shrewd politics
God is their biggest tool
If there is no war politicians have nothing to do. No power over you

****
544.

God is not a thing
The spirit of things
The relationship between all things
The creator is the loving relationship between all things
Why are you killing each other over a thing?
Think!
Have love and compassion for all things
God is inside you and all things

****
545.
Strange kind of belief
Religions claim god constructed hell for non believers
It's like a gangster with a gun at your head
Demanding your obedience
Why don't you just love yourself
No more gangster fairytale
Asking you to suck up

****
546.
Organised religions with fearful judgemental god defined
Going out their ways to destroy many peaceful natives cultures
Cultures genocide they aimed
Eventually there are only a few religions left
They will destroy themselves
Because they have the energy of the god from hell
See it for yourself
In god they fight like hell
Fearful and judgemental energy of hell

****
547
If god don't make sense
Nothing makes sense
Have some common sense
Couldn't bloody sense
What a nonsense

****
548.
I don't want sex slavery
I don't want slavery
I don't want hoarding of power
I don't want hoarding of wealth
I don't want wars
I want to take care of the environment
Love and compassion for all experiences in life
I want the world to be loving kinds
You can want all these too
Powerful as you are
Not to let evils run over you
You're not a fool

****
549.
You can have your fearful judgemental god

I have love and compassion
Experiencing love and compassion for self and others
God can guard hell and heaven
Bloody god of fools
God or you who is more of fools?
I hope I can shake that god off you
Love and compassion for you

****
550.
The truth speaks for itself
A lie needs billions tells
Religions lie all the way to hell
May the children know well
Wipe out religious tales
A god of free wills but lies
Threatens you with hell
Blackmails you with heaven
Non of these are true
Religions' principle threats
Creating wars wherever they go
Leading cause of death
Cultures genocide
Dungeons from hell

****
551.
No prophet ever claimed god to be fearful judgemental
No wisdom would claim such fools
These are energies of hell
The devils themselves
God is loving energy in all things
The spirit and not a thing
Ancient verses are gossip of evils
Designed to control you
Creating separations conflicts and wars
To manifest power and wealth
To enslave you
May you wake up from fools
If there is no war politicians have nothing to do
No power over you
Who is the fool?

****
552.
I have come to take fears out of you
I will give you
May you always have love and no fear
May you always have compassion for one another
It's the human experience why we are here
Earth is heaven for god to touch its face
May you touch your face
And never be afraid
You are god also
It's time to play

****

553.
Religions have to do with beliefs
Which you can not prove
Keep lying to you

****
554.
Religions!
Stop spreading fears and judgments
The energies and spirits of devils
It is wrong

****
555.
The truth speaks for itself
A lie needs billions tells
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving relationship between matters
Nature of things and not a belief
Where there is love nature blossoms
Where there is fear nature shrinks
God or evil is the spirit inside you
Love or fear is the spirit not a thing
Think!
Have some common sense
Religions never made sense

****
556.
Is your god fearful and judgemental?

****
557.
Our lives are conspiracies of god
Fear not god
Fear the devil inside
It’s the same spirit in you
Choose not to be a fool

****
558.
God is the loving spirit in all things
If you have love in your heart
You get to relate to all things
God is not a thing
Spirit in all things

****
559.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Only experience you take away
Power and wealth are illusions space
What is wrong with your love?
The loving spirit in all things
Your truly god!
The loving relationship that drives all things

How electrons drive around nucleus
How planets spin around the sun
And the universe entangled between
Loving energy that drives all things
The loving spirit in you is truly god
Touch your heart where true god is born
God is the spirit not a thing
A body is just a thing

****
560.
Spreading false belief of fear and judgment is cultures genocide
Relief yourself from fearful judgmental god is the greatest thing you could do for yourself
God is the loving spirit in you
Fear is the spirit of the devil
Your soul is eternal
Nothing can do to it until you believe so

****
561.
And I love Jesus too
Loving all things
The loving spirit in you is truly god
You ignore for so long.
Touch your heart where true god is born
God is the spirit not a thing
A body is just a thing

****
562.
Religions humanised god in their image
Fearful judgemental devil from hell
Creating wars wherever they go
May the children know
Not to be trapped in religions as fools

****
563.
This planet will turn upside down
To ensue the old system is out
Young guns!
Ensure the old energy is wiped out
It's your world after all

****
564.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Imagination is the light you shine
Synchronicity will come by
Ensuring your light will shine

****
565
Religions lie and fight
Equipped with negative belief systems
Gods of fears and judgements

Manifesting power and wealth
Thru fears and mind control
The main reason of our destruction
Religions are not your friends
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean

****
566.
The universe is physics
All the possibilities given
It's up to us to put things together
We can do it with our loving spirit
Our loving relationship
The god within
Fear energy keeps us separated

****
567.
When there is no incentive in harming others
Your concept of money will change
Love will be your currency dear friends

****
568.
Giving kids false beliefs is very damaging for them
All religions are guilty of
Creating rather violent societies that always fight themselves
Non of the religions know what god is
But just having opinions about god
Enforcing opinions is making believe A
Is lying
May the children know well

****
569.
Yeshua said "I am son of god so are you. The kingdom of god is within you"
That is the loving spirit in you
The loving relationship you have for yourself and others
May you know the truth
Let not the devils fool you
They changed his name and twisted his words
And you still believe them
If you fail the truth
You fail yourself
Yeshua hated religions and politics alike
And the devils killed him
Simply true!

****
570.
It takes a man to know a man
It takes a dog to know a dog
If you know god

You must be god yourself
Otherwise what you're saying about god is just opinion
Enforcing opinion is making believe
That is lying
Religions lie
And always fight for their lies to be right
May the children get wise

****
571.
Religions lie and fight!
How can fearful judgemental gods be loving and peaceful?
How can religions with fearful judgemental energy be loving and peaceful ?
History speaks for itself
Religions always lie and fight
Manifesting power and wealth for few evil men
May you the children know well
A faith is a trust in a lie
Be wise.

****
572.
The bible was written by crooks
With purpose to divide and control
Boldly claimed to be words of god
Contradicting and fear mongering like hell
Nothing wiser than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Making ass out of you

****
573.
Religions are shrewd politics
And politics lies
There is no integrity inside
Different belief systems fight
Lies they live by
The devils inside

****
574.
Religions have to do with beliefs
That you can not prove
Keep lying thru

****
575.
The universe is physics
God is the loving spirit
The devil is fear
God is compassion
The devil is judgment
Now you know the difference
Your religions created wars
The devils from within

****

576.
Nature is always there
The universe is physics
Energies are always the same
The difference is the relationship
The relationship between matters is the spirit.
Love or fear
Judgement or compassion
Forces that create things
God or devil is always within
Your spirit desires your actions
Consciousness is awareness
High consciousness or low
Deciding what your experience to be
Your experience is the world you create

****
577.
Everyone is atheist until brainwashed
Feeding fears and judgments to children
An entity claimed to be god
How one looses power to the devil
God is a spirit and not a thing
The relationship between things
If you have love you have god
If you have fear you have the devil
Consciousness is the start of all spirits

****
578.
Religious and racist create fears judgment and mistrust amongst humanity
The bible is the snake story

****
579.
A faith is a trust in a lie
Make believe they live by
Would you trust such kind?
Darkness of mankind
It’s all lies
There is no integrity inside
Religions and politics alike

****
580.
Spread the truth and not faith
A faith is a trust in a lie
Couldn’t prove for thousands of years otherwise
Making the children blind
Fearful judgmental god that gives you hell
Is not kind
Creating violent societies likewise
What you believe creates your experience
Religions fights
Trying to look modest but evil to the core
It’s all about control

****
581.
Nature is god or god is nature
A faith in a trust in a lie

****
582.
Religions only work by feeding fears and guilts to children when they are young
This practice is harmful to children and societies as a whole

****
583.
Love and compassion are energies of life
Why do you fight?
Fear and judgment energies that make you fight
Bloody religions are true evils of mankind
Feeding you fears all your life

****
584.
God is a concept of ancient barbarism
Have some common sense then all ancient gossip will be in rubbish bins
Religions only work by planting fears and guilts to children when they are still young
This practice is harmful to children and societies as a whole

****
585.
God is a concept of ancient barbarism
Have some common sense then all ancient gossip will be in rubbish bins

****
586.
A fearful judgemental god that gives you hell
Feed this to children is the lowest of the lowest hell
So harmful to children and societies as whole
Which asshole has been doing it so?

****
587.
Earth is heaven for god to touch its face
Touch your face
Religions making mess of our place

****
588.
The only devil is the asshole that gives you fears
Then passes judgements on you
Threatens you with hell
Blackmails you with heaven
Creating wars wherever it goes
May the children know well
Not to fall for barbaric tales
The devil from hell

****
589.
Jesus did not want servants

Did not like religions
Did not like politics
Did not want to be worshipped
Did not die for anyone's sins
Did not condemn anyone to be sinful
All these are lies by the church
For the purpose of power and wealth manifestation

****
590.
The energy of conflicted lies from ancient gossip playing out in front of eyes
Religions you hold so dear are shrewd politics
Politics always lies
There is no integrity inside
So evil inside
Your leaders are lying without a blink of an eye
May love and compassion heal mankind

****
591.
If you honour the loves in your life
You will find the magic inside
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
The loving relationship in life
Synchronicity will find
True god is the spirit inside
The loving relationship between matters
Matters don't matter
State of being matters
God is the spirit inside

****
592.
Why don't you try to love yourself for a change
And see what you could do
Follow your intuition
The god is always in you
Loving relationship of you

****
593.
God is not a brick
Not an object
Not a man not a woman
God is a spirit !
The loving relationship between matters
Don't humanise god to be like you

****
594.
Ancient warlords designed god resembling themselves
Fearful judgmental and would give you hell
Feeding this violent energy to children
Making them worship the defined god
God of hell
Such societies will always be violent
What you believe creates your experience

It’s your energy after all

****
595.
God is a barbaric ancient concept
Created in the images of the devils themselves
Fearfully judgemental violence as hell
God is hell
For thousands of years
Why couldn’t you tell?
God only worked by feeding fears and guilts to children
Any common sense could tell
The universe is physics
The only spirit is the loving relationship between matters
Between humankind
But your god ain’t kind
May love and compassion heal mankind

****
596.
God is not a brick
Not an object
Not a man not a woman
God is a spirit !
The loving relationship between matters
You got this written in your ancient books
God is the loving spirit in you
Seeking unity and union too
If you worship this god in you
You will stop being a fool
You can alter your mind
You can alter your life
The universe is physics
How energy works
Conduct your energy right
Your life will be fine
Your god is a concept of ancient barbarism
Fearful judgemental violence as hell
There is nothing worse than such a god
Negative belief system created by the devils themselves
Alter your belief to positive
The world will change
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Touch your heart.

****
597.
If you can alter the current
You can alter the magnetic field
If you can alter the magnetic field
You can alter the electromagnetic field
If you can alter the electromagnetic field
You can alter mass

****
598.
Your god is a concept of ancient barbarism

Fearful judgemental violence as hell
There is nothing worse than such a god
Negative belief system created by the devils themselves
Alter your belief to positive
The world will change
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Touch your heart.

****
599.
Religions are emotional manipulative
Psychologically violence
Feeding children fears and judgements
Threatening them with hell
Blackmail and them with heaven
Religions ain't your friends

****
600.
Atheists' god is not designed by religions
Is not humanised
God is the loving relationship inside
It's the loving spirit
It's not fearful
It's not judgemental
It doesn't provide hell
It's always the same
May you love yourself
Have compassion for all others
God is inside you

601.
It's fearful
It's judgmental
It gives you hell
Why would you have that in your heart?
May love and compassion be your guide.

****
602.
God is the spirit
The loving relationship between matters
God is not a brick people kneel to
Not a thing not man not woman
No need of worship or praise to
Not an object
God is loving relationship in you
You can never have god without love in your heart
Starting by loving yourself
Follow your intuition
Synchronicity will happen your ways
Religions define god as all mighty
Fearful judgemental
And would give you hell
There are characteristics of warlords
The devils themselves

****
603.
Religions are not of common sense
Trying to defend thousands years of gossip
Concept of fearful judgemental violent god
Barbaric old cultures of devils of the time
Make sure your children not fed with religious lies
Religions are shrewd politics
Manifesting power and wealth from lies

****
604.
Religions are psychologically violence
Fearful judgmental violent as hell
Getting you psychologically ready to be soldiers and slaves
To fight to expand the damming empire
Empires of hell
Fighting ever since
Making this planet hell
What they call god is devil from hell
May the children know well

****
605.
Fear is the energy breaking our world apart
Stop feeding fear
Bloody religions
True evils of mankind

****
606.
Religions!
You made your god like a human
Fearful judgmental violent as hell
God is unconditional love
God is a constant
God is always the same
Yesterday today and forever
Loving relationship between matters
You made up god to be like you
A presentation of you
Fearful judgmental violent as hell
You made hell

****
607.
The universe is physics
Your soul never dies
Splitting out to try
Different lives we live by
You are god inside
Have love and compassion for self
Be connected to source again
The power is from within

****
608.

All religions are scams
There is no heaven no hell
There's only physics your energy trying
Experiencing all there is
Have no fear but love
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving relationship between matters
The nature of things
When there is love
Nature blossoms
Where there is fear
Everything shrinks
The nature of things
God is the loving relationship in all things
Think!

****
609.
Religions bring you negative belief system
Fears and judgments are energies for wars
If you worship these 2
You will always look for wars
Religious societies always fight
May love and compassion we live by
Experiencing life

****
610.
The bible was written by crooks
With purpose to divide and control
Boldly claimed to be words of god
Contradicting and fear mongering like hell
Nothing wiser than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Making ass out of you
Stop being a fool
Living by violent conflicting verses
Will always be looking to war
Fears and judgments are energies for wars
What devils always do.

****
611.
War never solves any problem
But creates problems
War is unnecessary and absolutely avoidable
War is hard work, deadly and destructive
War kills and destroy the environment
You may ask why leaders create wars
If there is no war there is nothing to do
There is no power over you

****
612.
Wars happen when rich old people send young poor people to fight
To protect their interests
To gain power

To protect their wealth
Wars are absolutely avoidable
If there is no war
Politicians would have nothing to do
There is power over you

****
613.
Love is so grand
Fear is dammed

****
614.
God is a belief created by desperate men who wished to be god themselves
Violence as hell.

****
615.
Wisdom is love and compassion
A beautiful soul
Wisdom without love and compassion is without result

****
616.
If you fear your god
There is nothing else you wouldn't fear
If your god passes judgement on you
You will pass judgement on others too
God of fools.

****
617.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Religions are shrewd politics
And politics lies
That's how they gain power over your life
Religions and politics always create wars
Without wars there is nothing to do
There is no power over you
God doesn't need anything from you
Unconditional love for you
Doesn't judge you
Don't let anything judge you too
Stop being a fool.

****
618.
Metaphysics 101
Space and time move thru you
How would you experience otherwise
You are god inside
Deny it if you like
The choice is always yours
The power is always yours

****

619.
The universe is physics
The only magic is the loving relationship between matters
Between the electrons and nucleus
Without this spirit everything falls apart
God is the spirit
The loving relationship between matters
God is not a thing
Not a man not a woman
God is not a matter to pray or praise to
God is the loving energy
Seeking unity and union
May god be in you
You can never have god without love in your heart.

****
620.
If you concentrate on light
Light you will shine
If you concentrate on dark
Darken your life
Religions are darkness of mankind
God is unconditional love
The connection to the other side
May your soul find way home
Will it be love or fear?
Will it be judgment or compassion
The choice is always yours

****
621.
God is a concept of ancient barbarism
Have some common sense then all ancient gossip will be in rubbish bins
Religions only work by indoctrinating fears and guilts to children when they are still young
This practice is harmful to children and societies as a whole
How could we allow thousands years old gossip as principal beliefs to brainwash our children
Making our society rather violent like the old days
We need to move on and live our lives at present days
God is a concept of ancient barbarism

****
622.
Only low consciousness would kill or send a soul to hell
It's the devil 's tale

****
623.
Religions feed guilts into children
Then beg them to repent
Nothing could be more evil low and dammed

****
624.
Religions were created by crooks to control you

****
625.

The only sacred in the universe is
The loving relationship between matters

****
626.
If you believe in a fearful judgmental god
You will behave like your god
Violence as hell
This is why religious societies are violent
Always fight
Genocide other cultures

****
627.
If your god is honest and peaceful
Why religious societies always create wars
While natives cultures are peaceful

****
628.
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving relationship between matters
Love and compassion are connections to god
Fears and judgments are the disconnections
The bible is cruelty immoral history of mankind
Why are people using it as reference to live by?

****
629.
The bible and ancient verses described cruelty immoral history of mankind
Why are people using it as reference to live by?
The energy of wars hatred and everything in between
Why religious cultures always attack and genocide peaceful native cultures?

****
630.
I remember when I was five
I wished I was a dragon fly
Calling the rains for a lady to lay by
She could have all of me if she liked
Nature is so fine
Love is so kind
May you find
A human experience is so fine

****
631.
The bible and ancient verses describe cruelty immoral history of mankind
Why are people using it as reference to live by?
Fighting for many thousands lives
Until nothing left then you will realise
All bloody lies
There is no love inside

****
632.
Religions were created by crooks to divide and control you

Fearful judgemental controlling god is monstrously evil
God is unconditional love you couldn't find in the bloody verses

****
633.
Polarity is the gift of life
Trying out human life
We cry
Trying everything we like
To live to love to fear and to die
Have compassion for all experiences in life
There is nothing we haven't tried
To kill and to be killed many thousands lives
Enemies are friends on the other side
To give is better than to keep
Wasting it all as you keep
Dead energy if it's not of life
A human experience is so fine

****
634.
Spiritual common sense making sense
Anything conflicted is a lie
Humans reason and describe god as humankind is not right
Fearful judgemental controlling god is monstrously evil
God is unconditional love we live by

****
635.
Conspiracies within conspiracies
Trying to step on one another
Showing off achievements of wealth and control
Encircling your own soul
Fighting to prove your god is true
The universe is physics
The only magic is the loving relationship between matters
Where god resides
Conspiracy of love may you find
God is inside your heart

****
636.
Religions conquer your soul with fears and judgments
Feeding you guilts
Then request you to repent
Without fears judgements and guilts
The devils cannot exist
That's what devils do
To fear you
God didn't create religions
The devils did to control you
Sad but true

****
637.
Fear is the opposite of love
Whatever gives you fear is evil to its core

Your religion gives you spiritual fear
Your religion is evil to its core
Trying to own your soul

****
638.
Religions have the perfect tools for power and wealth manifestation
Fears and judgements implanted into children
Repentance is a way to heaven
Allowing them to commit any violence
But when say sorry to god
They're in heaven again
Religious societies are mostly violence
May love and compassion we live by
True nature of mankind
Religions created by devils passing by
Only low consciousness kills another human being for any reason
Only low consciousness god send a soul to hell
You wouldn't do that yourself would you?

****
639.
Our bodies are temporary
Our souls are eternity
Nobody really dies
Human experience we try
Fears and judgements make us fight
Religions always fight
It's the energy inside
Clouded our minds
Religions always fight
True evil inside
May love and compassion we live by

****
640.
A soul never dies
So powerful is your soul
In full control is your soul
The creator is inside
Nothing can entrap your soul
No god nor devil can do anything to your soul
Until you believe it so
What you believe creates your experience
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
With love and compassion
World peace you imagine
Synchronicity comes into place
May you play

****
641.
Racist religious worst combination of separation of mankind
Why we always fight
The energy of evil we live by
May the children get wise

Never live in separations
Never live fears wars and destruction
Not worthy a human life
Love and compassion for all kinds
Peace on earth we live by

****
642.
The bible describes cruelty immoral history of mankind
What we were all like in every land
Why are we using it as reference to live by?
The energy of wars hatred and everything in between
Why religious always attack and genocide peaceful native cultures?
Bringing us down thru greed power and wealth
Violence and delusional wealth
Hell !
True wealth is the healthy planet
Native cultures do this very well
If you take something violent and immoral into your heart
You will act out the same way
May love and compassion be our way

****
643.
A god without integrity
Will create dishonest societies
You can't have a god that promised free will
Then put you to hell if you don't believe
If you could sell such a god to atheists
You can sell me a tree
At least trees don't lie

****
644.
Religions are scams
Designed to enclose your soul with fears and judgments
Implanting guilts into children
Keep begging them to repent
A god that lies to you
Creating dishonest societies

****
645.
No god ever threaten anyone to hell
Why all religions doing this to kids?
No god ever asked anyone to fight for it
Why all religions are fighting for god?
Religions are scams
May the children know well

****
646.
Empires of faiths are empires of lies
May the children get wise
A faith is a trust in a lie
Until proven otherwise
If they couldn't prove a male god for thousands of years

What chance they can prove it now
Empires of faiths are empires of lies
Manifesting power and wealth thru lies
Religions are shrewd politics
May you the children get wise
Don’t get killed by a lie
The universe is physics
The only magic is the loving relationship amongst mankind
May love and compassion we live by

****
647.
Wars never solve any problem
But create problems
Wars are unnecessary and absolutely avoidable
Wars are hard work, deadly and destructive
Wars kill and destroy the environment
You may ask why leaders create wars
If there is no war there is nothing to do
There is no power over you
Wars create lacks control to manifest money
Wars create and retain power for the leaders
Wars are effective methods to manifest power and wealth
History speaks for itself
Big religions and politics always created wars
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean
May the children know well
Not to be trapped in their means

****
648.
The universe is physics
Physics is the truth
All you do is screwing one another
Lie just about everything you do
Your god is a lie
You will always fight
A society of lies you live by
May love and compassion you find
To live by

****
649.
No god ever threaten anyone to hell
Why all religions doing this to kids?
No god ever asked anyone to fight for it
Why all religions are fighting for god?
Religions are scams
May the children know well

****
650.
Our enemies are friends

Asking us to change
Together we grow
Ensure our love grows

****
651.
The bible was written by crooks
With purpose to divide and conquer
Boldly claimed to be words of god
Contradicting and fear mongering like hell
Nothing wiser than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Making ass out of you
Bloody fools

****
652.
Please don't hurt them
They are gods also
Don't kill them
Don't rape them
Don't harm them
They are children of god
So are you.

****
653.
Religions define what their gods are like
That is very powerful thing to do
Defining gods in their own images
With fears judgemental and violence
They fight one another for gods they defined
Religions are scams
Manifesting power and wealth
Creating wars and destructions on the ways
May the children understand their harm ways

****
654.
Organised religions always curse each other and non believers
Cursing is black magic and is wrong
Many thousands years long
Creating hell on earth for so long
Religions are so wrong
May the children realise what is wrong

****
655.
Most of the wars we had
Were fought over different religions
For religions
They couldn't agree on the definition of god
They perceive god by their definitions
Merely definitions
Of their deference
Trying to be gods themselves
Gods of hell

God is in everything dear friends
Look inside your heart with love
Not with hell
You're a bloody hell

****
656.
Religions are scams
Designed to enclose your soul with fears and judgments
Implanting guilts into children
Keep begging them to repent
A god that lies to you
Creating dishonest societies
Keep fighting within themselves
A god that promised you free will
But gives you hell if you don't conform
A god from hell
May love and compassion be in your heart
Be at peace with yourself
Love yourself
Bloody gods can stay in hell

****
657.
Jesus came into reality
Showing us what we could be
All the miracles he did were true
His message was clear
Everything he did you could do
Soon you will be
A soul is part of god
God is also you
With love and compassion you will do

****
658.
Love compassion patience wisdom understanding
Send out your energy to all creatures
Feeling your heart
World peace
Your soul is multidimensional part of God
Your energy is love
Everything will be healed with your love

****
659.
God is a belief created by desperate men who wished to be god themselves
Violence as hell.
Religions are philosophy theology psychology of crooks

****
660.
Wars happen when rich old people send young poor people to fight
To protect their interests
To gain power
To protect their wealth
Wars are absolutely avoidable

If there is no war
Politicians would have nothing to do
There is power over you
No wealth manifestation too
To manifest wealth the devils create lacks
To manifest power the devils create wars
You don't need lacks
You don't need wars
You need the devils disappeared
Wars happen when people want to have power over you

****
661.
A god without integrity
Will create dishonest societies
You can't have a god that promised free will
Then put you to hell if you don't believe
If you could sell such a god to atheists
You can sell me a tree
At least trees don't lie
God is full of unconditional love
Doesn't matter what you do
God doesn't change
We change

****
662.
God is physics
God is nature
God is everything in nature
God is in each of us
In your enemies as well
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Asking you to change
Never rid of them otherwise
You created your enemies all along
The fear energy inside you is strong
Be one with nature
Together we grow
Love and compassion is never wrong
Making us strong
If we treat each as god
We have heaven on earth
We are treating each other as devils
We have hell.

****
663.
Jesus is the only man could make it work
Love your enemies
Never rid of them otherwise
Enemies are created from fear energy inside
To give is better than to keep
Waste so much as you keep
If you don't use it let it grow
Be one with nature together we grow

when there is no incentive in harming others
The concept of money will change
World peace is in your hands

****
664.
If you worship fearful judgemental god
You will behave like your god yourself
Fearful judgemental as hell
Violence wherever you go
Destroying everything in your path
Eventually you will turn on yourself
Because you've got energy of hell
Love and compassion for the gods of hell
World peace!
There is no reason we create more hell

****
665.
Is the economy serving the people?
Or the people serving the economy?
True economy is the welfare of the people
Are you living well or serving well?
Waking up from hell

****
666.
Is the central bank controlling the bankers?
Or the bankers controlling the central bank?
Is the economy serving you
Or you're serving the economy?
Wake up from your bad dream
Working hard building the economy
For your leaders to play war games
If there is no war
There is nothing to do
No power over you too
Who is the fool?

****
667.
What we believe becomes our experience
As we believe in a fearful judgmental god
We became of it
Fearful judgmental gods ourselves
That's how conscious energy works
The reason why religious societies are rather violence
Carrying out culture genocide
Destroying balanced peaceful natives cultures
They will eventually turn on themselves
Judging and destroying themselves
May love and compassion for ourselves
What we believe creates our experience

****
668.
We are each bio electromagnetic device

Our dna loop with current going thru
Creating magnetic field
The earth has magnetic field posturing our consciousness
Change of consciousness changes the field

****
669.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes them made
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean
Living in illusions of destructive energy
True wealth is the health of the planet
Take care of nature is taking care of all creatures
Be with nature as one
Together we grow
Carbon neutral currency flies
With love and compassion for all kinds

****
670.
Gravity is pull force
Electromagnetic is push force
Pull nucleus force
Push nucleus force
Inter dimensional pull force(unseen black hole)
Inter dimensional push force(black hole)
Physics Influential maths based 12
Factor of 12 are 2,4,6
Where pi is 4
Inter dimensional electromagnetic plasma lens
Seeing thru forces of the universe
Don’t theorise
Observe nature
Natures are us
A circle is infinite of straight lines
Put a sphere in a cube of the same size diameter
Spin the sphere around
You get infinite of straight lines
There is no straight lines in nature
It only happens in the minds
Everything in nature is bubble of magnetic field
Pi is 4 to get magnetic physics right
If you can alter the current
You can alter the magnetic fields
If can alter the magnetic fields
You can alter mass
Soon you’ll be walking on water

****
671.
Your energy attracts your experience
Change your energy attracts differently
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Touch your heart and change
Change of belief changes your experience

Beliefs of fear and judgment energy
Experiencing the very energy
May love and compassion you believe in
Experiencing love and peace
Your enemies are your friends
Helping one another suffer the killing pains
You always experience what you do to others
It's your energy after all
The universe is physics
What you give out is what you get in
It's wise to give love and not fear

****
672.
The universe is physics
The relationship between matters is magic
It's your consciousness that changes physics
Your love is not in vain
May love be the change
Changes physics with conscious love

****
673.
God is always the same
God is the same yesterday today and forever
We change
When we change everything changes
The most powerful thing requires the lightest touch
Change your belief your experience will change
Love and compassion we change

****
674.
War is hard work and deadly
From fear energy
Peace is pleasant and easy
Love and compassion may we be
The most powerful thing in the universe
Requires the lightest touch
Change your belief everything will change
Love and compassion for yourself
For everything else as well
The god is in you
In everything else too
It's only true
It's up to you
To be peaceful or to be dammed
Religions politics are so bloody violence and dammed
Why do you have them?
Have nature for a change
Be one with nature
You'll find god again
Everything is nature
God would be nature as well
Not ones that religions manufactured

****

675.
A fearful and judgemental god is a dysfunctional god
May you wonder who created such god
Indoctrinated into children's mind
So poisonous inside
So evil inside
Why?

****
676.
The god is in you
If you deny it
The devil is you
It's only true
It's always you
It's up to you

****
677.
Controlling is encircling your own soul
Experiencing your life as an asshole
Others living in your horror show
The prison you don't know you got into
The illusion of power and wealth swelling your soul
Your whole life is just a horror show
But you don't know

****
678.
A fearful judgmental god is a dysfunctional god
Created by crooks
Fearful judgmental as hell
Bringing hells to all lands
Wherever they went
Capitalising on your fears
Religions are philosophy theology psychology of crooks
Creating wars wherever they go
May the children know
True god is full of love and compassion
Doesn't matter what you do
Experiences you go thru
May the children know the true
A soul never dies
Live many thousands lives
There is nothing you haven't tried
To kill and to be killed you tried
Just to feel what it's like
Love and compassion for all lives

****
679.
The most powerful thing in the universe
Requires the lightest touch
Change your belief everything will change
Love and compassion for yourself
Not for your country
Not for your race

Not for your religion
The god is in you
In everyone else too
It’s only true
It’s up to you

****
680.
Theology philosophy
Logic of the brain
So short and untrue
Observe nature
Nature is the true
Creating formulas out of nature is cool
Nature is true physics
Physics is cool

****
681.
The universe is physics
The only magic is your loving energy
The god inside you
May you allow it be
Your loving energy
Manifesting your reality
World peace!
It’s an easy thing to do

****
682.
We can not have world peace
While cheating and malicious in all levels
In religions in politics in education in health
It’s the monopoly game we play
Manipulative and lies all the way
When there is no incentive in harming others
The concept of money will change
Everything will change
As for now
The gods and devils are the same
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Destroy the monopoly game
Or the game will destroy you

****
683.
Fairness and integrity are keys to world peace
Fear judgements mistrust are keys to world war
Religions politics and fake news are fears and mistrust injectors
A fearful judgemental god is a fear injector and a mistrust
Creating mistrust in societies
If there is no incentive in harming others
The concept of money will change
Follow the money trails
Found the devils about
You have so many gods

So many politicians
So many fake news
They are all fearful judgemental and harmful

****
684.
To love or to hate
The god you make
Or the devil you bring
Heaven you take
Or Hell you make
You are creators of your experience
It’s always your choice
The experience you take away
You are god also
Be an asshole if you want to
It is always you
And the reflection of you
Love and compassion for you
The end of all heroes
The end of fools
Earth is heaven
With love and compassion for all

****
685.
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Helping one another
Understanding the pains
Enemies are created from fear within
To give is better than to keep
Wasting so much as you keep
If you don’t use it let it grows
Be one with nature we grow

****
686.
Humanity is leaving barbarism behind
We are beautiful humankind
We are kind
There is no reason to fight
Be one with nature
The wisest thing we find
We give you free energy
Free water
And the land
If you can fit in your ass
It is yours too
You don’t have to fight like fools
There is no heroes in you
Bloody fools

****
687.
So you define what god is like
You get to define what god is like

You must be above god to define god is like
You preach of god as fearful and judgemental kind
You are better than god as fear and judgemental kind
You are fearful judgemental as hell
You are better than hell
May the children know well
Religions give us hell

****
688.
What is god may you define
It's a make believe of mankind
Wars and destructions of the unkind
May the children get wise
Never fear gods
Never fear devils
Look yourself in mirror
Your intuition is clear
Trust yourself my dear

****
689.
No judgment no fear
Love and compassion my dear
You are god also
You could be asshole if you want to
No judgment no fear my dear

****
690.
God is an opinion they couldn't prove for thousands of years
A fearful judgemental god indoctrinated into children 's mind
So poisonous inside
Fear is energy of separation
Judgement is energy of mistrust
Religions are poisonous sins
May love and compassion avoid all sins

****
691.
Higher physics is now
The only physics is now
If you want to get your physics right
Put time and space aside
Time is human concept
Space is perception

****
692.
5000 thousands gods
From 5000 thousands religions
With 5 billions members
Fighting 1 Satan
For 6000 thousands years
And still fighting it dear
Don't be religious my dear
Religious racist societies creating fears

Creating separations
The Satan we create for ourselves
It's a bloody hell
Why is every god ever created is fearful and judgemental as hell?
May love and compassion be for our children
Religions don't mean well
It's a bloody hell

****
693.
The only spirit is the loving relationship between matters
Between humankind
You can't find love while you fight
There is no god while you fight

****
694.
Physics is alive
Energy at play
Time is experienced spare
Space is perception
Put time aside
If you want to get physics right

****
695.
Must not allow anything conquer your heart and mind
You are gods inside
Divinity is yours inside
Religions and politics are true evils in life
Fears and judgements they divide your minds
Making you fight one another
It's not right

****
696.
We all live many life times
There is nothing we have not tried
To kill and to be killed
We have done it all
We challenge ourselves again
Reincarnated
Daring ourselves to get out of fear again
To love unconditional of ourselves and others
Then magic will happen
Beg your enemies with all your heart
Not just for yourself but for your enemies as well

****
697.
The Pleiadian entangled the god gene into the animals
Making us conscious as we are
May we be aware of what we are
Love and compassion for what we are

****
698.

Sometimes I am woman
Sometimes I am man
Sometimes I am black
Sometimes I am white
Today I am yellow
Because of China dolls
You have your choices too
Soon you will remember

****
699.
The only thing sacred in the universe
The relationship between matters
Between humankind
All you do is lie and fight
There is no integrity
There is no loving kind
Your god is a lie
The spirit is the loving kind

****
700.
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
There is no integrity in you

701.
Everything in the universe is physics
The only magic is the loving relationship between matters
May your love and compassion matter

****
702.
Everybody has an idea what god is like
Because god is inside
May love and compassion your mind
More love is more of you

****
703.
Time and space is for us to play
When comes to nature
Put them away
The universe is physics
Magnetic within magnetic
Bubble within bubble
In multidimensional

****
704.
Religions are ancestral fears and judgements
Fear creates separation
Judgement creates mistrust
A religious society always creates wars with itself and others
Where history repeats itself
Many thousands years of faith in fearful judgemental gods
The very energies that will destroy the world

A faith is a trust in a lie
May the children get wise
Follow your intuition instead of faith in others
They couldn't prove of their gods for thousands of years
There is no chance they can prove it now
After all if you don't believe in yourself
You're just a shell
Your intuition is the god in you
May love and compassion secure you

****
705.
Any god created by any religion
Was constructed by warlords
With their wish to be god themselves
Violence as hell

****
706.
Survival consciousness creates fears
Forever we're living in fear
We are fear of god
We are fear of one another
Fear got us here
Unbalanced ego isolation insecurity wars and destructions
We must get out of survival mode
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
We don't have to work hard for it
We don't have to win
There is no need to conquer
Love and compassion gets us through
Know thy self love thy self
If you see the god in you
You will see the god in others
There is no need to fight
Love yourself and everything will be well

****
707.
Spreading false beliefs to children is degrading
Is inhumane
Is illegal
Is a crime

****
708.
God is a philosophy of crooks
Violence as hell
Couldn't you tell?

****
709.
Only low consciousness would kill another human being for any reason
Only low consciousness god would put a soul into eternal hell
You wouldn't do that yourself
Would you?

****
710.
A belief is a trust in a lie
If you live upon it
Your life is a lie
Then you always fight
Trying to prove your lie is right
It's time to get wise
Live a truthful life
Nature is truthful and wise
If we live by nature
We would never fight
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
There is no integrity in you

****
711.
Communism don't work, capitalism don't work
Religions don't work, atheism don't work
Only one man could make it work, Jesus
He hated religions and politics
And they killed him,
Capitalizing on him ever since
Religions are shrewd politics
Using fear and judgment
Manifesting power and wealth
These are energies of wars
Love and compassion will create peace
Love your enemies
It's the only way to rid of them
Enemies are created from fear within
To give is better than to keep
You are killing your planet as you keep
If you don't use it, don't take it, let it grow
You created a tool you called it wealth
Wealth is a tool of controlling resources
Its purpose is to create lack to manifest wealth
The power of hell. Couldn't you bloody tell?
You create hell for yourself as you greed

****
712.
Religions purposely program children to serve the institutions
That they were born sinful and dirty
That they have to fear god
If they don't they will go to hell
If they love god they will go to heaven
If the make sacrifices they will be rewarded more in heaven
This is so low and evil.

****
713.
The worshippers of Einstein
Time and space he played
Time is money
Space to fight and killed for

Nuking ourselves out of time and space
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Only experience you take away
What is real and what is not
What you believe creates your experience
Everything is energy
There is no time
There is no space
Only energy in play

****
714.
A soul only exists at now
The bible is dead energy of the past
Only low consciousness kill or send a soul to hell

****
715.
When there is no incentive in harming others
The concept of money will change
Dirty money will be simply be plain

****
716.
No Jesus will be coming back to judge anyone
That is what's wrong with you
Everything is an experience for you to learn from
Not to relive it
Judging others is reliving the pains
Only idiots look for pairs

****
717.
The universe is the quantum field
Connect to it and feel the field
The puzzles in the field
Everything is available in the field

****
718.
The only sacred in the universe I
Is
The loving relationship between matters
A piece of god in you
Is a piece of god in me
Do you matter?
I wonder why?

****
719.
Fear and judgment energy
You worship as your gods is the reason why
You always bloody fight
May you identify yourself as love and compassion
World peace you will create
Love and compassion we live by

The only thing sacred in the universe
Loving relationship between matters between kinds

****
720.
There is nothing sacred about the universe
The only thing sacred is the loving relationship between matters
Everything is physics and can be calculated
If you get your maths right
You can't stretch out the circle to get pi
Your maths ain't right
There is no straight line
The only straight line is in your mind
Everything is bubble of magnetic field
The relationship in the field
Making all the difference
If you can alter the current
You can alter the magnetic field
If you alter the magnetic field
You can alter the mass
Magic as you will

****
721.
Any fearful judgemental god written is simply imaginary trash
Created why warlords at times to control you at soul level
Violent to the core
Only low consciousness would kill another human being for any reason
Only low consciousness god would send a soul to eternal hell
You wouldn't do that to your children yourself
What you believe always creates your experience
As gods yourself
If you treat each other as gods
This planet wouldn't be hell

****
722.
People describe their gods as how they would like their gods to be
Religious leaders, preachers and warlords describe their gods as how they would like to describe themselves
Fearful and judgmental
These are violent energies
That's how they manifest power and wealth for themselves
The fact is non of them ever seen a god
They can never prove there is one
They describe their gods as if they were gods themselves
It's obvious and self evidence
They all want to be gods
Only low consciousness would kill another human being for any reason
Only low consciousness god would send a soul to eternal hell
You wouldn't do that to your children yourself
Your belief always creates your experience
They all imagine themselves as powerful gods

****
723.
The universe is made up of magnetic bubbles
Everything is moving stretching multidimensional in quantum state

There is no straight line
The only straight line is human's mind
Your pi is not right
Your physics can not be right
Observe nature and get wise
No more theorize
The only thing sacred is the loving relationship of the mind
Stick together and get wise

****
724.
The universe is physics
The only thing sacred is the loving relationship between matters

****
725.
Any fearful judgemental god written is simply imaginary trash
Created why warlords at times to control
Jesus did not create any religion
Did not write any book or scripture
The bible was written by many crooks with agendas
To rule you from the soul level
It's not your false
They used to force people at knife point to make believe
Later they find all sorts of tricks to ensure you bring your children up as the same religion
Religions take away your divinity
One can only find god from own heart
If you fail to do that
You wont have much luck else where
All you will find are lying ass

****
726.
What keeps the electrons spinning around nucleus is loving relationship
Sacred force of attraction
Holding things together
Fear kicking us apart
Religions politics feeding us fears
True evils my dear.

****
727.
Tear down all evils with your heart
Love is your currency
Stick together with loving energy
Achieving world peace.

****
728.
Imagine how ones create so much suffering to others
For no good reasons but pure fear and ego

****
729.
Jesus did not create any religion
Religions are shrewd politics
Going deep into your soul

And control you
Wake up young soul
Do not allow anything to control you
Especially your soul

****
730.
Religions declare all children were born sinful and dirty
Using scary tactics to trick them into belief
Feeding them guilt to last a lifetime
This ain't right
Such a low life
So evil
Free yourself from evils
Free yourself from lies

****
731.
Your intelligence is tiny small
Your consciousness is the universe
What you believe creates your experience
If you believe in fear and judgment from religions and politics teaching
You create hell on earth as seen
If you believe in love and compassion for humanity
You will create heaven on earth
Simple physics of energy work
Work on yourself
Don't let anything else work on you

****
732.
The only way one could find divinity within
By living your truth self
How could one find divinity by leaning on energy of the past
All you find are gossip of some ass

****
733.
Only low consciousness kill or send a soul to hell
May the children know well
All religions are hell
It's time to break from hell
Free yourself !

****
734.
Democracy of lies and non integrity
There is no integrity in the governments
There is no integrity in politics
There is no integrity in religions
There is no reason we behave this way
Democracy to lie just about anything

****
735.
A society that worships fearful judgemental energy
Will keep fighting until nothing is left

What you believe creates your experience
You are creator of your experience always
Spirituality is how you conduct your energy
Fearful judgemental energy is of violence

****
736.
A fearful judgemental god
Created warlords at times
To manifest power and wealth in
True god would never send a soul to hell
True god doesn't think like human
Unconditional love for all
Imagine a single particle in quantum state
Being everything everywhere
Expressing itself as you and me and everything else
What you believe creates your experience
If your experience ain't right
Change the belief to experience it right
You are part of god
You are god also

****
737.
Heaven and hell
Beliefs, created by warlords at times
To control people
Declaring children are born dirty and sinful
To enslave them
Why people still fall for these rubbish
Doing horrible things to one another
No high consciousness would kill or send anyone to hell
What you give out is what you get in
It's simple physics
Your feeling is quantum dear friends
You will feel what you've done to others
Your enemies are your friends
Helping one another feeling the killing pains

****
738.
Investing into hell
Investing into fear
Investing into judgment
Is investing into darkness
We don't need religions
Investors of hell

****
739.
Antigravity is object without mass
Every mass has magnetic field
Magnetic field within magnetic field
At different angles different frequency
Cancelling out the field
If you can alter the current
You can alter the field

369 may you like your Tesla
Drill down earth about 2km
Install a circular enclosed tube
With 2 turbines 1 on each side
Fill it with gas boiling point of 40c
Getting endless energy
Use nanotechnology
Utilise magnetic to separate salts
Having all the water needed
Controlling is encircling your own soul
To give is better than to keep
Wasting so much as you keep
Love and compassion will soothe the soul
Energy is available everywhere
Creators putting pixels together with love
Fear breaking us a part

****
740.
Nature is so nice
Love is so fine
Can't understand why
You guys always fight
Maybe because you couldn't find
God inside others
All you see are devils
Like one in your heart
So dark inside
No high consciousness would kill
Or send a soul to hell
Your god must have been made of hell
Couldn't you tell
You worship a god from hell
Fearful judgemental as hell
Remember well
What you believe creates your experience
You are the creator yourself

****
741.
We don't have to believe in the same things to coexist
Politically or religiously
It's actually a good thing we're different
Making us strong and not mundane
Only low consciousness would kill or send a soul to hell
Bloody hell

****
742.
Religions are cults of lies and deceptions
Feed on children's emotions
Threaten them with hell
Blackmail them with heaven
Declaring children were born sinful and dirty
Feeding them guilts to last a life time
It's not nice
It's not right

Religions are shameful scams of human kind

****
743.
There is so much love in you
You don't use it
You try every bit to hate
The god is inside you
May you love yourself and all others
A compassionate soul will grow
Love and compassion together we grow

****
744.
Religions are cults of lies and make believe
History speaks for itself
May the children know well
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Creating wars destructions and separations
Having no respect for anything
Scoring gods by genocide other cultures
Destroying peaceful natives and put them into slavery
Hoarding power and wealth
Having no respect for the environment and other creatures
Religions are cults of lies and deceptions
Feed on children's emotions
Threaten them with hell
Blackmail them with heaven
Declaring children were born sinful and dirty
Feeding them guilts to last a life time
It's not nice
It's not right
Religions are shameful scams of human kind

****
745.
No high consciousness would kill another human being for any reason
A god that sends souls to hell is extremely low consciousness
To achieve divinity is to be connected to love and compassion
This has nothing to do with religions

****
746.
Anything that's trying to take away your divinity
That you are a human being with eternal soul
Is extremely evil
Anything that threatens you with hell
Blackmail you with heaven
Is extremely evil
Trying to take over your soul.

****
747.
The relationship of subatomic particle is love
It's love that makes electrons spin around nucleus
Without love everything breaks down

You will break down
May your consciousness love you found

****
748.
Matters are just matters
The relationships between matters are sacred energies
Love or hate may you be
How our planet spins around has a lot to do with our sacred relationship

****
749.
The relationship that counts
The relationship that is sacred
The relationship between you and me
The relationship of nature
The relationship of humanity
The relationship of the nucleus and electrons
The relationship of subatomic particles
Your consciousness!
The relationship of your consciousness with the universe
The relationship is magnetic
It is love
The relationship that makes it happen

****
750.
It was the end of Vietnam war
When I was 5
I went to church with mum
The frail priest said in his preach
Jesus said:
"I am son of god so are you
Love your enemies
They are your friends
To give is better than to keep
Try to be like Jesus
You are Jesus already"
These are all true
The rest of the bible are gossip fools

****
751.
Religions are evil cults
Institutional killings
Cultures genocide
Destroying diversity
Destroying the environment
Bringing wars in all lands
Spreading fears and false
Feeding on children's emotions
Threaten them with hell
Blackmail them with heaven
Creating conflicts and separations
Fears and judgments wherever they go
Religions are evil cults

****
752.
Religions are scams
Manifesting power and wealth for few evil men
Creating wars wherever they go
Destroying the environment at greatest rate
Cultures genocide
Institutional killings
All in the name of god
May the children know well
Religions are scams
To control your soul for evil ‘s ends
Religions feed on children’s emotions
Threaten them with hell
Blackmail them with heaven
Nothing can be more low
Having no respect for themselves and others
Religions are scams

****
753.
A soul is a song
To express freely
Without fear and judgements
Must not be controlled
Control is encircling own soul
Free your soul
No more control
A soul is a song
Sing your song freely

****
754.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
World peace may you imagine
Synchronicity falls in place
For your experience to take away
It’s just a play
With love and compassion we play

****
755.
The bible is full of gossips of dead energies
Why bother wasting your energy
Your soul only exists now
Why vibrate your energy toward the past
All you see is ash

****
756.
Worshipping absurdities
Out of violence controlling resources
We worship the belief of money
We worship the borders
We worship a piece of cloth as flag
We create a brick and kneel to it

We worship thousands years of gossips
We worship beliefs of dead energies
Our soul is the only living sacred
Yet we ignore it completely
Your soul is the only sacred energy
Existing at now
The connection to god
Have consciousness of your soul
Love and compassion for self and others
Your divinity
Your connection to god
You are the creator within
Creating your own beliefs
Experiencing as realities
May you believe in yourself

****
757.
Wars never solve anything
Never settle anything
Vengeance settling in
Thousands of years of wars
No one ever gained anything
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Even your body
You couldn't take away
May love and compassion
Your heart in placed
A soul never dies
Experiences you take away
May love and compassion be your way
Your enemies are friends
Helping you to feel the killing pains
What you give out is what you get in
How nature behaves always
It's just a play

****
758.
There is a god in you
May you see it in others
Then you will act differently
Others will act differently too
A god in us all
Doesn't matter what we do
If we treat each other as god
We make heaven on earth
As long as we treat each other as devil
Hell we create for ourselves
What else could we be
A fool we believe is a fool we experience
A god is fool if that what it believes too

****
759.
Why do we war with ourselves?

Not because of race
Not because of land
Not because of differences
But because of fear
The fear energy fed to us by religions and politics
The devils manifest power and wealth by feeding us fear
May the children know well
Never to live in fear

****
760.
What have you got to fear
But fear you create for yourself
Love one another and see your divinity
There is nothing you can't see through
Creators by your own right, you are
You never really die
Just changing experiences by your own right
You are god also
There is nothing you can't do

****
761.
Religions feed on children's emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Feeding them guilts to last a life time
This is not right
Act of barbarism
Religions are spiritual barbarism of humanity
It's time to set free

****
762.
What sort of a god that feeds on young children's emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Our children are experiencing hell on earth
Because of the gods you make them believe in
All religions are evil cults
Manifesting power and wealth for a few evil men
They don't mean well

****
763.
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions could do is make believe
Manifesting power and wealth for few evil men

****
764.
Religions feed on children's emotions since young
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Giving them ideas that they were born sinful and dirty
All religious leaders deserve the hell they made for others

****
765.
No high consciousness would kill another human being for any reason
A god that sends souls to hell is extremely low consciousness
To achieve divinity is to be connected to love and compassion
This has nothing to do with religions
Religions are records of dead energy of the past
A soul only exists at now
If you try to vibrate your energy toward the past
You won't find your divinity
All you find is some ash
That's how you lose your divinity
Only love and compassion at now
May you find your divinity inside
Religions are barbaric acts of spirituality and humanity

****
766.
Religious people were taught that non believers are satanic and eventually landed in hell
This makes them legitimate right to genocide other cultures
Mass murders and slavery
This happened widely in the past to natives cultures
And still happening to present days as war
The fact is no high consciousness would kill another human being for any reason
Religious people find all sorts of reasons to destroy other cultures
This is extremely low consciousness
A god that sends souls to eternal hell is extremely low consciousness
What you believe creates your experiences
May your consciousness is high
Love and compassion we live by

****
767.
It takes a man to know a man
It takes a god to know a god
If you know god. You are god also
I praise to you as my god also
If we treat each other as god
We never have wars
We see each other as devil
We always fear and war

****
768.
Worshipping a belief of fearful judgemental god
Is worshipping fear, judgemental and violence energy
This is why all religions are guilty of:
Mass murder, institutional killings and culture genocides
Religious people justify their killings of natives and different cultures for thousands of years
Every war is rooted on behalf of god

****
769.
Worshipping a fearful judgmental god
Is worshipping violent energy
Making religious cults to be most violent and efficient killers
History speaks for itself

Bloody hell

****
770.
Thou shalt not kill
The fifth commandment
Religions kill most in the name of god
Institutional killers cultures genocide
Lies living by
So dark inside

****
771.
Simple question you could ask yourself
Would pick up a gun and kill someone for any reason
Or would plant trees for any reason

****
772.
There are many gods
One for every religion
Created by warlords at times
They are all bloody fearful and judgmental
Violent to the core
They are institutional killers
Cultures genocide
They bread on children's emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
They destroy the environment
Competing against each other
Killing one another
Scoring god in a big way
Sounds like your god?

****
773.
You know you could be karma free
Whatever happens to you
Is a blessing to be
As you allow it to be
To experience polarity
Your soul is quantum
Your feeling is quantum
Your love is quantum
Your compassion is quantum
Your emotions is quantum
Quantum with god as one
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Love may you be

****
774.
It's not a lie
Not fantasised
Not even a little bit
Our enemies are friends

Helping one another feeling the killing pains
To give is better than to keep
We waste every bit of what we keep
Carbon neutral currency flies
Restoring the circle of life
Our money is the cause of shortages in life
Wars and conflicts we fight
To legitimize the right
The money that causes destruction of life
A bad dream we're living by

****
775.
Spirituality is how to conduct your energy
You choose to be born into physical reality
It is important to act on your passion
To vibrate your passion into reality
Don't just pray to a fearful judgemental god
And expect world peace
You get bloody wars for that
Where you have always been
Plant the trees be
Clean the rivers and oceans
Love and compassion for all creatures
That's how you get world peace

****
776.
What sort of a god that feeds on young children's emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Our children are experiencing hell on earth
Because of the gods you make them believe in
All religions are evil cults
Manifesting power and wealth for a few evil men
They don't mean well
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
What you believe creates your experiences
Hell on earth you create for yourself
Bloody hell.

****
777.
Look carefully into your money system
It's the cause of insecurity and fear
It's the cause of destruction as you create
It's the cause of wars as you control
You can never have peace while money doing evil means
The more money you make
The more shortages you create for yourself
Creating hell!
Bloody hell
To give is better than to keep
Couldn't you bloody tell?
Foolish hells

****
778.
Your money is the result of creating lacks manipulation and control
Your power is is the result of creating wars and harming others
You are so out of synch with love
Nothing can be more evil than you
It will fall on you
Illusions of fools

****
779.
We'll plant all the trees
Wherever needed be
We'll clean all the rivers
We'll filter all the oceans
Store wealth as health of planet
Nothing can make more sense
The wealth we'll bring
With love and compassion
Our hearts still green
After all the bad dreams

****
780.
We have faith in just about any mundane things possible
When it is time to believe in the god within ourselves
We stop short
How mundane is that?
We believe in race
We believe in religion
We believe in nationality
We believe in all mundane separations
When comes to unity and world peace
We stop short
How odd is that?

****
781.
Simple laws of attraction
What you give out is what you get in
Treat each other as god
Creating heaven on earth
Treat each other as devil
Hell is in the making
Your feeling your soul your love or hate
These are subatomic particles
They go somewhere and do something
Your intuition is your higher self
Vibrating at subatomic level within you
The god is always within you
How are you going to find god from nthousand years old gossips?
Just use your common sense
The only time existing is now
The past was existing in the past
Your energy your soul only exists at now
Don't try to vibrate in the past
All you find is ash.

****
782.
Worshipping a belief of fearful judgemental god
Is worshipping fear, judgemental and violence energy
This is why all religions are guilty of:
Mass murder, institutional killings and culture genocides
Religious people justify their killings of natives and different cultures for thousands of years
Every war is rooted on behalf of god
If you are going to make believe of a god
Have some decency and invent one with love and compassion
Peace will be with you
Until then all you have is fighting to do
Bloody fools

****
783.
Politics divide lands
Religions divide our brains
Source of manipulative evils
Taking away our unity and divinity
Manifesting power and wealth for few evil men
May the children know well
Source of evil in men

****
784.
Religions are manipulative evils
Taking away your divinity
Institutional killers
Mass murderers
Culture genocide
Wars making machines inside
Feeding on children's emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Having no respect for mankind
Fail to address the truths
All they do is make believe
A fearful judgmental god you slave to
Bloody fools
Someone to convince me if all that is not true

****
785.
The end is near
Do whatever you like
Fighting many thousands lives
illusions of power you fight
Breaking hurting destroying lives
Illusions of power your experience in life
Yet you never die
Nobody dies
Merely a shell taken off
Your soul will rise
A relief from a tough life
Then you realise

True power is on the other side
The power of love
You had it all your life
Your perception of life
I hope everyone enjoys their life
Unconditional love a human life
The lightest touch

****
786.
If you worship a fearful judgemental god
It's only natural you have the same energy within
True evil is the fearful judgmental god you worship
May you take back your divinity
Love and compassion for all beings

****
787.
Thousands of years worshipping fearful judgmental gods
Fighting without stop
What have you got answered from gods?
Thousands of years living in hope
It was always about gods
You are fighting for to score for god

****
788.
Reality is reflection of consciousness
Change of consciousness changes reality
Your infinite possibilities
May you ask what you will be
As silly as fearful god to be?

****
789.
The love of god created the world we're living in
Our fear for each other destroying it ever since
When're we going to wake up from bad dream?
Love amongst us without fear we were born in
A challenge for being human beings
May fearful judgmental god disappeared from within
If you worship a fearful judgemental god
It's only natural you have the same energy on others

****
790.
Open your heart for change is open for love
Resisting change is fighting chance
Don't be attached to the past
Energy always changing
We can't stay the same forever
Fearful judgmental god is dammed

****
791.
Energy is communication
What comes off it is force

The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Communicated love
Where is the love in you?
Consciousness of evil in you
Fear and judgmental many thousands years
Destruction is all you fear
Consciousness is information
Is communication
Is energy
Good communication is all required of you
To love is to gain to fear is to loose
Fighting for a belief that could never materialize
Foolish believes of mankind
Religions races and nationalities
Separations of fools

****
792.
Blessed those who are aware of own consciousness
The quantum field within
The god within
The love within
The power within
The energy within
Synchronicity to fall within
Blessed those who love themselves and others
Changing the magnetic grid within
There is power beyond all power
Your emotions of unconditional love
Generate synchronicity in quantum field
May you feel the love.
Open your heart dear friends
So you could feel

****
793.
When there is no incentive in harming others
The concept of money will change
Abundant earth again
Loves amongst enemies and friends
Carbon neutral currency will enhance

****
794.
There is a creator source inside you
Fail to acknowledge this
You're a bloody fool
Giving your power away to manipulative
Bloody religions politics alike
True evil of mankind
Always bloody fight
For a lie
Can you convince me if I am lying?

****
795.
Religions and politics

Source of manipulative evils
Taking your divinity
The power you gave away
It's only wise you take it back
Centralized evils can only be bad for you
Manifesting wars and conflicts
Destroying the environment you're in
They are means.

****
796.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
World peace I imagine
Synchronicity comes in play
We come into reality
Having belief of gravity
Duality
We play all sorts of games
We play war games
There is nothing we have not done
This is the end
If we don't change
There's nothing left to play
Catalyst is in place
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
The love of your heart
Your best technology
When there is no incentive in harming others
The concept of money will change
Change the concept of money
Abundant earth again
Love we find amongst enemies and friends

****
797.
Religions feed on children's emotions since young
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Giving them ideas that they were born sinful and dirty
This evil practice goes deep into their souls
Guilty hanged over them for the rest of their lives
They call it faith in god
The children lost their souls to
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
This practice is very harmful to our children
Psychologically, mentally and physically
It should be stopped
If you're going spread religions
Wait until the children are fully grown
Have you got no shame?

****
798.
Your soul only exists at now
If you can't find god in your heart
You won't find it else where

****
799.
To give is better than to keep
Wasting so much as you keep
Love your enemies they are friends
Helping one another feeling the killing pains
Enemies are created from within dear friends
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Wealth is result of creating lacks and control
Destructions brought on us by assholes
Power is the result of fears wars and conflicts
Assholes feeding on you

****
800.
You are very powerful
But the most powerful requires a lightest touch
May love be your touch

801.
When you think you're thinking for yourself
You are not
You are listening to your higher self
Depending on your thoughts and emotions
Your feelings and passions
Your higher self will attract energies
For your emotions and passions
You call it creativity
But you're connected to source
The brain is not a thought
Merely observing sensory
May love and compassion in your thoughts
World peace is attracted
Simply be.

****
802.
War is not an answer to anything
It is horrible
It is from your ego
It is the enemy within
Nothing to gain
Everything to loose
Loose your war quickly dear friends

****
803.
A soul should be free from fears and judgements
Marketing a belief of a fearful judgemental god to children is harmful for them
Worst claiming that they were born dirty and sinful
They are young and have no choice
Their souls no longer free
Guilts hang over them for the rest of their lives
This is not right
It's spiritual imprisonment for life

****
804.
Imagine being the devil
Spreading lies and fears
Creating conflicts wars and destructions
Killing other human beings
Destroying the environment
Just for the sake of ego of evil
These are hard works evils do
Being god is the opposite
Literally, it’s easier to be god than evil
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Love is easy to do
The highest frequency to be
If you don’t exist nothing exists
Your soul is eternal
God or evil you decide
Your soul to be.

****
805.
Change the frequency of sound
Harvest great force
Put the pyramid in a sphere
Spin it around
Observing how energy behaves
Where pi is 4
Use based 12 maths

****
806.
When you change your heart
From fear and judgment
To love and compassion
Your emotion goes somewhere
Does something
Your love is never in vain
Dear friends

****
807.
As small as you feel you are
Your consciousness
Your love
Your compassion
Your soul
Can expand to be with god
As god also
So busy being devil

****
808.
How old is god
As old as your soul
You are god also
So stop being an asshole

God is always the same
Today tomorrow and forever
God doesn't change
We change!
We have to change our relationship with god
God is not fear and with no judgement
Change to be with the same frequency
Love and compassion for all
There is no reason you can't do it
You are god also

****
809.
God is the same
Today tomorrow and forever
Unconditional love for all there is
God doesn't change
Love is love and will not change
We change
Change of our consciousness
Changes everything
Human consciousness is to create
That's what it does

****
810
Love yourself unconditionally
To find the divinity in you
God doesn't need anything from you
Don't believe in god of fools

****
811.
Your soul belongs to you
Not to a bloody god or bloody religion
A faithful man is a fearful man
A fearful man is a dangerous man
Religious cult always create wars

****
812.
Religions feed on children's emotions since young
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
The more you knell
The more they steal
Not just your souls but anything they could

****
813.
Fear leads us to anger
Anger leads us to hate
Hate leads us to suffering
Suffering leads us to attachment to a god
Attachment leads us to ego
Ego out of control is war
A fearful god is the energy of wars and destructions

May love and compassion your heart
You don't need a god to do that

****
814.
Everything every possibility is existing at now
You come in to physicality to experience
To touch your face
To touch others' faces
You want it happen to your wish to experience
With all the love and compassion for experiences
With truth and honesty at no fear or judgement
Synchronicity will happen for your experience
World peace !

****
815.
Nothing can be more respectful than the truth
All religions and politics could do is make believe
Having no respect for you
A soul only exists at now
Don't live your life based on gossip of the past
Created by some ass
Making an ass of you
Fighting many thousands years thru
For the gossip created by some ass in the past
Regardless gossip was true or not
The past is dead energy
Not relevant to your soul at now
If you can't find god in your heart
You won't find it in some ass.

****
816.
Your mind is physical connection to your soul
Your soul is connection to god, the source within
Love and compassion for all experiences in life
With truth and honesty at no fear or judgement
That's how you allow synchronicity to happen
Your manifestation
Love yourself to see your divine
If you don't exist nothing exists

****
817.
Life is meaningless
Until you create the meaning to life
Embrace all different experiences
React whichever way you want
Creating the experience you want
Circumstances don't matter
Your state of being matters
You come in to life by choice
No one put you here
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
Everything is existing

You just have to manifest your experience
Follow your passion to create your experience
Meaning to life
Just to experience what it's like

****
818.
A race is a belief
A religion is a belief
A country is a belief
A sacred flag is a belief
A sacred brick is a belief
Wealth is a belief
Politics is a belief
The circle of life of our nature is real!
What you believe creates your experience
It's time we stop believing
Start knowing!
May the children know the differences
Oldies are bunch of fools of clowns
Believing in all these stupid things in life
And fight for them
Delusional clowns
Anyone fails to tell the children the truth
Are bloody wankers
You know who is the biggest wanker now.

****
819.
Love your enemies
It's the only way to rid of them
Enemies are created within
To give is better than to keep
Wasting so much as you keep
Everything has due date
The date is overdue
The world owes $305 trillion to the planet in paper money
When are we going to stop fighting ?
And start fixing the circle of life

****
820.
What you believe is the experience you create
Some people believe in nature
Others believe in themselves
Some believe in heaven and earth
The law of nature
Others believe in a brick
If you believe a brick has soul
Then you experience so
A brick in your soul
Isn't that obvious?
You create your experiences all the time
You are the creator of your experiences
You are god also
Stop being an asshole

****
821.
Take a deep breath
Be thankful to every asshole comes across life
Without them how would you turn wise
Positive belief is permission slip to experience complete life
Loving everything in life
You will see your divine

****
822.
When there is no incentive in harming or controlling others
The concept of money will change
The world will be abundance again
See if you can?
Getting out of darkness dear friends

****
823.
We are each a physical being and a soul within
What we believe is food for the soul
what we eat is food for the body
The most spiritual thing you could do for your body and soul
Is supporting your circle of life
Respect the law of nature
Plant the trees, clean the rivers, filter the oceans
Why even pray to an empty space
Spirituality, lazily crazily
Matters don't matter
Only state of being matters
If you believe a brick has soul
Then you will experience so
A brick in your soul.

****
824.
The weather is the balancing act
Of all consciousness within
Nature is not an accident
Just simple physics
Metaphysics in multi dimension

****
825.
Divide and conquer or unify
Which would you live by
Fear and judgment or love and compassion
Which would you live by
Ego is an ass of the mind

****
826.
Thou shalt not kill
The fifth commandment
Religions kill most in the name of god
Institution killers cultures genocide
Lies living by

So dark inside
One would ask why
Power and wealth seeking by
Illusions of mankind
Only state of being matters
Only experience we take away
Love and compassion we may

****
827.
A soul only exists at know
Why teaching your children energy of the past
Created by some ass
Whichever way you look at it
It's either a lie or irrelevant
Past energy is dead energy
Gossip of the past
Fears and judgements they lived by
We live by love and compassion for our children

****
828.
Nothing can be wiser than the truth
Nothing can be more blessing than the truth
Religions and politics!
Where is the truth in you?
Make believe is your specialty
You don't have the truth in you.

****
829.
Mankind is the only kind
Worship the same bloody idea of a god
And killing each other for it
Scoring god in a big way

****
830.
Each of us is a magnetic field
A soul being
Love is the connection
Fear is the disconnection
Love nature
Love yourself unconditionally
Then you see the divinity

****
831.
Religions and politics alike
Making you feel as small as mice
Kicking your soul around they lie
Love yourself is the must
Their lies will die

****
832.
Harmony and unity is the key to world peace

Which religion or political party is doing this for you?
Don’t be fooled
Take back your power
Loving yourself is the must
You must do

****
833.
Guilts fears and judgments
Most damaging energies
Draining your life be
Religions and politics feeding on you
Nothing can be more harmful and evil
From the deep of the soul
Unconditional love of yourself you must do
The true power in you

****
834.
Do anything to activate the love
in you
Love nature is what we do
Of nature we belong to
Understanding the true you
Of love is the true you
Don’t let fears annoy you
Love yourself unconditionally
Then you see your divinity

****
835.
Each of us is magnetic energy
A soul may you call it
Always connected to the source
A god you may call it
You only exist at now
Religion and history are records of the past
Don’t connect to any of the past
All you find is some ass
Be present at now
To find your divinity inside

****
836.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
Only experience you take away
Love or fear you play
Nothing can be more obvious
Religions and politics create fears they play
They feed on your emotions
Fear is the dimmed light
Love you shine
Don’t be trapped by those ass
They are not nice
What you believe creates experience in life
May love and compassion your life

No judgement inside

****
837.
A soul only exists at now
Why keep referring to history and religions of the past
Killing each other for it
Dumb ass

****
838.
You don't have to leave earth
To be in touch with divine
Your heart is Christ
Love anything in life
Your connection to the divine
The world will change
Love you live by
A human experience is so fine

****
839.
Hoarding wealth will destroy your planet
Wealth is the result of insecurity fears and lacks control
Hoarding power will destroy humanity
Power is the result of fears wars and destructions
It only happens because you allow it to
Religions and politics fooling you

****
840.
Nothing can be more creative than cleaning up your own mess
Nothing can make you more beautiful than cleaning up yourself
Nothing can be more spiritual than supporting the circle of life
Now you can understand why
Politics and religions lie
Manifesting power and wealth
Encircling our lives
Because we believe in their lies
Destroying nature wide
Our circle of life.

****
841.
Religions created gods to suit warlords' purpose at times
They used to send out army to force people to believe their ways
Now they use different tactics to persuade
All for power and control to suit certain ways of life
This is not right
The truth must be informed to children
Because of power and control
So many children get hurt by damming power
Because of the destructive concept of money
Children suffer a great deal
The truth will set them free
Non of the fuck'n religions could give you any fuck'n true
All they do is make fuck'n believe

Those in power with great wealth
Controlling everything
While young children have no chance to have a life they want
Born to slave the rich and the evil fews

****
842.
Reviving
Don’t let the past erode our souls
Religions politics wars and destructions
Assholes energies of the past domed
We are together now
It’s time we revive with love and compassion
How we vibrate with love and compassion
The energy of the sun given
It’s how a father would do

****
843.
Our lives are conspiracies of god
Fear not god fear the devil inside not
Fear is the true devil we come in with
It can be unlearned unleashed
You are god also so as every asshole
Fear will feed fear
Taking each other to hell
Fear not, no vengeance either
We are now together
The past is dead energy for a soul learned
Many thousands lives we try

****
844.
When the illusion of wealth is dissolved
Remember love is your true currency
Your best technology
Your heart field
Your connection to true god
You should never have any fear
Synchronicity falls into place
You exist to experience love

****
845.
God was the Roman’s creation to enslave natives from the deep of their souls
May the children know the truth
The key legitimacy that allowed them to genocide natives
God was the principal used by Roman to kill efficiently
May the children know the truth

****
846.
Wealth manifestation
Power creation
Control
Are the same things
Controlled belief toward destruction

Control is encircling your own soul
It will fall on you
Bloody fools

****
847.
A democracy is not a democracy
When those in power fail to address the truths to children
But capitalise on them thru fears and make believe
Feeding on children's emotions is the most evil thing to do
And your societies doing just that on daily basis
Feeding on children's emotions
Spreading fears and make believe
You call it marketing
Selling children bad foods or drugs are the same thing

****
848.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
The love of creation
The love of nature
The love of self
From your heart
Not your ass
The only way you can find god
Is thru another human
Yet, all you do is killing them

****
849.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
World peace I imagine
With love and compassion
Synchronicity in placed
World peace on my plate

****
850.
It doesn't matter what race
It doesn't matter what ethnic
It doesn't matter what background
The differences in us are the beauties we bring
What makes us killing each other is our fearful judgmental energy
We cognize the harmful energy into ourselves
We act it out in different forms
What we believe is the experience we create
Wars and destructions we form
If you are going to create a god
Have some decency to create a peaceful loving god
Not one that passes judgement on anything that moves
Spreading fears all over the planet
It will fall on you
Bloody fools!

****
851.

A crazy man would try anything for attention

****
852.
We are each a piece of spirit from the sun
It's only natural the sun will respond to you
Calling out for love for all beings
For love and compassion for all beings

****
853.
What you believe creates your experience
Literally!
Fear and judgment or love and compassion
You may
You can love all beings
You are god also
A piece of god is god itself
You are so big a spirit than just a piece of fresh
Dear friends.

****
854.
A god of nature or nature is god
Nature feeds you god feeds you not
Take care of nature, nature is god
You don't have to believe it is a known
You are of nature god is also you
Stop being fooled
A belief in the past is a belief of dead energy
Created by warlords at times to enslave you
Bloody fools

****
855.
Stick with nature
We survive well
Stick with gods
Fighting like filthy dogs
Idiots couldn't shake off gods of hell
Together take each other to hell

****
856.
The best earned is trust
Your politics and religions based on make believe
Tricking one another to hell
Fighting many thousands years for hell
Still loving hell
Bloody hell

****
857,
There is nothing worse than putting someone into slavery
Any form of slavery
One would eventually feel what it's like to be
Encircling own soul

There is no point of control
Nothing to gain but ego and pains
Matters don't matter
Only state of being matters
A soul only exists at now
Experience you take away into eternity
The only hell is one you prepare for self

****
858.
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions could do is make believe
Making belief when children are very young
Condemning them to be sinful and dirty at birth
Feeding on their emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Capitalises on them well
Where is the morality in such?
Evil to the bones

****
859.
What you believe is permission slip for your experience
Love and compassion or fear and judgment
You are creating your experiences all along
Love and compassion makes you strong

****
860.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
Love and compassion
Synchronicity plays
For your experience

****
861.
Everything is energy
Energy is communication
At different frequencies
Vibrating into reality
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
The loving energy from your heart
Good communication you bring
Vibrating into peaceful loving world to experience
No body have to work hard for peace
It's war that is hard work

****
862.
Morality is more important than belief in god
God condemns new born as sinful and dirty Feeds on young children's emotions
Threatens them with hell
Blackmails them with heaven
Capitalises on them well
Where is the morality in such?

What you believe is the permission slip for your experience
If you believe in such god
It’s only natural you carry out the experience for yourself and others
What you believe is the permission slip for your experience
Like a movie ticket you purchased
If the experience ain’t right
Throw away the ticket
Sanitise your mind

****
863.
What sort of a god that condemns newly born children as sinful and dirty?
Feeding on their emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmail them with heaven
A god from hell.

****
864.
The power of lies
Politics and religions alike
Fall back on you as you’re the source
As the light shines through

****
865.
The energy in the field
Creating synchronicity as you feel
At now
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Imagination with love and compassion
Activating energy in the field
Your feeling is not in vain
Every bit of loving feeling is creation dear friend
Matters don’t matter
State of being matters
Fear and judgment will shut you down
As you’re drowned
Every action there is reaction
The law of attraction
Your life is not an accident
You plan with imagination of love

****
866.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Those idiots fighting for bluff
Matters don’t matter
Your state of being matters
Only experience a soul takes away
What seems so dearly treasured
Perception all the way
Money ain’t money just perception with bit of reality
May love and compassion your way

****

867.
When concept of money not symbolic lacks and control
But freedom and abundance
When god is not fearful and judgemental
But love and compassion for all
What you believe is permission slip for your experience
Imagination is the light you shine
Breaking all darkness of mankind

****
868.
Your soul is a piece of god
Your feeling is quantum immersed within
Love is your best technology
Shining everywhere your love be
Love yourself unconditionally
Love everything else the same
War is not possible
A human intellect is master limitation
His heart covers the sky
Love we live by
Imagine anything you like

****
869.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
All those crazy egos maniacs working hard fucking our world apart
And you watch it happens
Why?

****
870.
The only sacred is the truth
People of all ages lie just about anything
To manifest power and wealth
What is so sacred about religions that lie to people?
What so sacred about the stupid flags?
What sacred about borders?
What so sacred about constitution?
Everything about nature is sacred
Nature feeds you
You are part of nature
Nature is true
Yet, you are destroying nature
Where is the truth in you?
Your gods feed on young children ‘s emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Your wealth derives from lacks and control
Your power derives from wars and killing
You are on very dark path
There is no thing sacred about your god and all you do.

****
871.
Morality is more important than belief in god
Religions always create wars in the name of god

There is no morality in them
No high consciousness would kill another human being for any reason.

****
872.
The most powerful thing requires a lightest touch
That is to love yourself
Fail to love yourself
You can't love anything else
Stop fighting
Fighting is making mess of yourself

****
873.
You must love yourself unconditionally
Must not envy others
Must allow things happen to you without a fight
But find ways to benefit from it
Whatever happens to you out of love is always good for you
The most powerful thing requires a lightest touch
That is to love yourself
Fail to love yourself
You can't love anything else
Stop fighting
No one is scolding you
There is no benefit in it
You must eat clean food
Must talk with positive attitude and gratitude
Must clean up your own mess
Then you can rule yourself then the world
Fighting is making mess of yourself

****
874.
Warlords claimed god chosen them to be kings
Putting people into slavery
Free to carry out any form of exploitation and killing
Religions always claim to speak on behalf of gods thru different versions of texts
Free to carry any exploitation and killing
It is obvious and self evidence
God is the mean for evil to reign our world
Manifesting power and wealth for few evil men
No one ever seen a god
Seen are evil men carrying out killing and destructions in name of gods
If there is a god to believe in
It must be a god of unconditional love
What sort of a god that feeds on young children's emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Our children are experiencing hell on earth
Because of the gods you believe in

****
875.
Hello darkness my old friend
A fearful judgemental little theology
Stabbing deep into your soul

Making ass of you
Creating wars wherever you go
Ignoring the cries of the little children
Destructions of all creatures nearby
What can be more darkness of your kind?

****
876.
A soul is a song is your feeling
Only exists at now
Your soul is your feeling having no concept of time nor space
Your feeling is quantum ever existing and forever be
Your soul is eternal is part of quantum field
How can a god kill off your feeling?
How can a god imprison a soul in hell?
Making no bloody sense
Have no fear have love
Sing a love song

****
877.
I remember I wanted to die at teen
Kept asking for the meaning of life
To feel what it's like
Each of us is a soul, a star seed from the sun
A particle of the quantum field
We are part of the quantum field
So as the trees and all creatures we feel
Whatever we focus on with passion
We make it happen
Just focus and let go allowing fruition to happen
You are god also
Have no fear have no judgement
We are here to experience
To feel what life's like
Love or fear you decide in harmony
No judgement inside
Fear is part of the ego deal
From darkness found wisdom inside
Love is the light we shine
You will always shine
Just focus on unconditional love for self and others
Allowing synchronicity to happen
Then world peace

****
878.
My heart is with the environment
My love for all creatures within
Religions are man made
Creating and describing gods in different ways
Manifesting power and wealth for few evil men
Nothing more than just warring cults
Wherever religion goes there is war
Destroying the environment and all creatures within

****

879.
Your consciousness
Your feelings in the deep of your soul
Is not in vain!
May love and compassion is your friend
Your brain processes 10 bits per second
Very slow
Your feeling is quantum and instant
The essence of the soul
There's no time nor is space for your soul
How powerful is your consciousness
How you vibrate your loving energy
Changing the magnetic field of earth

****
880.
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions could do is make believe
Of a god that would threaten children with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
May the children know well
Religions don't mean well
Feeding you fears and judgments
Energy of wars and destructions
The very reason we keep having wars between religions
Manifesting power and wealth for a few evil men

****
881.
There is no heaven nor is hell
Just experiences you take away
More love is more of you
If you miss it you will come back for more
Looking for love in the maze of fears
Religious fear and political fear
There is no fear but fear itself
There is no such thing as fearful god
The devil of fear is man made claimed god
May the children know well
Have no fear!

****
882.
All evils in the world
Coming from fear and greed
Change the concept of money
Change all evils in the world
The most powerful thing
Requires the lightest touch
It's from your heart for your nature
Carbon neutral currency flies
Wheeling the circle of life
No one ever dies
Just experiences we fly by
A human experience is so fine
See you on the other side

****
883.
Nothing happens without your consciousness
You are half of all creations of your experience in physical reality
Your physical brain operates at 10 bits per second
Observing time and space
Your feeling is quantum
The essence of your soul having no space nor time
Follow your intuition and feelings
The essence of your soul
Creating peaceful harmonious world
To observe and experience
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
The touch of your heart

****
884.
Mother Earth is full of love and compassion
Providing abundance we live by
Energy all creatures require to thrive
Love and compassion we must live by
Ensure our energy goes back to the circle life
Instead we put our energy to support different religious and political cults
Manifesting power and wealth for a few evil men
Creating wars and destructions wherever devils go
Your energy is not wise
You are not on top of the food chain
You are part of the food chain

****
885.
The church of christ
Where your heart field resides is your church
Stolen from you by the Roman
Manifesting the most powerful empire existing today
Sucking your souls dried
Destroying everything beautiful in its path
The most violent bloody cult of mankind
Other cults trying to compete the same say
Constantly wars between cults
Destroying our planet in the process
Religions are nothing more than just warring cults
Constantly destroying our planet thru fears and judgments

****
886.
Politics divides our lands
Religions divide our brains
Manifesting power and wealth for a few evil men
May people know well
Stick together and heal ourselves and our planet
All creatures thrive well
What we believe creates our experience
Change our belief and stick together
Healing planet Earth and ourselves

****

887.
Religions feeding on children's emotions
Creating fears and judgments energy in them
How can this be good for them or the world?
Threatening children with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Lying at every corner every turn
Your societies are built on lies
Making everything sacred
Sacred of lies
Sacred religions
Sacred politics
Sacred flags
Sacred wars
Sacred fears and judgments
Your country is sacred
Only the truth is sacred !
Where is the truth in you?

****
888.
Cleaning is a beautiful attitude toward life
One must be able to clean up own mess
Fail to clean so dammed is life
Those warlords damming your life
They can never clean up their mess
Damming is your life
Why did we create those warlords in the first place?

****
889.
We come from the sun our souls
Our feeling is never ignored
Each of us is a star seed
Our love for nature and creatures not ignored
Your heart field is christ always connected
There is no time nor is there space our feeling
Just perception a soul plays
A soul is a song
A love song may we play
All it takes to change our world
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
From your heart
Funny but it's true
A fool couldn't see thru.

****
890.
One could only live by the truth
A fool dies for his belief
No one have to fight for the truth
It's self evidence
Why worship an ass in vain?
Anything outside your heart is just a brand

****
891.

People always fight for what they believe
A belief is a make-believe for a brand
Created by some ass in the past
A belief is a permission slip for your experience in reality
Religions race and nationalities are simply branded beliefs
Created by warlords at times
Politics divides your world
Religions divide your brains
Manifesting power and wealth for very evil men
You don't have to fight for them
A belief is a permission slip for your experience
Like a movie ticket purchased for your experience
Throw away the ticket if the experience ain't right
You never have to fight

****
892.
When the illusion is cleared
I will plant all the trees
Offering fruits to everyone
Love is still green

****
893.
God is the ego of mankind
Struggling trying to be
Killing each other to prove their ego is right
Destroying the planet in the process
Your ego ain't kind
Ass of the kind

****
894.
Everyone is working hard building brands
Killing each other for illusion of brand
A race is a brand
A country is a brand
A religion is a brand
Making no bloody sense
May the children make sense
Living life with love
Not to get killed for stupid brands
Making no bloody sense

****
895.
Mature is collective consciousness
It's not in vain
Will respond to your love
Wouldn't you do the same?
Nature wise is wise
Love is always wise
Mankind is bloody blind
Keep fighting for illusion of power and wealth
Not serving you well

****

896.
Fear and judgment
Constant struggles for illusion of power
Love and compassion melting things down
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
May love and compassion is your heart
Why work hard?
Just use your heart!

****
897.
Our true enemy is fear judgmental energy
We must destroy the negative energy
Have love and compassion in placed

****
898.
Teaching children to be fearful of judgmental god
Is giving them the permission slip to experience the very energies
It's self explanatory
Fear and judgment are energies of wars
Created by warlords at times claimed to be from god
What you believe is permission slip for your experience
Teach them love and compassion
Experiencing worthy life
If you love yourself war is impossible!
If you treat each other as gods
You would never war
Treating each other as devils
You will always war.

****
899.
What you believe is your permission slip for your experience
Like a movie ticket purchased for your experience
Religions races and nationalities are permission slips
A peasant with permission slip of simple lifestyle
Will experience happiness with richness in life
A rich person with permission slip of the sky
Will experience frustration for reaching the sky
Only experience you take away
Only state of being matters
Matters don't matter
If you believe in hell
You give yourself permission slip to experience hell
It's self evidence
You create your experience in life
If you love yourself and believe in yourself
You'll know what to do
Love yourself is a permission slip to be wholly
You can always throw away the movie ticket
If the experience doesn't suit you.

****
900.
Love is your best technology
Love yourself must you be

War is not possible if you love yourself
The permission slip for you to experience world peace
Love yourself simply be
A soul never dies
Always connected to the sky
You are god also
Don’t worship any asshole in vain

901.
To forgive is easy
You don’t need sacrifice
You don’t need bloodshed
You don’t need killing
That’s revenge
To forgive is the most blissful thing
May the children know the truth
Jesus didn’t die for your sins
It was awful action of the devils that killed him
You were born beautiful and worthy
Loving yourself is a must to experience peace
There is no sins
There is only experience of dark and light

****
902.
The love of yourself is the permission slip for your experience of peace
Only experience you take a way
The rest are simply perceptions

****
903.
To forgive is the most blissful thing we give one another
It frees us from all resentments for self and others
Creating harmonious peaceful living
Why did Jesus have to die for our sins before we could be forgiven from god?
What sort of god do we have here?
Why religious people have to kill each other before sins could be forgiven?

****
904.
Simply be
Take a deep breath
Realizing your consciousness
Your brain processes thoughts at 10 bits per second
Observing your feelings
Your feeling is quantum from the deep of your soul
Your feeling is instant
There is no time nor space for feeling
You are always connected to the rest of the universe
Love is your best technology
Love yourself you must be
War is not possible if you love yourself
The permission slip for your experience of world peace
Love yourself simply be
A soul never dies
Always connected to the sky

****
905.
The power is always within you
Not in rituals or prayers
How you vibrate from your energy attracts
Crystallizing into your experiences
Only experience is reality
The rest are permission slips

****
906.
God is spreading fears
Feeding on children’s emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
God ain’t god but devil spreading fears
Wherever is god
There is war
There is fear there is judgement
It’s hard to swallow but true
Seeing it for yourself
Fear is a weakness not a strength

****
907.
Just beat it!
You are god also
Never worship any asshole in vain
Worship yourself!
Or you're just a shell

****
908.
Fear is a weakness
Not a strength
Your delusional gods got it wrong
Stop going around feeding on children’s emotions
Threatening them with hell
Blackmailing them with heaven
Fear is a weakness not a strength

****
909.
True economy is happy attitude of people
True wealth is healthy planet
We are destroying the truths
For illusions of power and wealth
We are not doing well
Shooting ourself in the foot
Fighting for a god
Written in books full conflicts and lies
Crazy mankind
True god is you with love and compassion inside
Crazy mankind
Not bloody kind

****

910.
Why keep referring to energy of the past?
Trying to verify who was god who was not
Justifying what was right what was wrong
You are killing your planet for illusions of power and wealth
That is really stupid and wrong
Which god would come on?
Dead energy is dead energy
It will never come on
Why keep waiting for it to be on?
Lol.

****
911.
So much love and so free
A soul is a song so you sing
You're free to sing your song may you be
The worst prison is one you don't know you're in
Control is encircling own soul
A master and a slave to show
True creation is the slave working so hard for
The master has the illusion of creation
Only to realize in the end
An asshole could never create anything in life
Experience of ass to take away
Funny but true
Asshole all the way

****
912.
Any form of control is evil to own soul
Hero ain't hero but evil of the soul
What you believe creates your experience
The power of illusion or illusion of power?
So you play.
Winners or losers
You need each other to play
Your enemies are friends
Helping one another to feel the pains
A soul never dies
Having no concept of space nor time
A body is merely device of sensory
Only to be rusted by own perception
Time and space
Your brain working 100% all the time
At 10 bits per second observing your soul
At quantum distance
What song would you sing for time?
All an ass could do is fart
All a master could do is making ass
It's hard to swallow but it's true

****
913.
So much destructions for purpose of control
Illusions of power and wealth from assholes
It's you that believe creating your experiences

When you no longer believe
Illusion collapses asshole goes
You are god also
You can be asshole if you want to
It's you fooling you
Hero or asshole? Is it you?
Take care of nature
Creatures take care of themselves
Summer wine for you and me tonight

****
914.
Dismantle the illusion of power
Dismantle the illusion of wealth
Dismantle the monopoly game
Dismantle race religion nationality
Dismantle the fear and judgment
We are all different
The beauty we bring
Experiences we exchange for one another
Stories we tell our children
Of love
More love is more of you
No more fear

****
915.
The energy of fears will shrink you literally
The energy of love will expand you
Fear taught to you by religions
Fear taught to you by politics
Fear taught to you by media
Fear taught to you by education
Fear taught to you thru financial
Fear is a belief
All fears are lies
The truths never fear you
The truths love you
You were born beautiful and worthy
May you have unconditional love for yourself
All those assholes can go to hell
The devils feeding well on your emotions of fears since young
May you fear nothing

****
916.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
World peace may you imagine
You are god also
You can be an asshole if you want to
What you believe creates your experience
Imagination is light you shine
May love and compassion you shine

****
917.

The true battle between good and evil
The battle between love and fear
The battle between judgement and compassion
What you give out is what you get in
The battle is always within you
It matters what you do.

****
918.
Our concept of money is harming ourselves
Harming Mother Earth and all creatures within
Grown from the means of slavery and control
Coercion violence and destruction
If there is no incentive in harming others
The concept of money will change
Control is encircling own soul
More money you have
More harm you accumulate
More you manipulate
More you harm to yourself and others
Sad but true
What you believe creates your experience
Fears and judgements are negative belief systems
Brought to us by religions and politics
It's not human nature to be stupid
Free energy should be on agenda
When you feel unsafe
You harvest nature to accumulate
Storing wealth as simply a number
A meaningless number soon will be
True wealth is healthy planet
Abundant earth should there be

****
919.
There is nothing like true love
The only love you could feel true
Comes from you

****
920.
Failed love and compassion
Forever we fight
Fail to store wealth as health of our planet
Fail the circle of life
You can pray all you like
Only love and compassion manifest life
Fear and judgment
Devils you create from the inside
Not gods nor religions making any difference
It's your energy creates your experience in life
Your soul only exists at now.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Only experience you take away
May love and compassion your way

****
921.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
World peace to imagine
Imagination is light to shine
Breaking thru all evils of mankind
Fly!

****
922.
Any form of control is evil to the core
Controlling is enslaving your soul
Thru religions and politics alike
Manifesting power and wealth
Like drugs going deep into their souls
Ever increasing demand for power and wealth
They like to control you
Destroying our planet and humanity
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Religions and politics alike
Lying to humanity all they like
Having no respect for themselves and others
Creating conflicts and separations our lives
People want to live in peace
Religious and political leaders want wars
If there is no war there is nothing to do
No power over you
Power and wealth encircling our souls
Make sure they don’t grow!

****
923.
To all religious believers
If you’re satisfied with your believe
Please spend more time with your god
Not to waste time convincing others
Have your agenda right
Prioritize your relationship with god

****
924.
You are god also
If you choose to be an asshole
It works too

****
925.
Imagine there is only particle
Existence of infinity at now
Expressing itself in unlimited expressions
One of the expressions is you and me
Only exists at now
Imagination is the light you shine
May love be the expression in life

****
926.
Self empowerment is our only choice
Being whatever we like to experience in life
Ensuring no concentration of power to a few
No concentration of wealth either
Ensuring nature is abundance for all creatures
Not stored nor controlled by illusion of power and wealth
Merely a belief in a number
We all have different needs
Not to be controlled by any means
The law of nature is the law needed be
Freedom for all creatures by any means

****
927.
Any belief system would limit your imagination for your creation
Imagination is your new belief for creation
God given right
You are of god
A cell of god is god itself
Let go all beliefs systems
Let your imaginations create
Creator and not destroyer
With love
Imagination is your true light
A belief system is a prison
Let go all belief systems and be feee
To create.

****
928.
Economic growth is how to control
With money printed
A method of control
Enslaving you
You don’t need economic growth
You need abundant earth
A happy easy life
Control is encircling own soul
Reflection of you

****
929.
Why are you preaching of god?
God is everywhere in everything
Love and compassion you have for all
The god is inside you
Stop preaching fools
While you can not prove
Love and compassion inside you

****
930.
All evils in the world starts with the wish to control others
It goes deep into the assholes’ souls
Like a drug that keeps wanting more

Worst in religions and politics
Mind the devil inside
Ass of the soul trying to control spo

****
931.
The darkness of mankind
Religious political lies
Threaten you with hell
Blackmail you with heaven
Taking away your freedom
From the deep of your soul
Real evil of mankind
Religious political lies
Addicted to power and wealth
Like a drug deep in their souls
They like to control
Evil to the core
Feeding on children's emotions
Religious political lies
Manifesting power and wealth
Hoarding wealth is destruction of the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Poisonous illusions of mankind
The power from your belief
You have the power not to
No effort required
Will you allow it be
Powerless life
A human experience is so fine

****
932.
Fears distrusts deceits judgements
Our reflections in life
Creating our experiences
These negative beliefs
Taught to us by the environment
Mostly by religions
Going deep into our souls
Sad and true
Creating our separation
May we find love compassion and truths
Our energy is divine
Love or fear we create
What you believe creates your experience
May society stop being mean to children
Religions politics a like
Feeding on others' emotion
Capitalize on them
Manifesting power and wealth
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Power and wealth are illusions
Evil to the core
You are god also
Stop being an asshole!

Only experience you take away.

****
933.
Everything originated from imagination
Love or fear
Create or destroy my dear
Did your religion teach you fear?
Standing between you and god
You are creator of your life
If your create victim of yourself
You could do that too
Are ready for freedom?
Accepting responsibility for what you do
Accepting responsibility for what you don't

****
934.
Your energy is divine
You decide
Love or fear
You hold it dear
No one can steal it from you
It's always you that create or destroy
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
So you imagine love and compassion for all
It's an easy thing to do
Don't you think?
It's war that is hard work from your fear
Take a deep breath
Your feeling is quantum
It's not from your brain
Feeling into eternity
With love for humanity

****
935.
Divine is loving energy
Fear taught to us make us devils within
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
World peace may we imagine

****
936.
We crystallized into physical by choice
To find love in a maze of fears
May you have no fear
Eventually you will find love
Unconditional love of yourself is a must.

****
937.
The fear you put on children
Is the fear reflected back on you
The judgement you put on children

Is the judgement reflected back on you
Bloody old fools
There is no god in you
Full of evils lies and deceits
Wars and destructions
Fearful creatures wherever you go

****
938.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
In truth with love
Violence and deceit could never create anything good
You can achieve anything in life
Your heart is quantum
Your intuition creates synchronicity
Your destination is the journey you're on
With love and passion in what you do
Nothing can fool you
A soul is a song
May you sing your song with love

****
939.
Power and wealth are illusions
Old timers' habits
Like drugs going deep into their souls
They like to control
Destroying our planet wherever they go
Youngsters must stick together
Healing ourselves and our planet
So you could grow with love
And thrive with all creatures
True power is the love in you
True wealth is healthy planet
True economy is happy you
You can't do without healthy planet
Don't be fools.

****
940.
Love is the pleasant energy within oneself
Earned with pleasant relationship with others
Fear is the unpleasant energy within oneself
Simply the opposite of love
Anything gives you fear is bad for you

****
941.
Is our purpose in life to fight for what we believe?
We separated ourselves into religions race and nationalities
Creating fears amongst ourselves and fight
We are fighting for gods
We are fighting for race and nationalities
We are fighting for what we believe
And our beliefs keep changing
No we are not that evil
Only a few assholes controlling freaks

Manipulating distrust amongst us
That’s how they manifest power and wealth
If there is no war there is nothing to do
There is no power over you
Whatever gives you fear is no good for you

****
942.
What we believe creates our experience
Fighting forever as our belief keeps changing
Fighting until there is nothing left to fight with
There is no need to achieve in life b

****
943.
A soul without fear will create
Each of us crystallizes into earth to create
A reality game we play
Daring ourselves to be
Physical reality is our perception
Fears got in our way
Destruction we play
Fear is our enemy we create
The power of illusion within us
Creating the illusion of power
Money and wealth
In the hope to get out of fear
But fears will bread fears
The law of attraction in play
Money and power resulted from destructions
We will get out of the maze of fear
Creating world peace
Abundant earth again
Believing is seeing
The power of illusion of a soul
Just to play its song.

****
944.
Honesty is such a lonely word
In all religions and politics.

****
945.
The fact that you would never war is how powerful you are!
The only difference between us is our belief
What you believe creates your experience
The power of your illusion
Change your negative belief
Change the illusion of power and wealth
Abundant earth prevailed

****
946.
Fear is energy for wars and destructions
Cultivated by religions politics and education
Fear goes deep into our souls

Making fools of us
Source of all evils

****
947.
Fear is energy of destruction
Opposite side of love
Fear should be censored
Must not be taught to children
Nothing could be more evil than fear
The source of all evils

****
948.
World peace comes from the love of our hearts
With compassion we bring
The differences in us we sing
At no fear nor judgement
Together we heal
Natures are us and all creatures the same

****
949.
Humanity forever be
The only difference between you and me
Is what we believe
What makes us different is the beauty in ourselves
Why do you make it hell?
What have you got to fear but fear itself
Fear is a belief from hell
Only fools believe in fear
Kick it back to bloody hell.

****
950.
When you no longer living in fear mode
You will know what love is truly like
One could even fly
Fear is a belief
Only fools believe in fear

****
951.
While the old timers fighting each other
Destroying our planet
Young people must stick together at no fear
Healing ourselves and our planet
Power and wealth are illusions
Old timers habit!
True wealth is healthy planet
True economy is happy people within
Living with love and abundance
One cannot have without healthy planet.

****
952.
Enemies are truly friends

Helping one another feeling the very pain
Not one soldier that wouldn't feel the pain
Killing another man.

****
953.
The one thing one should fear
Fear of religions
Standing between you and god
God is one and unites
Religions divide
Killing lives
May the children turn wise
Not to be religious
It's not nice

****
954.
The illusion of power or the power of illusions
The illusion of love or the illusion of fear
What you believe is the experience you create
If you believe in fear and judgements
Then you create the experience for yourself and others
If you believe in love and compassion
Then you create love and compassion for yourself and others
A simple physics of energy within
Your enemies are always your friends
Helping one another feeling the very pains
Crazy but true
Have you ever met a soldier?
Happy to have killed a man?
Feeling the very pains!
The rest of them.

****
955.
A world without fear there is no violence
There is no poverty
There is no mental illness
There is no pains and sufferings
There is no addictions
There is no pollution
There is love
There 's a lot of love
Where nature prospers
The creator is each of us
Out of love we create
Out of fear we destroy
The illusion of fear or love?
The choice is always yours
The creator within

****
956.
It's always the heart that gets its sway
Unconditional love you may
Heaven and earth are the same way

Unconditional love you get your way
World peace!

****
957.
Hello darkness my old friends
Your faith is measured against fears and judgements
Your wealth is measured against destruction of our planet
Nothing can be more dark
My friends!

****
958.
Anyone could have lied just about anything
The biggest lies are religious cults
A soul is a dollar for gods
Forever religious fights
The illusion of mankind
It was never about god
But the illusion of power and wealth
They are gods also
So they manifest power and wealth
Thru fear and judgment
Threaten you with hell
Blackmail you with heaven
Only experience you take away
May love and compassion your way
Your power of illusion
Unconditional love in your heart
Your lightest touch
True power in you
Love!

****
959.
The illusion of power
Or the power of illusion
Which would you live by
Fighting all your life
Not very wise
You won’t be satisfied
All the billions you manifest
But never satisfied
The illusion of power you live by
War is hard work
Heroes ain’t heroes
The children blame you
Destruction wherever you go thru
Bloody fools!

****
960.
A soul comes into physical reality
Always by choice and not by force
To experience what it’s like
The meaning of life
Live life with full passion

Synchronicity will happen
Intuition is your higher mind
Your physical mind is inside
To perceive
Experience of life
Don't fight !
Crazy minds

****
961.
What you believe creates your experience
A belief should be easy to change as everything constantly changing
Believe in love and compassion
Making your own heaven
Nothing worse than a belief
That threatens you with hell
Blackmail you with heaven
Giving you bloody hell
Fear and judgment, energies of wars and destructions
You cognize into your system
Turning you into asshole
Be creative for a change
You are god also
Stop being an asshole
Experience is reality
You create for yourself

****
962.
Your church lies to you
Your politicians lie to you
What are you going to do?
Stop being fools

****
963.
Metaphysics is physics of nature
Creating weather for nature to thrive
Energy for all creatures to rise
Blowing away the negative belief system of destructions
Evil to its core
Dumb and damming freaks
Controlling resources by destroying the very resource
Manifesting the illusion of power and wealth
Fuck'n hell fuck it fuck it well
You must never put fears on children no more
Fuck'n freaks!
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
To live within our hearts
The love in the heart
The power of love and not fear.

****
964.
People want to live in peace
Why leaders want wars ?
Why religions want wars ?

To have power over you
If there is no war there is nothing to do
No power over you
Religion is shrewd politics
Screwing you
Bloody fools
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Make sure you have control

****
965.
People want to live in peace
In wholeness and abundance
Control freaks politicians and religions
Trying to be different
Creating wars and separations
To feel the power over the people
This is very wrong
You will fail!
The people are strong
You can't steal their power once awakened
Make believe has gone so far
Since when politicians and religions wouldn't lie to you?

****
966.
The most powerful thing
Requires lightest touch
And it's from your heart
It's not super natural
It's natural
Assholes trying to hide it from you
Thinking they could steal your energy
Energy cannot be stolen
Those tricks you into slavery
To feel the illusion of power over you
You have the power of illusions
Your power not to believe in their lies
A fearful judgemental god must dammed by all mean
You are god also
If you want to be an asshole
You will fail yourself

****
967.
The system of control
The system of slavery
The system of wealth accumulation
Leaving it to waste
The system of war
Change the system
Eliminating all wars

****
968.
Fail to store wealth as health of the planet

Forever we live in lacks
Fail love and compassion
Forever we live in fear
The negative belief system we live by
The reason we always fight
Change the system
We have world peace

****
969.
The system of war
The system of separation
The system of fear
The system of judgement
The system of competition
The system of ego
The system of negativity
The system of wealth manifestation
Thru creating lacks and control
The system of slaving
Especially young fragile souls
The system of war
Change the system!
Change from war

****
970.
Joys occurs when you're at present with your heart
The heart is the brain of the soul
Where feeling and consciousness occur
Shared and connected to collective consciousness field
The field is not subject to time nor space
How you feel effects the field
Everything is energy
You have energy of your heart
All you need to do is ask
Love is your best technology
All you need is love
Creating world peace.

****
971.
You're not going to change
You're not going to change without a catalyst
So will there be
Catalyst for change
You will have to change

****
972.
Warlords!
You put your ego on wrong side of the coin
Destructions you employed
Heroes ain't heroes
You will be remembered
Evil to the core.

****
973.
Wars lords!
You are gods also
Stop being assholes for a change
Endless wars making no bloody sense
Our environment will end
Wars don't make sense.

****
974.
Imagine there is only one particle
Expressing itself in quantum form
Not restricted by time or space
Expressing you and me
And millions self claimed gods
So Jesus said
I am son of god so are you
It's time you claim yourself as god also
What you believe creates your experience
If you believe yourself as devils
It works too.

****
975.
The fact that you're stuck in negative belief systems
Fears and judgements
You're not creative at all
Your heads stuck in money
A simple manifestation of control and creating lacks
Merely arbitrary
It's not creative
Destructive to its core.

****
976.
Power and wealth manifested
From miserable souls
Fragile our children
All religions are guilty of
Wars and destructions are the results
Give the children love not fear
Compassion not judgement.

****
977.
A human life!
Energy experiencing game
Daring ourselves to love one another
To find the highest frequency
Love is your best technology
The most powerful thing!
Requires a lightest touch
Of the heart.

****
978.

All religions ever do
Feeding fears to children
Then judging them
Capitalizing on them
These fears and judgments go deep into souls
Their feelings, their consciousness
Acting out with fearful and judgmental behaviour toward one another
Manifesting wars and destructions ever since
So damn!
Not your friends!

****
979.
One can only find true love when truthful to self
How can you find love when you lie to yourself?

****
980.
Any form of exploitation is evil to its core!
Physically or spiritually.
The worst prison is the one you don't know you're in
What you give out is what you get in
Energy experiencing game a human being
Earth is heaven until you exploit yourself within

****
981.
Whatever we do out of love
We create
Whatever we do out of fear
We destroy
Whenever we judge
We put ourselves in a box
Whenever we have compassion
We discover new possibilities
We are creators
So we create.

****
982.
True economy is the people
The environment and all creatures within
Concentrate on true economy is world peace
Concentrate on the monopoly game
It's a war game

****
983.
True economy is greatness of people within
Money is arbitrary
Politics playing monopoly game
The game will get to you.

****
984.
My poems running stale
Keep repeating themselves

There is nothing else more important
Our negative belief system
Fear and judgment from all levels
From god to governments, leaders, parents then child
What we believe is what we experience
Simply experience we take away
Negative all the ways
Take a deep breath
Our feeling is quantum
It's not from the brain
Our feeling is our spirit, our soul our consciousness
A bit of your light bright up the room
May love and compassion we're groomed

****
985.
Imagine there is only particle
Expressing itself infinite expressions
With unconditional love
That particle is all that is
Expressing you and me.

****
986.
It's so strange those older timers bible lovers
They would rather believe in the snake than themselves
I guess snake oils work after all
What you believe creates your experience
You are god also
Always creating your experiences

****
987.
Anything threaten you with hell
Blackmail you with heaven
Is evil to its core
If you happen to follow
You have lost your soul

****
988.
Imagine a single particle of infinity
Ever existing into infinity
Expressing infinite expansion
Unconditional love energy
Your best technology
Fear will shrink you be
Show your love!
It it put you into fear
Just fuck it!

****
989.
When there is no incentive in harming others
The concept of money will change
When there is no control
There is no waste

Mother Earth will recover
Humanity will heal
Carbon neutral currency
Wheeling the circle of life
A human experience is so fine

****
990.
Sound and geometry is path to understanding the universe

****
991.
Imagine there is only 1 particle
Particle of infinity
Expressing itself infinite expression
You and me and infinity
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Only experience you take away
Love and compassion our way.

****
992.
God is infinity
If you are aware of the fact
You are part of the infinity
So as everything else
Love and compassion
Your highest frequency
Fear and judgment is lowest
A soul is a song
It's up to you how sing your song
You are god also.

****
993.
If you give the children any form of fears and judgments
Their spirit will shrink
Give them love to expand
Compassion so that they could learn
Worthless fearful judgmental life
It's not right!

****
994.
Whatever threaten you with hell
Blackmail you with heaven
Is extremely bad for you
They don't mean well
Shrinking your spirit into mundane
You have no room to be creative
To live a life of free spirit and joys
What a life is for?

****
995.
The power of illusions

Or illusions of power
2 sides of the same coin
What you believe has power over you
You have the power to believe or not to
It's always you
It's up to you what you do.

****
996.
Anything not contradicting is infinity
We are master of limitation

****
997.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Experience you take away
What seems physical reality
Illusion for your experience
It doesn't last
You last!
You are bigger than body you see
Simply device of sensory
Love is best technology
Unconditional love god given you be
So will you be.

****
998.
Love and compassion are emotions givers
Fear and judgement are emotions eaters
Which spirituality would you give the children ?
Having nothing to do with religions
They're merely common cults
Manipulating emotions.
If you give children any form of fears and judgments
Their spirit will shrink
Give them love to expand
Compassion to enhance
Worthless fearful judgmental life
It's not right!

****
999.
Train the soldiers to save lives
To win lives
To shoot lives is to loose lives
Simply lives

****
1000.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
The larger an organisation
The more dysfunctional it is
The larger the government
The more stupid they are

Trying to pretend to be the same

1001.
What you believe creates your experience
If you believe in fearful judgemental god
You will have fearful judgemental life
It's what you worship in life

****

1002.
Whatever you say god is
Your definition of god to be
There's no need to challenge
From the definition itself
No point to fight over god
Definitions of god remain to be
Whatever you like god to be
May you stop the fight
Over definitions of mankind
Love and compassion for all kinds
You are god also inside

****

1003.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
2 most destructive forces seen
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Environmental credit system we live by
All creatures thrive
On the circle of life

****

1004.
Mother Earth can feed hundreds billions souls
Fears help you to accumulate
Then you waste it all

****

1005.
Love and compassion is there to take
But devils spreading fears
For thousands of years
Fear not god
Fear the devils, my dear!

****

1006.
God is the master physics
Our soul is a piece of it
Not there just to look good
But source of loving energy
Having no polarity
A human decides what to be
Stay in the dark or step into light
There is no judgements inside
We've fought many thousands lives
It's time we rest in light
Our enemies are friends
Dear friends

****

1007.
We exist by choice to effect what's around us
Whether positive or negative is always our choice
Once we find ways to manifest abundant earth
We will expand the universe
For now
We have the love for money and power
We will experience lacks wars and destructions
Fear not god
Fear the devils within

****

1008.
God is the creative source thru out the universe
Consciousness energy of love
With the law of attraction
God doesn't have a mind
God is not polarized
God doesn't take side
God doesn't decide
You decide!
God provides you the love
If you love money
You will create lack for yourself
If you love power
You will create wars for yourself
With love of yourself and compassion for others
You will create abundant earth
Now you know the devils well

****

1009.
The fundamental purpose of spirituality is to give you peace of mind
Organised religions are so conflicted inside

Wars are manifested from conflicted minds

****

1010.
Fail to change the concept of wealth
Wars will always be on
True wealth is the health of the planet
Current wealth system breaking it apart
Representing lacks
More wealth accumulated
More lacks created
The human story!
No other creatures managed to be so dumb.
To give is better than to take
Yeshua said for 2000 years
Is anyone listening?
Store your wealth as health of your planet!
A credit system must be implemented
Supporting the circle of life
Peace of mind
Humankind.

****

1011.
Why do you have to fight?
Are you in the dark?
Or are you light?
If you are dark
Then seek for light
If you are light
Then shine your light
You need one another
For your meaning of life
Your enemies are your friends
You fight because you're confused
Not knowing who bloody you are
Giving yourself so many artificial brands
Religions races nationalities
You fight because you lied to yourself
Making heaven into hell
You're a bloody hell

****

1012.
To create wealth you have to destroy the environment
To create power you have to make wars
All wars were created in the name of god
Manifesting power and wealth
Where the devils hide
Never satisfied
So dark inside

Store your wealth as health of your planet
You will be satisfied
Love and compassion inside
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
A credit system for mankind
Of love for all creatures to thrive
Your enemies are always your friends
On the other side
Your soul never dies

****

1013.
All the wars in our world
Were manifested in the name of god
By the devils behind
Manifested power and wealth
Evils of mankind!
Never satisfied!

****

1014.
Billions people on earth
Have lived many thousands lives
Nothing that you haven't tried
Killers thieves drunken criminals alike
Yes, you are Christ!
Hiding behind the veil
Existing here one more time
For love
The final frontier
Changing this planet to love forever
History must not repeat itself
Our souls evolve toward love
It doesn't make any sense
Fighting life time after life time
Our karma stops here this time

****

1015.
Fear and judgment
Lowest vibrations
Energies that manifest power and wealth
Creating lack wars and destruction
Love and compassion
Highest vibrations
Energies that manifest life and abundance
May you have love and compassion in life
Polarize is part of human life
Energies we learn we try

****

1016.
Spirituality is how we conduct our energy
Love and compassion
Or fear and judgements
2 extreme ends of consciousness energy
Your soul to be
The source of creation energy
Manifest whatever you like
But you are so consciously lazy
You rather trust a lie
A belief is a trust in a lie
Until proven otherwise
May you have love and compassion in life
You do not have to fight
You can never kill off any soul
Don't matter how hard you try
Any soul is your soul on the other side
You're always friends of mine
Have a lovely human life

****

1017.
You never have to fight
Just shine your light
The dark will be bright
The love of yourself will radiate
Others will feel your energy and love the same way
Your quantum field is 8 meters wide
Your love always shines
Have compassion for others' experiences in life
Tolerance is the key to peaceful life

****

1018.
How old is god?
As old as your soul
Always was and forever be
You never kill off anybody
Just giving each other hellish experience in life
Fighting for many thousands lives
This place is the only hell
You create for yourself
Thru fears and judgments
Many thousands years of hell
May you have love and compassion
Life becomes so pleasant
Couldn't you bloody tell?
You're a bloody hell

****

1019.
The future generations won’t even care about religions race or nationalities
These old energies wrecking our world apart
Knowing having not much to go
May we have love and compassion for old fools
Bloody old fools
Fighting for thousands of years
And think it's cool
Bloody fools.

****

1020.
Out of fears and judgements
Manifesting power and wealth
Giving us hell
These are dark energies
Creating wars and destructions
Love and compassion!
Manifesting abundant earth
Heaven on earth we enjoy

****

1021.
Love and compassion are creative healing energies
Giving us peace and harmonious living
Manifesting abundant earth
Fears and judgements are destructive dark energies
Giving us anxieties and depressions
Manifesting wars and destructions
Spirituality is how we conduct energies

****

1022.
Fear not god
Fear devils within
Our heart is the template of creation
Love is our best technology
We will create world peace with love
If you failed to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Any love will do
Love ain’t fool

****

1023.
10 years from now
We won’t care about race religion or nationality
Or any other separation like wealth or status

These are separation old energies
They are dark energies
All you need is love
There is no point to fight
Evils loosing out

****

1024.
If you have to say something bad
Remember this!
It can only be bad for you
The energy in you

****

1025.
We are so dark
We have to destroy our environment
To bring out the value in our wealth
Polluting so much mining bitcoin and gold
We can't even eat them
Instead of love and compassion
To manifest abundant earth
Our spiritual leaders choose fear and judgment
To manifest power and wealth
Instead of getting clean and free thermal energy under our feet
We drill oil from deep oceans
Polluting the air with coal
Radioactive waste in oceans
Instead of getting together to solve problems
Our scientists hide information and have a go at one another
All because we believe in wealth as a number
The number means that much to you?
It's not even true
True wealth is healthy planet
We are not just dark
We are bloody fool

****

1026.
All prophets were channelling
Information of reincarnation was given widely
Organized religions disposed it
To control people
Thru fears and judgments
Manifesting power and wealth
Religions not serving you well

****

1027.

Stop manifesting power and wealth
These are dark energies
Will shrink the universe
Love and compassion
Expansion of our world

****

1028.
TikTok our way toward world peace
Repost the poems you like
Life is how we conduct our energy
World peace will be
Love and compassion
Our energy!
Our enemies our friends will be
It’s an easy thing to do

****

1029.
Spirituality is expression of energy
Expression of love and compassion
Expression of fear and judgments
Consciousness energy of a soul

****

1030.
True spirituality has nothing to do with
Heaven or hell
These are scary tactics of the devils
Many thousands years giving us hell

****

1031.
We will stop polluting the air
We will stop polluting the oceans
It’s self evidence
Civilisation of high consciousness
For all generations

****

1032.
Those stupid flags belong to the heroes at the time
The heroes had died
So as time
We don’t need another hero
We need the planet
We are free

****

1033.
Life is all about how we conduct our energy
Nothing personal
We are never alone
Love and compassion
Or fears and judgments
Our free choice to conduct
Our energy to be

****

1034.
Divide and conquer
Old energy in survivor mode
But now our light shines
Embrace one another
Wondered we shine
Unity will save our lives

****

1035.
Spirituality is all about how to conduct energy
The love of oneself and compassion for others
Having absolutely nothing to do with religions
Punishment separations or hell

****

1036.
Organized religion is spiritual hierarchical ranking
True spirituality is the love of oneself
And compassion for others
The conduct of own energy

****

1037.
The system of love has no punishment!
The greatest energy
The best technology
The perfect love
The god within
You!
God is always with you!!
Don’t let any devil fool you

****

1038.
One can only be spiritual upon the truth!
If you fail to love yourself above all else
You are a spiritual fool
What's true for others
May not be true for you
Spiritual fools

****

1039.
Everything is energy
Power and wealth are dark energy
To manifest power
One has to create conflicts and wars
To manifest wealth
One has to control and create shortage
Love and compassion
Manifest abundant earth for you
You are no longer fooled

****

1040.
All the wars in the world
Were initiated in the name of god
God must be very unkind
The definition of mankind
The power and the wealth behind

****

1041.
We always manifest our experiences
The energy we're equipped with
The experiences we gain
The extreme ends
Fears and judgement
Love and compassion
Fear and judgement manifest wealth and power
Creating lacks and conflicts
Love and compassion creating abundance
Our consciousness is the energy at work
May us work on our energy
Magic is the consciousness energy

****

1042.
War is only a symptom
The real cause is fear and judgment
Taught to us many thousands years

We can change all these
It’s all about energy
Love ourselves and have compassion for others
Creating new experiences
Everything manifested from our consciousness
To shine our light is to love ourselves
And have compassion for others
Our loving consciousness radiates
The wars will stop
Love will win
Repost the poems that true for you
Getting everyone to shine the same light
Peace we will find
It’s all about how we conduct our energy!
Dear friends
It's easier than you think

****

1043.
Once enlightened
Consciousness in high vibration
Remembering many thousands life
Knowledge and wisdoms inside
So connected to love
The source of all creations
God inside
Our soul is of god and never die
There is no point to fight
You’re giving one another
Awful experience in life
Crazy mankind

****

1044.
God doesn’t have a mind
God doesn’t reason like mankind
Creative source of all kinds
Love that creates all life
God is not polarised
Why are you defining god
Because of god you fight
Your dark energy inside
Has nothing to do with god
God doesn’t take side
Why do you have to take side?
You are god inside
Don't take side
Only devils take side

****

1045.

The human logic is so static
Having no magic
Everything is multi dimensional
Our thoughts have gravity
Our heart is connected
Our consciousness is quantum entangled
We are connected to all fields

****

1046.
Living with judgments and fear
We war for many thousands years
History must stop here
Many thousands years fears tears end here

****

1047.
Love and compassion
Highly vibrational
Fears and judgments
Sticky like super glue
Which is more suitable for you
The world is reserved for you

****

1048.
War is necessary evil
You taught your children so
So uncivilized of you
Love and compassion manifest life
War will destroy your children's lives
Everybody dies
Just don't die in war
Only low consciousness fight
And die in war
It's not human nature to have wars

****

1049.
It's all about balance in energy
Male energy and feminine energy
Positive and negative
Balanced energy is peaceful world

****

1050.
Control resource to create wealth

Create conflicts to create power
Creating wealth is creating shortages
Creating power is creating wars and destructions
Nice job guys!
We're all fried

****

1051.
It's all about energy
Highly vibrational of love and compassion
Or sticky condensed super glue of fears and judgments
Damming us for many thousands years
We've got to get out of fears my dear

****

1052.
Our soul isn't here just for good look
But the source of all things
Have our soul in hands
We are love again
We are here to learn of energy
Energy is all there is
High vibration and low
Experiencing wisdoms to show

****

1053.
From fears and judgments
We manifest the dark energy
Power and wealth!
What we thought would serve us well
Keeping us apart
Causing shortages and wars
Once enlightened
We will shine our light
Everything will be bright
Love and compassion manifest life
We find love in all kinds
God inside!

****

1054.
A high consciousness would keep the planet clean
A low consciousness would destroy it

****

1055.

The real fight is not to fight
The real work is to fit inside
The art of war is no war

****

1056.
Conspiracies is real
Energy is manipulated
Manifesting power and wealth
Not serving you well

****

1057.
Replication is creation
From the template of matters
Energy is energy
The different is frequency
Where pi is 4
In multi dimensional
Our soul is of love
May us love again
Creation is loving energy
Dear friends!

****

1058.
TikTok our way toward world peace
Will get there eventually
Will get there faster together
Reposting the poems that's true for you
That's all there is to do
Shine your light as it suits you right
Life is all about how we conduct energy

****

1059.
Nothing is ever created the same
And never in vain
Except manufactured by men
Wars, religions, races, geography or politics
These are just symptoms
True cause is the dark energy of power and wealth
Creating separation to control you!
Causing shortages and destructions since
Shine your light dear friends
Love and compassion is the light you shine
It's an easier thing to do
We have to stop believing in power and wealth
Manifesting shortages and wars for ourselves

It’s time we come together to heal ourselves
Many thousands years we failed

****

1060.
Fail to store wealth as health of the planet
Forever live in limitation
Fail love and compassion
Forever live in fear
Money and power is low consciousness
Love and compassion is high consciousness

****

1061.
The universe is constructed on 4
Divisible by 4
Pi is 4
Perfect 4
4 is the balance
4 and maths based 12
Quarter circular and 4
Perfect 4!
Physics it into 4
Multi dimensional 4
Time is experienced space
A second is not a second for high vibration
4 is the Holly Gail
4 is the language of the universe
Energy at different frequency into different matters

****

1062.
Money is the cause of shortage
Power is the cause of war
We are on a dark path
Love and compassion we must
Manifest abundance for all

****

1063.
Wealthy healthy and wise
We can replace all with abundance
Having all needed
True wealth is healthy planet
Money is the cause of shortage
Love and compassion
Manifest abundance and life

****

1064.
System of creativity
The creative source
Giving and receiving life
On the circle of life
There is no end in sight
We exist to effect all kinds
Like flowers in the fields
Our energy must flow thru
On the circle of life
Not to be stuck by
The very reason we always fight

****

1065.
We will take off the flags
We are bigger than the flags
We will take off the borders
We are bigger than the borders
We will scrap off religions
We are more spiritual than religions
We are free humans
Does it make any sense
Putting burdens on ourselves
Love and compassion
We are the circle of life
What we do effects all kinds

****

1066.
Consciousness energy is our spirituality
Very powerful but we don't see
We always manifest our experiences
But we don't see
Consciously focusing with intend!
Creating power and wealth
Manifesting lacks and conflicts
To gain power there must be conflicts
To gain wealth there must be lacks
Yes, you are god also
But on a dark path
Love and compassion manifest abundance
Your light to shine again

****

1067.
Coherent loving energy performs miracle
World peace!
The god within

Repost your favourite poems
That's all you need to do
To shine your light
Creating your experience
Manifesting world peace

****

1068.
Nature has no system
Just a system of the free
Relationship with all others
Just love and compassion of the free
Nature always roam free

****

1069.
We exist to effect what's around us
Like flowers in the fields
Part of the circle of life
Connected to everything
How we conduct our energy
Our world turns out to be
Love and compassion radiates
From our consciousness
That is how we shine our light
Sending love to all kinds
Quantum loving energy
Life!
Try not to judge one another
What seems right one day may be wrong the next
Love and compassion we move on
We may have lived many thousands lives
Nothing left to experience
Just love we keep on trying
We need to close off our karma
History must not repeat itself
History is hell

****

1070.
Nothing happens without consciousness
That is awareness with intend
Consciousness energy radiates to the rest of humanity
2 powerful ends of consciousness energy
Fear and judgement is low vibration
Manifesting wars conflicts and shortage
Love and compassion is high vibration
Manifesting abundant earth peaceful world
How we apply consciousness energy is our spirituality
Having nothing to do with religions politics alike
It's just the way of life!

Love and compassion may us live by
Restoring the circle of life

****

1071.
Nothing happens without consciousness
From the belief system!
Invented god full of fears and judgments
Would condemn us to hell
Fire of eternity
Suffering we will be
Into eternity
We were born sinful they taught
Making them having the right to treat us like hell
Hell we create for ourselves
You will feel what you've done to others
A piece of your hell
Love and compassion is common sense
You don't have to believe
It just happens to every woman every man

****

1072.
Politics of consensus and coherent
Store wealth as health of the planet
Never micromanage creatures
Love and compassion is the principle
That is real politics!
It's an easier thing to do

****

1073.
Raising consciousness is the key to world peace
An easy thing to do
Repost the poems that you feel true for you
Everyone reads the same truths
Mass consciousness is achieved
Then you receive world peace
Your consciousness is quantum energy
Nothing happens without your consciousness
Awareness with intend!

****

1074.
Every creature is giving and receiving
To create the circle of life
Except for mankind
Not so bloody kind
Not even wise

They store their wealth as merely number
Energy is stuck in the circle of life
Problems they create on the circle of life
The very reason they always fight
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Restoring the circle of life

****

1075.
If you fail to love yourself
There's not much else to live for
If you want to be happy
You've got to clean up your own mess
Or you'd be depressed
Looking at the mess you've done
That's how past civilizations were undone
Failed to clean up their mess

****

1076.
Every creature is giving and receiving
In the circle of life
What are you giving to your circle of life?

****

1077.
When the frequency is high
You couldn't feel the energy so high
Couldn't make sense of anything
So you come down to energy condensed
Stuck on earth where you are
Trying to balance it out
The energy inside
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Fear not god fear the devils inside
Yes, you are god inside
Always try to make sense of life
Just experience what it's like
There is nothing to define
You are energy
Trying to experience what your energy is like
Life!

****

1078.
Everything is giving and receiving
In the circle of life
That's the nature of energy
Always flowing somewhere

In the circle of life
If energy gets stuck
It will create problems
To the circle of life
The human intelligence
Couldn’t understand the circle of life
Having wealth stuck as a number
That’s not wise
To give is better than to take
Joshua was wise
Store our wealth as health of our planet
That is wise

****

1079.
Everyone is working hard
The harder you work
The more work for you
Whether or not you are fools
The more you work
The more damage to your environment
The rich got more of the number
The poor work harder to have more
More of the number
Does the number mean that much to you?
True wealth is the health of your planet
Bloody fools!
Don't be too efficient
You kill your planet faster.

****

1080.
Everything is giving and receiving
In the circle of life
Why are you giving one another?
Hellish relationship of mankind
The worst of all creatures
Always bloody fight
Giving each other karma
Hell raised wherever we fight
Trauma after trauma
Addicted to trauma violence and fight
Relationship from mankind
Not so bloody kind
It doesn’t have to be this way
Stupidly our ego
The reason we always fight
Now we are enlightened
We should stop the fight
Love and compassionate
On the circle of life

****

1081.
One can only be healed with love
War will break us apart
What are you doing to the earth?
It belongs to future generations
And they won't care about religions
Will not mention nationalities
These are old energies
Keeping us apart
Fighting for many thousands years
Ideology is just an idea
Never worth fighting for
A belief is a trust in a lie
Until proven otherwise
There has never seen a god
But the god in every being
Creative source within
Love and compassion we need
To heal ourselves and Mother Earth
And all creatures within

****

1082.
Karma is history repeats itself
Couldn't you tell
It's on your tail
The energy of fears and judgements
Karma from hell

****

1083.
Life is a circle of life
Please don't fight
Everything is giving and receiving
We are the only creatures
Giving each other circle of hell
Why?

****

1084.
You might have lived many thousands lives
There is nothing you haven't experienced in life
Love and compassion for all walks of life
Karma has no chance to step into your life
You decide what your life is like

****

1085.
Living in fears and judgements
Low vibrational consciousness
Always prepared for war
Is this how you want to spend your life!
Crazy minds!

****

1086.
Compassionate happens
When we do not agree with each other
But we will not kill each other
A high vibrational consciousness!
Tolerance is the key to happy file
Happy energy inside

****

1087.
If you love yourself
War is not possible
If you have compassion for others
They would never fight you

****

1088.
High consciousness society
Full of love and compassion
We are here to experience
Any experience we choose is fine
Love and compassion we live by

****

1089.
Low consciousness society
Of fears and judgements
Will pick on just about anything to fight
The nature of low consciousness life
Survival mode we live by

****

1090.
The system of consciousness energy is circular
Our consciousness is a multi dimensional field
Like a ball of energy surrounding us
Ensure the field grows with love and compassion
Mass consciousness creates our world
Everything is energy in light or darkness

Energy is spiritual
We are here to learn about energy and to love
Not to pass on judgments

****

1091.
Entanglement is quantum expression
A shared reality
There is no time nor space
Your energy is entangled!
Your consciousness creates your experience
Always!
What energy do you live by?
Love and compassion
Or fears and judgments

****

1092.
Everything is about energy
Low consciousness or high
Not right or wrong
We don't have to keep fighting on
It's about light or dark
What energy are you on?

****

1093.
The creator source of the universe
Is very different from human invented god
Full of love and compassion
The concept of god of fears and judgements
Will lead us to ruined

****

1094.
If you love yourself
You would never go to war
If you have compassion for others
They would never fight you
A high consciousness would never kill
another human being for any reason
Fears and judgments leading us to low consciousness!
Many thousands years

****

1095.
Of love!

Everything is energy
We are here to learn about
Everyone we come across
Opportunities to experience
Our partners we experience
Our enemies are our friends
Asking us to change
The frequency
Of love!

****

1096.
A high consciousness would never kill
another human being for any reason
The god in you is the god in me
Loving energy of humanity
Our future should not be controlled by the past
History must not repeat itself
History is hell
Leave history in hell

****

1097.
Women by nature as mothers
More in tune with spirit
Intuition toward balance society
The key to balance peaceful world
Your mother knows you better

****

1098.
Everyone is working hard
The harder you work
Then more work for you
The real work is to fit in
Not a drama queen
The real fight is not to fight
The art of war is no war
The only belief worthy is common sense
As everything is constantly changed
Love and compassion we change
There is a god in every women every men

****

1099.
Our soul is part of god
The love of god is our soul
Be connected with the soul
Be connected to what’s important

Mother Earth is our soul

****

1100.
To love is to be spiritual
If you can love yourself
Your body will heal itself
You will be healthy and live a long time
If you love yourself
War is not possible
For now
You are loving something else
Religions nationalities power and wealth
Creating separations and enemies of you
What you love will kill you
They fail to love you back
They always do
Spiritual fools!
Fooling you
It's not cool
Life is all about you and what you do

1101.
You don't know what you don't know
It's not your fault you don't know
Just don't pretend to know
Your soul inside you is of god
Once awakened you know
You are god also
Life is in a circle
Circle of life
Make sure energy is not stuck on the circle of life

****

1102.
Everything is energy
Energy is multi dimensional
Our feelings in our heart entangled
Our consciousness for loving world creates mass consciousness
Mass consciousness of love and light will shine
The dark will be bright
Love and compassion for all kinds
Take a deep breath
Your love will shine
Love your enemies, give it a try
World peace by your side

****

1103.
Love yourself above all else
War is not possible!

Time is experienced space
Space is how you perceive
Love and compassion for one another
The energy is alive
The connections amongst us
Is mass consciousness
Creating world peace within
Love yourself above all else
Your loving energy radiates
To every human being
World peace is starting from within
Love yourself above all else
War is not possible!

****

1104.
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Forever all creatures thrive
Never micromanage creatures likewise
All get to experience own life
We are here for a holiday on earth
Non of us ever really die

****

1105.
Love our women
Love our men
Not power wealth status the insane
Our heart is the template of creation
Always creating our experiences
A balanced us is a balanced earth
Abundant earth is world peace
Joshua told us 2000 years since
Love our enemies
They are really our friends
World peace we enhance
To give is better than to take
Creating our own lacks as we accumulate
Joshua isn't insane
We are insane
Power and wealth are presentations of lacks and conflicts
Experiences we create for ourselves since

****

1106.
Intuition is your god sense in life
Following intuition is wisdom of previous lives
You may have lived many thousands lives
But you choose not to remember
Trauma from previous lives
Your body couldn't handle the emotion is high

Follow your intuition
It’s always wise
Love is always wise

****

1107.
Differences are nice
Flowering lives
Religions are cultivated cultures of lives
Should not be the separations of our lives
Appreciate all differences in lives
Don’t kill it
It’s enhancing our lives
Larger than life
You are god inside

****

1108.
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Fear not god but devils inside
We are one of the kinds
It’s hard work to fight
Easier to be kind
Just live life
Don’t fight

****

1109.
Time is experienced space
Space is how we perceive to be
Our consciousness has energy
Thoughts and intends energy
Wealth and power we’ve been taught
Creating our own lacks and conflicts
Fears and judgments on us
Many thousands years long
Change of consciousness changes our world
It’s an easy thing to do
Our discovery for ourselves
Changes the energy of consciousness in our space
We will experience world peace!
Our consciousness tells us how to feel

****

1110.
Fail to store our wealth as health of our planet
Forever we live in limitation
Fail love and compassion
Forever we live in fear

Fear feeding fear
Manifesting lacks and conflicts
Many thousands years

****

1111.
God is the loving energy in everything
God doesn't have a mind
So god doesn't decide
Just loving energy in every kind
Unconditional love is the god in you and I
May us learn the energy of god
We love all kinds
Just love, nothing to define

****

1112.
Fear not god!
Fear the devils within
Our heart is the template of creation
Love is our best technology
We will create world peace
With love

****

1113.
Fear and judgment low vibration consciousness
Love and compassion high vibration consciousness
2 extreme ends of consciousness
Mass consciousness makes war
Moves the weather
Collective consciousness is powerful
Love and compassion expansive consciousness
Manifesting abundant earth
Fears and judgments restricted consciousness
Manifesting conflicts and destructions
Everything is energy
Nothing happens without your consciousness

****

1114.
The template of creation is in our hearts
The god within
We are divine beings
Love is our best technology
We will create world peace
With love
Love yourself above all else
War is impossible!

****

1115.
There is god in our heart
And that is love
When we love one another
We create quantum loving energy
Making miracles
And that is the true
It's like you go to vote
Voting for love
The divine within
The only way you can see god
Is thru another human being

****

1116.
War is only a symptom
The root cause is conflicting belief systems
A belief is a trust in a lie
And you always fight to make it right
A lie is always a lie
It can never be right
Doesn't matter how many thousands years you fight
A belief is a trust in a lie

****

1117.
A little light goes a long way
Love and compassion on your way
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Abundant earth on the way
It's an easy thing to do
Shine your light!

****

1118.
If you are spiritual
You shouldn't have any brand
Brands are for business and politics
Where devils compete and fight
Spirituality is relationship with god
And all creations
Not separations!

****

1119.

A belief is a trust in a lie
And you try to make it right
You will always fight
Trying to make it right
It will never be right
A lie is always a lie
Santa Claus flies
There is no judgment for your little child
God doesn't judge you either
There is no heaven or hell
There is only consciousness you choose for yourself
Couldn't you tell?

****

1120.
Dear women!
It was the love for you
Men fight
Evolved into something unkind
It will be your love
To stop them fight
Life will be so fine
Your shift of consciousness
Creates world peace

****

1121.
The love of yourself
Is key to world peace
Love your enemies as well
It's impossible to have war
Only when you love something else
Above yourself
The devil will take you to hell
Making you fight
Manifesting wealth and power for their kind
Destructions you will find
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Not a number!
No other creatures managed to be so dumb

****

1122.
So that they say
Love makes the world goes round
What's between the sun and the earth
Is quantum field of loving energy
What's between the electrons and nucleus
Is quantum field of loving energy
What can you do without love?
Why are you still fighting?

There wouldn’t be of your existence
All the money and power
Merely perceptions
Having a bit of reality
Only love into eternity
Your intellect couldn’t see!

****

1123.
My love was the love of many thousands desperate servicemen
From foreign lands
They came to our land for the kills
She was my childhood love
My love of many thousands lives
She died from exhaustion
Have love and compassion
For her for the men for myself
And humanity as well
There is no point to fight
Resentment inside is divinity of the kind
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Fear not god but the devils inside
One may not like it as it is hard
Must try to let it pass
What you don’t like about your life
Is your divinity inside
Your pure love for humanity
Just to experience what it’s like
Tomorrow will be fine
You are divine!
Never really die
The construct of our society is so bad
Creating criminals on all levels
From churches to governments and normal lives
We are the devils inside

****

1124.
A cell of god is god itself
Our consciousness goes somewhere does something
Creating world peace!
From women’s hearts!
Creating biggest shift in consciousness
Love and compassion is world peace!
We are spiritual beings
What could be more spiritual than a mother’s love
Quantum loving energy within
A woman’s heart field
The power within
Focus with intend of love and compassion
For all creatures
Creating world peace!
A mother is always mother to all

Inside your heart
The template of creation
God within!
Love is your best technology
You will create world peace!

****

1125.
What a bloody life
Always thinking
What's it's like
What to do next
Just relax!
Allow world peace to happen
It's war that is hard work
Bloody fools
What is wrong with you?
Keep thinking how to have a go at others
Bloody fools
Go nothing better to do

****

1126.
Love is the basic building block of all things
The subatomic structure
The space between electrons and nucleus
God is love and not fears!
Fear is the reason wars are here
Many thousands years

****

1127.
Compassion or confrontation
Your consciousness is energy
Energy attracts your experiences
There is always a little war in you
You are fighters by survival instinct
Have love and compassion
The instinct to learn
You are god also
Coherent consciousness is the miracle
You perform with love
Love and compassion is miracle for world peace

****

1128.
The law of attraction is always true
Consciousness is the energy that attracts
You always attract your experiences

Fears and judgements
Love and compassion
Consciousness attracts experiences
There is no accident
We've been warring ever since

****

1129.
How you observe others' experiences
Is your compassion
Appreciation to all different experiences
Your beautiful experiences in life
There is no judgements required
Their experiences are your experiences
If you like
Any experience is fine
You can always put aside

****

1130.
Life is beautiful
Until deceiving spirituality introduced to life
Conflicted lies
Fearful judgemental and violence
That is why we fight

****

1131.
Love your enemies
The only way to rid of them
Enemies or friends
It is you created them
Give yourself a chance
Your love will enhance
World peace!
It's an easy thing to do

****

1132.
When you love yourself above all else
There is no accumulation of power
War is impossible
Store wealth as health of the planet
There will be abundant earth
Our hearts work toward loving earth
We will have world peace
Love and compassion!
It's an easy thing to do
War is hard work

Your loving consciousness will expand
You will comprehend

****

1133.
Seeking for power and wealth
is seeking for lacks and conflicts
The absence of awareness
Love and compassion may we try
Abundant earth all creatures thrive

****

1134.
The energy of fears and judgments
The energy of love and compassion
What would you rather experience?
Energy of the past should not be the mark for future generations
History must not repeat itself
The world belongs to younger generations
Where love and compassion they will live by

****

1135.
The love that gives away
is the love received
The war created for others
Is the war for oneself
Why couldn’t you tell
Your intellectual failed

****

1136.
Our consciousness is energy
Energy needs to flow in positive ways
Everyday show your attitude toward your spirit
Consciously send love and compassion to someone or something
Have joys thru laughing from jokes and comedy

****

1137.
If you failed to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Any love will do
Love ain't fool

****

1138.
Put time and space aside
Get pi to equal 4 relational maths
Unlock the secret of the universe
Anything that divisible by 4
Everything is energy
Energy is multi dimensional
Know your energy
Make good use of energy
With love!

****

1139.
Love is the honour of god
Hate is the honour of evils
Consciousness of love and compassion
Unconditional love for yourself
That loving energy will radiate
To the rest of things
Metaphysics is the nature of things
May us all sing
World peace!
It’s an easy thing to do
Unless we’re all fools

****

1140.
Love your enemies
The only way to rid off them
Enemies or friends
It is you created them
Give yourself a chance
To enhance
To have world peace!
Silly we have been since

****

1141.
Fear not god
Fear the devils within
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
May us all wise up
Love and compassion for one another
World peace will be!

****

1142.

Your soul is the engine of reincarnation
Everything is in circle
There is no end or beginning
Linear life we are in
To experience sensual human life
Slowly
Time is experienced space
May you experience love your space

****

1143.
Out of fears and judgements
Hoarding power and wealth
Making others suffered
So you could feel well
You're a bloody hell!

****

1144.
Without god inside our heart
There wouldn’t be love and compassion
Having nothing to do with logical intelligence
The template of creation
Consciousness dna in our heart
Nothing happens without consciousness
May we have high vibration consciousness
Cure disease and society alike
You are god inside

****

1145.
There is so much love in the world
So we feel love
Consciousness love
Nothing happens without consciousness
Our consciousness creates the weather
There will be occurrences
Where our planet will flip
The weather will be cold
The landscape will be different
We weren’t here last time it happened
Let us hold each other hand
Saving humanity
Loving forever be

****

1146.
Nothing can hurt a compassionate heart!
With compassion you change any situation

There is god in everything
Moving beyond duality
Optimism joy and laughter for all experiences

****

1147.
Old energy believes in separations
Divide and conquer to survive
New energy survives by all kinds
Appreciation for all experiences
Separation is weakness in life
New age, be wise!

****

1148.
Love is strong!
The love for your country
Your country will take you to war
The love for your religion
Your religion will take you to war
The love for your leader
Your leader will take you to war
The love for yourself
They can go to hell
World peace!

****

1149.
Wars are rituals of devils
Love is spirit of the soul
Must love yourself above all
No chance for devils invading your soul

****

1150.
Nothing is hard with the right attitude
Do it now confidence arrives later
Love and compassion for all creatures
Solution for World peace!

****

1151.
Love and compassion
Joyful laughter and wisdoms
The doors to the other side of the veil
Ensure you don’t fail yourself
When we share we care

Mother Earth!
All of us within
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Ugliness's within!

****

1152.
True democracy is compromising
Not a winner
Not a president
Not a prime minister
Not a religious leader
Not a leader!
But a compromiser with compassion

****

1153.
Love is always the same
God is always the same
Our soul is always the same
Love within

****

1154.
Connect ourselves to Mother Earth
We will achieve world peace
Everything happens to us
Connection to Mother Earth
Extension of love within

****

1155.
Competition
Hatred
Jealousy
Separations
Wars
Ugly songs our souls
Where all devils found

****

1156.
Ying and Yang
Polarity in everything
The energy
Making the weather be

There is always dark
To embrace the light
Take it slightly
Let the light be
Shine your light
The love inside
Friends of mine

****

1157.
The god in you
Is the god in me
Let world peace be
For you and me
And all beings be
Peace!

****

1158.
So they taught you fears
To capitalise on you
"You were born dirty and sinful"
No! You were not
You are made of love
And not sinful by any means
Love yourself by all means

****

1159.
World peace is easy
You just allow it be
Fears and judgements killed it
Many thousands years
The belief systems of fear
The reason wars are here

****

1160.
A society that teaches to greed for power and wealth
Will self destruct!
Power and wealth manifest lacks and conflicts
Fears and judgments become of us
Department of security and justice
No love and compassion found
Your heart is the template of creation
Creating your experiences in life
Let's hope we turn wise
Must put fears and judgments aside

****

1161.
Love and compassion is the attitude
For world peace
Fear and judgment is the attitude
For world war
Death is human occurrence
Our soul is forever

****

1162.
Love and compassion is high vibration
Energy of expansion
Fear and judgement is low vibration
Restricted stubborn energy in survival mode
The real survival mode is light
Harmonic loving consciousness
Nothing happens without consciousness
World peace is easy
You just have to allow it be!
Fears and judgments killed it for thousands years
Logic of love or fears!
Who do you have to fear but fear itself

****

1163.
Love is not polarised
Does not take side
Does not decide
Just love without compromise
It's the human that decides
What to love in life
Polarise is the gift of life
You are the master
You decide
To love or to fight

****

1164.
The god in you
Is the god in me
Let world peace be
For you and me
And all beings be

****

1165.

Once we are free body spirit and mind
Our hearts will shine
We will shine
We'll be fine
Just have to stop the fights

****

1166.
A belief is a trust in a lie
May us imagine it right
The light we shine
World peace is easy to achieve
Just allow it be
It's fighting that is hard work
The devils worked hard on you

****

1167.
We are spiritual beings
Our feeling goes somewhere does something
If we focus on wealth
We manifest lacks
If we focus on power
We manifest wars
If we focus on love and compassion
We manifest abundant earth
What are we focusing on?
Our heart is the template of creation
We always create our experiences
It's like voting with our heart
It's not hard to have world peace
We've been voting crap since

****

1168.
As we focus on power and wealth
We tend to overlook the real purpose in life
To experience what it's like
Love and compassion manifest abundant earth
Joyful life while all creatures thrive
Power and wealth manifest shortages
Creating lacks conflicts and wars
Miserable life!

****

1169.
Funny physics
Taking a circle
Stretching it out to make a line

To find pi
Circular is very different
Unlike a straight line
They don't look alike
It's harder to drive on a circle
Easier on a straight line
The universe is not made of lines
Who will straight out the lines?
Energy is multi dimensional
Failure of the principle line
Won't get energy right
4 is pi

****

1170.
Your core asset is Mother Earth
May you focus with full intend
Protect with all your love
Mother Earth loves you too
Raise your consciousness to love
To save your civilization
From the coming shake of earth
Sticking together is the tool
Raise your consciousness
Focus with pure intend
Remove your karma
Change your innate!
Love is your best technology!

****

1171.
Only that we could realize
We create the weather experiences in life
Sometimes the weather is fine
Our consciousness is fine
When the children cry
The weather won't be fine
Heaven cries!

****

1172.
If you want to be happy
You've got to clean up your own mess
Or you'd be depressed
Looking at the mess you've done

****

1173.
Love is strong

Loving on
Love yourself above all else
Peaceful self
Peaceful soul
That’s how world peace achieved
From the love of self
Above all else!

****

1174.
Darkness is the absence of light
You never have to fight
But shine your light!
Intend love of yourself
Compassion for others
It’s an easy thing to do
Stop battling!
It’s the fighting that is hard
The burden you hard on yourself
Disease occurs at low vibration
Hate vengeance fears and judgments
Turn on your light!
Love and compassion!
The light you shine

****

1175.
Everything is energy
Vibrating at different frequencies
In circular sphere
Where pi is 4
Energy is not a line drawn on paper
But multi dimensional
Take off your old mindset
Start counting by a dozen
There is gravity and anti gravity
or self implodes
We are within the magnetic field

****

1176.
God is everywhere
Because god is in everything
The loving energy in all things
Giving life to all things
For the purpose of love
God is love
We give thanks to god
Not by destroying god things
But have love and compassion
For all creations of god

There is god in everything!

****

1177.
Compassion or anger
it's the same energy
Just different vibrations

****

1178.
Metaphysics or simple logical mind
May us combine
And try to know ourselves better
There has never been a time
When our world didn't have war
But war is only a symptom
Where construct of society's belief systems
Based on fears and judgments
Manifesting power and wealth
And we know very well
Power and wealth manifest lacks and conflicts
There will always be wars
As long as our conscious minds
Focus with intend to manifest power and wealth
Creating lacks conflicts and destructions
We experience
Love and compassion will change the game
A human evolution!
Focus with intend to allow world peace
Coherent consciousness love
Will create world peace
Abundant earth for all beings
All you have to lose is your hardship and egos
Store your wealth as health of your planet!
Love and compassion for all experiences in life
We will be fine

****

1179.
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Currency of love we live by
We will never fight
Love and compassion for all lives
Abundant earth all creatures to thrive
on the circle of life

****

1180.

Time is experienced space
Space is how you perceive to be
We don't have to re-live history
But we were taught to be
History is a race
May you be happy in your space
History is history
It's not your experienced space

****

1181.
Coherent consciousness of love
Will create world peace
All you have to do
Shine your light
Repost your favourite poems
Or write your own
There is god energy in you
That's all you have to do
For world peace

****

1182.
To know is to bring into existence
May you know yourself
Happy existence of self
Love and compassion for yourself

****

1183.
The art of war is no war
Losing is rather a bless
Have a rest!
A bless for all creatures
To lose a war!
A win for us all

****

1184.
Time is experienced space
Space is how you perceive to be
Behind the veil you perceive
Perception as reality
All for your experience be
Have no fear!
Have love and compassion
You are god also
Don't let any devil tell you otherwise

****

1185.
A belief is a trust in a lie
The prisoner of the mind
Suffering all your life
It's time to free the mind
No longer we fight
Love and compassion for all lives

****

1186.
People always fight for what they belief to be true
Have you ever wondered?
If it's true
You don't have to fight for it
Obviously fools!

****

1187.
Love and compassion for yourself
Manifest abundant earth for your experience
Now you don't have to go to wars
To fight for your belief
Wealth power religions alike
Creating separations and destructions
A belief is a trust in a lie
I hope you turn wise
No one has to fight for love
It just happens naturally
Love yourself is a must

****

1188.
Feel your heart often
Your love will grow
Touching your soul
Your sixth sense grows

****

1189.
Love and compassion in us
Manifest abundant earth
Power and wealth
Create scarcity conflicts and wars
It's common sense
May us be loving friends

****

1190.
God is a 6 thousand years old idea
Branching into different brands
Manifesting power and wealth
Creating shortages separation conflicts and wars
If they could sell god to atheist
You can sell me a tree!
Store your wealth as health of the planet
World peace you will see

****

1191.
You chose to be born to life
Manifesting your own biology
Imitating the host, your parents
Creating your own experiences
Good or bad had always been of your choice
You perceive!
Only when you love yourself above all else
Then you realise the power in you
Your conscious choice!
For now!
You have the love for power and wealth
Manifesting your own lacks and conflicts
Miseries of your own choice

****

1192.
Seeking for power and wealth!
You are manifesting lacks conflicts and wars
Seeking for love and compassion!
Manifest abundant earth
Nothing happens without your conscious choice
You are gods also
Always manifest what you wish for
Just happens to be very dumb choices indeed

****

1193.
A storm in my head as I cry
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Something is not right
It’s time we make it right
For youngsters to enjoy their lives
Everything will be fine

****

1194.
A belief is a trust in a lie
Like Santa Claus your children you lied
Once realized your children will cry
So would you
You are god also
So don't cry
It's all part of life

****

1195.
Intending and allowing
Awakening of self awareness
To find the grandeur of who you are
You are the source of your experience
Awakening soul!
Allow everything to happen to you
Love for all creatures and concern for the planet
The start of your magical journey

****

1196.
You are magical creatures indeed
Divine beings ready to create your experience
As you wish to experience heroic
You manifest victim to justify your experience
As you wish to experience wealth
You manifest lacks to justify your wealth
As you wish for power
You manifest conflicts to justify your power
As you wish for love and compassion
You manifest abundant to cater for your experience
No experience ever occurs without your consciousness
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Manifesting abundant earth
Love and compassion for all creatures
Defeating fears and judgments amongst humanity
God is the loving energy in you
The devil is the opposite

****

1197.
Allow your intuition to happen to your life
It is your survival guide
Guiding you to a peace loving kind
A human kind!
Having nothing to do with race religion or nationality
You are made of heaven
Trying to experience human life
Your intuition will make you kind

Love and compassion will lead you out
Fears and judgments surround
A loss is a blessing in disguise
To lose a war is a blessing to all
Experiencing life!

****

1198.
Politics of fears and judgments
Will be responded with fears and judgments
Politics of lies will be responded with lies
Manifesting wars so unkind
Look at us!
Believing in god and fight for it
Not making any sense?
God and men!
Fighting never makes sense
Shrewd politics of men

****

1199.
Where is your department of love and compassion?
You only find department of security and justice
You are fearful creatures
Because you pass judgment on one another
Of course you will always have wars
When is it going to end?
Before your civilization ends

****

1200.
Love and compassion is fundamental to life
It's never too late to change your mind
You are divine
Never die!
Always a friend of mine
In life and after life

1201.
Alternation is the will of imagination
Competition closes all doors
Fears and judgments are from
We are here to experience sensory human life
Not to compete or fight
Love and compassion is fundamental
A human life!

****

1202.

Take a deep breath
Wealth is the presentation of lack
If something is abundance
It has no wealth value
Don’t seek for lack
Seek for abundant earth
True power is your conscious choice

****

1203.
Our enemies are our friends
As we failed to make friends
We try try again
We will change
Unless we got no brain

****

1204.
Speak with your heart honey
Your mind full of ancestry
You will circle from square
Will melt devils’ hearts
Speak with your heart
Not your mind
You will shine

****

1205.
Take a deep breath
Light doesn’t take time
It’s your reaction to reflection of light
You timed
You can not see light
It's the reflection of light you see

****

1206.
When we learn to love ourselves above all else
We wouldn’t go to war for fuss
Do you think those idiots know thus?

****

1207.
The love in your heart for yourself
Your compassion for others
Always means something to heaven and earth
Your love has gravity!

Effecting the magnet field of earth
Creating the weather in your favour
Of Love!
Your fears and judgment create separation

****

1208.
When our hearts harmonise our minds
Heaven on earth we find
Construct of minds based on ancestry
Fears and judgements many centuries
Mass consciousness is super clue
Clueing off ability of sensory
Couldn't feel your ability

****

1209.
The power is your conscious choice
What we focus on creates our reality
Fears is the only reason stopping us
Creating collective earth consciousness
Living in peace joys love harmony
Abundance free and wellbeing for all
Heaven on earth!
Must not entangle ourselves with fears
What we focus on is what we are contributing
Our energy of fears or love is just the frequency
Have loving energy for all
We are more powerful than the body we see
Imagination is the light we shine!
The sun and the stars we are
We have been denying ourselves be
Thru fears!
Don't mistaken your power

****

1210.
A belief is a trust in a lie
If you believe in it
You will fight for it to be right
Where misinformation multiplied
Race religion nationality alike
Fears and judgments of the same kind
The root cause of all your fights
Take a deep breath
Don't fight!
Only love is right

****

1211.
Yeshua was his name
Channelling thru time
Warmed us before hands
To love yourself above all else
Not to suffer for power and wealth
The kingdom is within
The devils taught us the opposite
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
Now is toward the end
The end of all heroes
All will be well
Love yourself!

****

1212.
Don't fight don't battle
To lose for a war
To win for a love
Turn to love for answers
The heart is truer than any definition
Where ones will find satisfactions
A logical mind always fights
So much misinformation inside
Thru fears and judgments we fight
Have no fears
Have love
You will find the answers always right
and satisfied!

****

1213.
It's ok my friends my enemies alike
Stop using logical minds
Bringing in fire to dire
Logic is very hard
It always breaks things apart
Use the hearts
To heal and to love all kinds

****

1214.
The law of attraction always rings true
If we treat one another as gods
We make heaven on earth
As we treat each other as devils
Hell on earth we create
As simple as such
We experience what we wish for others
In life and after

****

1215.
Love and compassion is the key to peace!
Manifesting abundance
You prioritise power and wealth
Manifesting lacks and destructions for your experience
You always have wars over stupid reasons
Race religions nationalities
Idiots always make good reasons for wars!

****

1216.
Nothing is too big for an open heart
But you decided to show your ass
You have the energy for war
War is given to you
Your conscious energy knows what to do
To satisfy you
Nothing happens without consciousness
War for you to experience

****

1217.
We were all taught to seek
Power and wealth!
From churches to schools
From temples to markets
From parents and friends
Seeking for lacks and destructions
The devil within!
Hell we reign
It will have to end
From within

****

1218.
True power is your conscious choice
To believe or not to believe
Makes all the difference
To war or peace
You are god also
Don’t let any devil tell you otherwise
A belief is trust in a lie
You better turn wise

****

1219.

A belief is a trust in a lie
It’s fine how ones choose to experience life
To believe or not to believe is fine
One must prioritise love and compassion
How ones choose to experience life
Don’t make the children cry!
They have absolutely nothing to do with
The rubbish we create during our lives
Race religions nationalities
Separations of our lives
We must not go to war over a lie
Love and compassion we prioritise
Our hearts are truer than any definition
Our hearts must go out for those children
Don’t make them cry
Love and compassion
True value in life

****

1220.
True knowledge is the feeling in your heart
Connected to the rest
The dragon energy in you
You can feel the truth in you
And the love in your heart
Nobody can fool you
True power is your conscious choice
Listen to your heart
What do you want to create?
Heaven on earth?
What is stopping you?
Blow away your fears
That is all there is to do
You are god also
Don’t let any devil tell you otherwise
What is true for you
Will gives you peace
You are forgotten love
Is biggest lie given to you
The construct of your society
Based on fears judgements and lies
It’s time to undo the fear
You are a love story

****

1221.
The construct of societies
Based on fears judgments and lies
The bible you swear by
Fears judgments and lies inside
The energy of your kind
Thousands of years you fight
The children cry

And you don't mind

****

1222.
The election is just around the corner
The people are hoping for the best outcome
Has it always been?
May the better liar win!
The best outcome you can get
When you have your heart in someone ‘s ass

****

1223.
All the wars in the world
Resulted from conflicting lies
Religions politics alike
Manifesting power and wealth from lies
Ain’t cool!
It’s the children!
Mostly suffered from the lies
Ain’t right!
Ones wouldn’t live so long
Their lies legacy last many thousands years long
Why are you protecting these lies?
Ain’t wise!
Where is your mind?
Your heart is blind
Many thousands years long
A belief is a trust in a lie
Which couldn’t be proven otherwise
Many thousands years long
Don’t let the devils fool you lies
A thief steals to survive
A lie is stealing your soul
Have control!

****

1224.
Nothing is too big for an open heart
Friends and enemies are the same
Love and compassion creates abundant earth
Fears and judgements create our separations
Shrinking our resources in front our very eyes
May us turn wise
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
Fears and judgements helps us to accumulate
We waste it all

****

1225.
Our presentation of wealth is creating our own lacks and miseries!
Everything is energy
There can never be shortage of energy
We lock our energy into a number
Presentation of our power and wealth
That is how we create our shortages
Energy needs to flow as it is nature
It needs to flow a natural way to create abundance
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Not a number!
Power and wealth are presentations of lacks
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
We need to redefine everything!
Our imagination
Our energy
How we want our world to be
Wealth creation is lacks creation
Crazy world we create for ourselves

****

1226.
Nothing is powerful until you perceive as power
The choice is always yours
You are god also
Consciousness is the god inside
May you find your consciousness
Conscious choice is the true power
A god or devil of lies you find
Nothing happens without consciousness

****

1227.
A belief is a trust in a lie
What is true in your belief is lie to others
Conflicting lies is the reason you always fight
Have consciousness in mind
Love and compassion resolve all fights
But you would rather lie
Why?
You like to fight!

****

1228.
Imagination is the light you shine
Carbon Neutral Currency flies!
Abundant earth all creatures thrive
No one ever has to fight for world peace
Something that you just allow it be
It’s the fighting that is hard work

It only happens at wars
Where men refuse to be gods
Take on as devils to fight to satisfy their fears

****

1229.
Forgiveness is freeing up negative energy
Do yourself a favour
Use your energy for love
Love yourself
There is nothing to do
There is nothing to fight for
There is nothing to battle
Just remember you are divine
And alive
Everything will be fine

****

1230.
Why would you want to rule the world?
Trying to be hero
History recording you as asshole
Destructions trailing your paths
Miseries you brought to all creatures
A win for you is a loss for all creatures
You will be remembered as fuck'n asshole
It's the end of all heroes

****

1231.
Everything is communicated energy
Words speech thoughts feelings
Subatomic energy!
Utilised energy into reality
Everything has gravity
Change the frequency
Makes and breaks your experience of reality
Do it with feelings in your heart
No task is too big for you
Your mind is your individuality
Your heart is the rest of us

****

1232.
It's more important to know what not to do
Than what to do
Not to war!
If you don't go to war
There ain't much to do

But enjoy life
Been working hard all your life
So some idiots can tax your energy
To go to wars
Blowing up your friends
Destroying the environment
A lost to all creatures
That's how they manifest their power
Over you!
Thru fears
And their judgements
Have no fears
Have love
Must love yourself unconditionally!
You never go to war again
For now
Your still love them
Giving them the power over your life

****

1233.
To save yourself!
Create a harmonious world
An easy thing to do kids
Look inside your hearts for answers
Take yourself as god also
That is the true you
Don't label yourself!
Stupid race!
Stupid religion
Stupid nationality
These make no sense but separations
Wars and destructions
You must love yourself above all else
Not stupid labels
Knowing what not to do
More important than what to do
Is an easy thing to do
Love yourself above all else!

****

1234.
To save yourself
Is to love yourself
Isn't that obvious?
You were taught all else
But to love yourself
Very selfish of them!
To change your world!
Love yourself above all else
Your consciousness!
The source of all experiences

****

1235.
The worst thing to do!
Also the most stupid thing to do!
To label yourself as a religion
And go to war for it
Fight for an idea of god
Fighting in the name of god
Is holding your god hostage

****

1236.
Jesus doesn't want to be worshipped
Nor to be remembered or idolised
Not as a man hanged on a cross
Very degrading image of a man
Who tried to change the system
Still existing today
Religion is the worst cause of separation
Efficiently spreading fears and judgments
Into people's heart
Was all for political gain
The power at the time
Many thousands years ago
His message was very simple
Love yourself!
The world will change for your experience
The most spiritual thing you could do
Love yourself above all else
The world will change
For your loving experience

****

1237.
Your consciousness is the source!
Creating all your experiences
Fears and judgements manifest!
Wars and destructions energy
Love and compassion manifest
Peace and abundance
How is your heart feeling?
Ignore the mind
It's a physical of temporary
Seeking for wealth is seeking for lacks
Manifesting wars and destructions
Seeking abundant earth
Manifesting love and compassion
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Your consciousness creates
Heaven on earth
Shine your heart

Not your ass

****

1238.
If you feel your soul
You will feel your soul connected to every soul
But you choose to feel your mind
Only as good as how you were taught inside
And you know very well
How you were taught
A lot of hopeless thoughts
As you fight you suffer
Love is a pleasure
Any love will do
Your enemies love you too
Love or hate is same energy
Just different frequencies
You are gods also
Switch the frequency!
It's an easy thing to do

****

1239.
The different between god and man
Only a heart beat away
Between the mind and the heart
Being able to switch the frequencies
Your divinity!
Every now and again
We step on each other's toes
Giving each other hard time
Don't let gravity of thought hanging on
Switch the frequency your loving energy on
It's your divinity
Everything is communicated energy
From thoughts feelings and matters
Change the frequency changes everything
Chances to practice your divinity
There are always problems
Embrace problems with open heart
Not fuck'n ass!

****

1240.
The monopoly game is killing your planet!
Destroy the monopoly game
Or the game kills you

****

1241.
You will feel what you've done to others
At the receiving ends
When your physical wave ends
Your enemies are your friends
You will love them all over again
Your enemies your friends
Dear friends
The experiencing game challenging you
Not to be harsh on yourself and others
Love is a pleasure
Wisdom of a god inside
War is hard work
It's always the devil doing dumbest things
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Working hard all your life
Just to destroy pleasures nature provides
Love the devil love the god alike
Everything will fine
Love yourself above all else
You wouldn't go to war for fools
War is for fools with labels of fools
Race religion nationality
You are god also
Don't let any devil labels on you
We will be there
World peace!

****

1242.
So you refuse yourself as gods
Labelling yourself as different devils
Race religions and nationalities
And kill each other for it
That's exactly you're doing dear friends
May you realise yourself as flowers on the plains
Not race religion nor nationality
Root cause of all evil in your bones

****

1243.
The label you put on yourself
Race religion nationality
Changes you from a god to a devil
Encouraging you to kill
Someone you know nothing about
Fears and judgements labelling you
Labelling fools!
Gods of fools
Not cool!

****

1244.
Take a deep breath
You are god also
Can get along with any individual
Life is an experiencing game
Don’t miss out loving experiencing life
Loving anything comes by
Or else will come back
Looking for love all over again

****

1245.
All wars are manifested
From conflicting belief systems
Full of fears and judgements
Manifesting power and wealth
They don’t mean well

****

1246.
Wars are rituals of devils
Soldiers are the sacrifice
A loss to all creatures you and I
Why do you let it happens to your life?
Your belief system is the reason why
You will always fuck’n fight
Fears and judgements you live by
It’s time you stop the fuck’n lie
So much conflicts your life
Stop the lie!

****

1247.
You will feel what you do to others
Receiving ends
When your physical wave ends
Your enemies are your friends
Life is an experiencing game
Be pleasant to yourself
Dear friends!

****

1248.
Wealth is the presentation of lacks
Everybody seeking money from everybody
Everybody is seeking lacks from everybody
Lacks seeking lacks toward dead ends

Literally!

****

1249.
The meaning of life
To experience what it's like
Authentic brings light to life
Imagination is the light you shine

****

1250.
The most spiritual you can do
Take a deep conscious breath
Allow your god energy to do the rest
Take a deep breath
Then rest!

****

1251.
Each and everyone of us
An infinite soul
Connected to the rest
Why are we fighting for scarcity
Abundance earth if you just let it be
There is nothing to do
Just let abundant be

****

1252.
There is a love in us all
So as there is fear
Address the love to gain love
Address the fear to gain fear
It's up to you my dear

****

1253.
You're a god also
Everything should be easy for you
Release all that you don't feel right
Your race religion nationality
Release your separations
Or any condemnation
Keep your biology
You choose to experience human life
May you savour love and compassion
A human experience is so fine

You make your own rules
Don’t take on rules of fools

****

1254.
In the game of experiencing
You will feel what it’s like
The receiving ends
When you’re physical wave ends
Your enemies are your friends
My dear friends
Love and compassion be
My enemies my friends

****

1255.
Pretentious to a person
Lie to a person
A risk to the person
Your politicians!
Are the risks to you!
They always lie to you
Freedom of speech they do
They can say whatever they like
Policy to fool you
They have nothing to do
Their job is to fool you

****

1256.
A belief is a lie on a self
Why would you kill or be killed for
A belief is a lie on itself
A god is a lie until you accept yourself be!
Your consciousness is the source of your energy

****

1257.
When you label yourself
As a race
You invite other races to have a go at you
As a religion
You invite other religions to have a go at you
As a nationality
You invite other nationalities to have a go at you
Your invitation is having a go at others too
Your experiences always start from you
You are god also
It’s up to you what you do

Just don’t blame others
For what happens to you
You are god also
You can always change what you do
Don’t label yourself
Unless the label is of you
Not of fools!

****

1258.
Quantum entanglement
A subatomic level
When you learn something
Everything on the same subatomic level
Get to learn as well
A rat in London got trained
A rat in Detroit get to learn as well
Everything is communicated and connected
On subatomic level
Be careful what you learn
Love and compassion we learn
Learn the truth
It can never go wrong
World peace!
We've been learning it wrong

****

1259.
Wars happen because something went wrong
We learned the wrongs
Fears and judgements we learned
The belief system is wrong!
It’s not true
Then we fight for it to be true
No one ever had to fight for the truth
The true you!
You are god also
You don’t have to fight
No one ever dies!
Just transitioning experiences
The human experience is so nice
Nature is so fine

****

1260.
If there is one superior being
Where has it been?
Since the beginning of time
Its people have been in killing fields
Since the beginning of time
But time doesn’t exist

It’s a human concept
So as is god
A tool to control you
From politicians that lied to you
Many thousands years before your time
So you fight on
For a belief that is outside of you
If we treat one another as gods
We never fight
There is a god inside each of us
It’s time to stop the fight for god
The god is inside

****

1261.
Your consciousness is the source of your experiences
Afraid of being out of existence
Trying to experience differences
Love and joys
Pains and sufferings
Your consciousness is the source
All of your experiences
Have love and compassion for yourself
Gratitude for all creatures
You will never be out of existence
No matter how hard you try
Enjoy your life!

****

1262.
The truth makes you strong
If you feel weak
Something is feeding you wrongs
You are god also
You are always strong
Fears and judgements
You have been fed wrongs
It’s time to undo the wrongs
You are strong
Love can never be wrong

****

1263.
As we exist this point in time
Our job is to shine our light
Diverting our civilisations
Toward love and compassion
Away from fears judgements separations
From race religions nationalities
Take a deep breath
Imagine abundant earth

Love and compassion
That's all we need to do
The power of our hearts do the rest
We soon will rest

****

1264.
The law of attraction is a balancing act
As you seek for power and wealth
You will experience lack
Then you go to war to satisfy your lack
As you seek for love and compassion
You will experience abundance
You have to change your imagination
Or your civilisation will end

****

1265.
All you have to do
Take a deep breath
Change your imagination
To love and compassion
Change your experience
Perception of reality
The game you asked to play
A human experience is so fine
Everything will be fine

****

1266.
Every civilisation is a wreck
Because they all seek for lacks
Seeking for power and wealth is seeking for lacks
It's supposed to be an experience only
And you choose to experience lacks
Then you're wrecked
May you have love and compassion
Not lacks

****

1267.
Life is about having experiences
May we experience abundant
Take a deep breath
Imagine love and compassion
Manifesting abundant
Your god cell will do the rest

****

1268.
Ones have to work hard controlling others
Then what do you get in return?
Controlling is encircling your own soul
It's a very hard work to control
Why do you have to do it
It doesn't suit you
Free yourself
Free your soul
Free others
Happy souls

****

1269.
Be very serious
Be very conscious
Be very aware of yourself
You are god also in fact
You always get what you ask for
Power and wealth you wish all your life
Are presentations of lacks
Seeking for power and wealth yourself
Lacks you are asking for
Civilisations seeking lacks
Manifesting wars to satisfy further lacks
You are god also
Just happen to be very dumb god
Seeking for love and compassion instead
Manifesting abundant in all lands
Carbon Neutral Currency is your friend
If your civilisation not to end

****

1270.
The gods must be crazy
And everybody is falling for it
The law of attraction in full swing
Turning your back on mother nature
Manifesting power and wealth
Converting nature into a merely number
Creating lacks
Seeking power and wealth is seeking lacks!
Everybody on the planet seeking lacks
Mother Earth feeds 100 billion soul
As we're seeking lacks
We waste it all
The love for nature is the love for all
Compassion for nature is compassion for all
Manifesting abundant earth for all
It's an easy thing to do
You are god also

There is nothing you can't do

****

1271.
Absorb all fears
Absorb all judgements
You are god also
Let all perceptions move through you
Nothing could fool to you
Merely perceptions of experiences
Let the experiences move thru you
No experience should be stuck in you
Do not dissipate sufferings
Be the soul that control
Rise above all
Joys for you

****

1272.
Take a deep breath
I am god also
The only reason I am experiencing lack
Because I seek for power and wealth
As I seek for love and compassion
Abundant earth will be in placed
Take a deep breath
I am god also
I will not be devil from now on
It's an easy thing to do

****

1273.
You can manifest all you like
The beauty is in simple life
The love and compassion of self
Abundant earth is manifested by
Take a deep breath

****

1274.
The love and compassion of yourself
Kills all fears and judgements inside
So you can enjoy your life
It's only right
Enjoy your life in abundance
It's your right!

****

1275.
Love and compassion for yourself
And your enemies as well
The true message from Christ
And it’s not a lie

****

1276.
The beauty is in simple life
Where all creatures thrive
Seeking for power and wealth
Is seeking for scarcity wars and destructions
Rituals of devils they live by
The love and compassion of mankind
Kills all fears and judgements inside
Abundant earth is manifested by
It’s our right
Abundant earth we live by

****

1277.
Metaphysics is true physics
The magic you forgot to perform
You denied metaphysics all along
Declaring it as black magic
While building your nuclear bomb
Lied to mass population thousands years long

****

1278.
Wars are rituals of devils
Soldiers are the sacrifice
Blood thirsty devils live by

****

1279.
Strip down your perception of race
Strip down your perception of religion
Strip down your perception of nationality
Strip down your perception of biology
You found yourself a soul
Able to feel it all at receiving ends
Experience you wish for others is on yourself
The wisdoms of a soul
You are god also
You can be asshole if you want to

****

1280.
Everything you ever experienced
They are from your imaginations
Change your imagination
Change your experience
Metaphysics is the nature of things
Love and compassion
Imagine abundant earth
Take a deep breath
Allow it to happen to you

****

1281.
Racist, religious, nationalist
Which of these 3 causes most separation?
Manifesting most wars
Causing most deaths
Fears and judgements manifest
Wars and destructions

****

1282.
All the waters in the oceans
Couldn't drown you
You wouldn't let it to you
Fears and judgements
From racist religious nationalist
Carrying out destructions
Creating hell on earth
A loss to all creatures
Stripping these nonsense down
We wouldn't be drowned
Fear not god
But the devils within
It's always the devils within
Seeking power and wealth
Deadly perceptions of mankind
They are not real though
All perceptions are manifested
For the experiences
Very dumb experiences indeed

****

1283.
There are always 2 of you
Your heart and your mind
Always fight inside
It's up to you to decide
Which side of you to live by

****

1284.
You never have to do anything
But love yourself
And imagine world peace
For yourself!
The rest will be done by something else
Your god-self!
Wars happen because you don’t love yourself
But something else
Money and wealth!
Be pleasant to yourself
Go and love yourself

****

1285.
Religious pride
Lie and pride
Compulsory lie
They used to force believe at point of knife
Lie to children ain't right

****

1286.
Life is an experiencing game
You play the game all for yourself
All about yourself!
If you are authentic
You are god
If you are not
You’re the devil
Now you know who is the asshole
Been giving you hell
Playing the game of hell
The monopoly
Hell you create for your yourself
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Or this civilisation will die!

****

1287.
Take care of nature!
Creatures manage themselves
Must not micromanage creatures
Trying to control others
Encircling your own souls
Life is an experiencing game
Not one experience is the same

The essence of the soul
Must not encircle your soul!

****

1288.
God is a belief
War is real
Killing is real
Suffering is real
Manifested from a belief
Of many thousands years long
What is wrong?
The belief system is wrong
You can't be spiritual without love in your heart
If the love of god don't suit you well
It's time you love yourself
A cell of god is god itself
You are god also
It's time we love ourselves

****

1289.
The love of yourself will create magic
Metaphysics!
Your love must begin with the love of yourself
It wouldn't go anywhere else if you don't love yourself
Loving yourself effects everything else
If you love yourself you wouldn't go to hell
Wars and destructions
So Joshua said before going to death
"Remember me as the one who reminded you you're loved.
Remember me as the one who asked you to go forward with
your mission well into the future and bring in
the message of love to this planet."
You must love yourself to change anything
You must have compassion for others
The light you shine!

****

1290.
Power and wealth
Manipulated thru belief systems
Don't serve you well
It is either wasted or manifests into wars
Showing off your power
Miserable souls
Having no love inside
Encircling own soul
Perceptions of power and wealth
Don't serve you well
No energy could be stolen

Consciousness with own characteristics
Must love yourself unconditionally
Must have compassion for others
The only way to live a life!
Heaven on earth we live by

****

1291.
The passion of your soul
Communicated into your talents
Your energy!
You paint
You write
You sing
You create music
You don't know how you got it
You just got it
From the passion of the soul
Everything is communicated energy
From the passion of your soul
May you love yourself so
Then you create your experiences
From your imagination
From the passion of your soul
Comes metaphysics
Your magic!

****

1292.
Everything is communicated energy
Sparked from your imagination
And the love of yourself
With all desires to experience
Vibrating your desire into experience
Wisdoms of your soul
Take your deep breath

****

1293.
Take a deep breath
You created gravity
You also created antigravity
One thing can't exist without the other
Without antigravity
Matters would implode
The different is the frequencies
Gravity and antigravity
Creating matters in between
Different frequencies communicated into different matters
You are bigger than the body you see
Soon you will remember

You!
Take a deep breath

****

1294.
The money system was created for convenience
Converting natural resources into number
Representing power and wealth
Our belief systems don't mean well
Like everything else
It has due date
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
The waste of your energy!

****

1295.
The scarcer of the natural resource
The more you would have to pay for
The harder you work to accumulate money
The less of the natural resource available
The more you would have to pay for
The more you have for power and wealth
The more damage to the environment
We value on scarcity
We will have scarcity
The law of attraction
From your imagination!
You will get what you wish for
Value of scarcity!
You are god also
Just happen to be very dumb
Hell you create for yourself

****

1296.
The children of the future will not be religious
Wil not be racist
Being nationalist is dumb
They will no longer have fear and judgements against one another
There is no point passing dark energies on them

****

1297.
As we value in scarcity
We get scarcity
As we value abundance
We get abundance
The law of attraction

In your imagination
Creating the gravity
For your experience
Take a deep breath
Change your experience
Be pleasant to yourself

****

1298.
Imagine something else as your god
Then that is what've you got
Scarcity but not yourself
Imagine a belief system of money
Then that's what've you got
Simply a lot of money printed
Imagine wealth as health of your planet
Then you get abundant earth
You are god also
You're doing it all upon yourself
Don't blame anyone else

****

1299.
Take a deep breath
Imagine abundant earth
You don't have to do anything else
Something else will do it for you
It's your god cell
From your heart
Take a deep breath

****

1300.
I tried
I strived
I cried
Power and wealth!
Presentations of scarcity
Abundance is abundant earth
Take a deep breath
Imagine abundant earth

1301.
Take a deep breath
Power and wealth
The belief system you are in
Fear based controlling
Creating scarcity to create wealth
The love of yourself
And compassion for others
Will change everything

Take a deep breath
Imagine abundant earth

****

1302.
When was the last time anyone saw a god
But the god within oneself
It’s about time you love and believe in yourself
Shaping your world for the better
Or you wait forever

****

1303.
Wars are rituals of devils
Love is spirit of the soul
You must love yourself above all
Devils have no chance invading your soul

****

1304.
Power and wealth don’t suit us well
We must be responsible for ourselves
It’s time we love ourselves
Above all else
Don’t battle for anything else
Not god not country or ideology
Just rest and love yourself
You are worthy every self
You don’t have to control anything else
Don’t encircle your own soul
Enjoy your life better with wisdom inside
A free soul to live by

****

1305.
Something must come from something
And wouldn’t be big bang
Your consciousness!
Your very soul!
The passion of your soul is communication
The energy!
Manifesting light
Light manifests gravity
Manifesting space and time
And everything within
From your imaginations
All are perceptions
Only experiences you take away
Love and compassion of this place

If you fail
You will come back
Looking for love this place
Of love
Much laughter and many tears
You must love yourself above all else
Your metaphysics in play

****

1306.
Once you know the truth about you
You change
Everything will change
Love yourself is metaphysics
Your magic!

****

1307.
Will rock you
Into loving beings

****

1308.
Ones must evolve into loving beings
If this civilisation to stay being
Or die like many civilised before
Not so civilised being

****

1309.
Perceptions of fear feeds further fears
Perceptions of love feeds further love
We must evolve into perceptions of love
Choose the heart and not the mind
You will then fly!
Your imagination is the light you shine!
You must shine your love
Always within
The truth is always within you
If you dig into fear you will find fear
If you dig into love you will find love
Always within you found the truth
You create your reality thru your belief systems
You then experience pains and sufferings
You must love yourself
Your new belief system!
No more pains or suffering of the nonsense
Racist religious nationalist are of the same
Creating your separations and sufferings

Nonsense!
We are all friends!

****

1310.
One must be able to make jokes
Out of every mistake in life
It is your divine
Must not take revenge
Wait for the friends to change
To make some sense
Crazy scenes
Mistake is part of life

****

1311.
All the energy in the universe is there
How would you have it
Is your attitude
Love and compassion
The law of attraction
In all authenticity
You are god also
Fears and judgements
The devil is also you
All in the attitude of you
What are you going to do?
Can you handle energy?
If you keep it in your body
You will explode
Let it pass thru you
With love and compassion
Unity will reign
History will not repeat itself
The time of separation is over
We have to guard Mother Earth
Must let all absurdity past thru
Unity we must evolve into

****

1312.
The art of war is no war!
Nasty experiences to gain
Nothing else to be gained
All are just perceptions of pride
Pride is where all devils hide
Worst perception of mankind

****

1313.
The human logic is so wrong
Fears and judgements is so wrong
Love and compassion must be on
Or else war is on
The heads deadly wrong!
Manipulative to their bones
Wrong wrong wrong!
Deceitful and wrong

****

1314.
Your intellect is very deceiving
Based on definitions assumptions and beliefs
Theories and theologies
Making believe
Just hold the truth dear
Be the obvious

****

1315.
Dark energy is reverse gravity
Stabling things in harmony
Must not compete!
The more you compete
The harder for you
Working in harmony is so easy
There is no duality
Gravity is holding things together
Dark energy is there to expand
Change the frequency to tap on
Gravity or antigravity
The different is the frequency
Love or hate
The different is the frequency
No duality

****

1316.
The humans!
Taking everything into religious considerations
Belief system with different characteristics
Simply to manifest power and wealth
And we know very well
Hoarding wealth kills our planet
Hoarding power kills humanity
You now can see
Hidden devils on the scene
Wake up humans
Wake up!
Only love and compassion manifests peace

Abundant earth to be seen
It’s time we heal ourselves and Mother Earth

****

1317.
Fears and judgements manifested by
Religions from all walks of life
Creating our separations
Manifesting wars and destructions
For all walks of life
Suffering experiences humankind
God is not kind!
Love and compassion we must live by
There is no greater being than human beings
Nature is kind
A human experience is so fine

****

1318.
Life is spiritual in itself
Each of us is spiritual in own way
Love and compassion for yourself
Leading your own spiritual way
There is no reason you have to follow other’s spiritual way
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
Then wars and destructions
Spiritual devils 's ways

****

1319.
You are a soul
Connected to every soul
Divine being
Connected to every divine being
Authentic life
Will serve you fine
Problems arrive
When you fail to live an authentic life
Power and wealth you try
But never satisfied
Wars and destructions trail
Disconnected life
Your meaning of life
Love and compassion
A human experience is so fine

****

1320.
The darkness within yourself

Is everything you have not loved about yourself
You must love yourself
You must not suffer
Suffering is for fools
No god ever wants you to suffer
No god ever had to suffer for you
Lol!
God isn't a fool
You had been fooled
May you enjoy your life
You don't have to fight
You don't have to sacrifice
Just love your life
Everything will be fine
Love and compassion
Energy for a deserving life

****

1321.
Resistance to love and compassion
Manifesting your sufferings
We're separating ourselves
Attaching to different separations
Thru races religions nationalities
Manifesting wars belief systems
Creating power and wealth
Hoarding wealth is destruction of our planet
Hoarding power is destruction of humanity
We manifest our sufferings and shortages
Why?
Why are we battling toward self destruction?
Love and compassion is so kind
You are gods also
You can do whatever you like
You never die
Just transitioning experiences
Life!

****

1322.
Life is conspiracy of god
Born into playing
The monopoly game!
We are all guilty playing the game
Manifested from survival mode
The human evolution
We are exiting the game in time
Avoiding destruction of our civilisation
Like many civilisation before us
We are the Atlantean 's dream
The understanding of metaphysics
Consciousness and energy
Manifesting the rest

From the passion of the soul
Desire to experience harmonious world
Abundant earth is ready to be
Harmonious world be

****

1323.
Love yourself is all that is
Share your light to anyone you know
So they can love themselves as well
The love from your heart with all honesty
Manifesting love and compassion culture
Mass consciousness of love and compassion
Manifesting harmonious living
World peace!
Your love always radiates

****

1324.
I am just like you
Or even in worse shape
Pain in my body of old age
Born into world full of fears and judgements
Wars and destructions my front eyes
Grown with love and vengeance inside
Stripped down my fears
Stripped down my judgements
Stripped down my religion
Stripped down my race
Stripped down my nationality
Stripped down my ancestry
Stripped down my family
Stripped down my wealth
I found the essence my soul
And all the energy belonged to me
I do everything like everyone else
But I love myself
Like nothing else
With all desires to experience
Harmonious world for me
Something you can do too

****

1325.
Healing ourselves is healing our planet
Healing ourselves from pains and sufferings
Caused by the construct of our belief systems
Power and wealth
Races religions and nationalities
Causing us to work so hard
Just to hoard power and wealth

To go to wars
To destroy our planet even more
A war culture we are in for thousands years
Constructed by our belief systems
It’s time we love ourselves
Above all else!

****

1326.
Love is the most important law of the universe
Love carries all things
Love is the essence we were born from
Love is what we are
Love is the coexistence of all things
Love is the entirety of all that exists
The law of attraction is the truth in love
We all play the monopoly game
Resisting love and compassion
Resisting to the truth
Manipulative to the bones
Worship power and wealth
Destroying our own abundance
We are creating our own experiences
Align our thoughts and actions to love and truths
To heal ourselves and manifest

****

1327.
When you love yourself
Everything else will change
Literally!
Your biology will change
Your soul will change
Connected souls will change to love with you
All divine beings will change to love with you
Love and compassion
Energy of deserving change

****

1328.
When is it going to end?
The economy needs to expand
Into explosive end
The only way to end
Nothing can keep expanding
Without exploding
The end!

****

1329.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Grip this into intuition
Experience love and compassion
Your space
Intuition leads the way

****

1330.
The human species
Finally realise
There is no point to wealth
There is no point to power
There is no point to fight
But enjoy life
A human life
Love and compassion for all kinds
So much wisdoms inside
As you are shining your light
Your light shines

****

1331.
The only thing that allows our existence
Our love and compassion
One may feel our world is going off tracks
But the fact is very different
Love and compassion is outpacing
Any hate that might have been seen
Love and compassion from your heart
Lighting up mass consciousness
There is no greater being than the human being
You are dear beings

****

1332.
The human spirit is still fine
The god resides inside
Love and compassion still fly
For our friends at wars
May all find love and compassion
In all enemies and friends a like
Human experience is so fine

****

1333.
Every war is love gone wrong
May we have compassion for one another

Our love is still strong

****

1334.
It’s when you have to work hard
Fighting for something outside of you
That is when war happens
Fighting for something outside of you!
Is for fools
Living duality fighting is for fools
There is no right or wrong
Just perception delusional fools belonged
Harmonious living will make you strong

****

1335.
Science is a way of observing nature
The very scientific tools are limited
The people developed the tools are limited
With bluffs
Religions are ways of observing nature
Without any tools so they believe
With much more bluffs
There are a lot bluffs there
Metaphysics is the nature of things
It’s time we stop fighting for ideologies religions races or nationalities
Living in harmony
Gravity and antigravity!
Energy in harmony
Unlimited energy
You will feel what’s it’s like to be in heaven again

****

1336.
Your heart is the flower of life
Where god resides

****

1337.
The love for yourself
Is the change of heart
Changes consciousness
Changes the light
Changes the weather
Changes the world
Changes your space
You will perceive world peace
Your energy for yourself
Manifests the nature of things

You perceive
Watch your space
World peace is in placed
Because you love yourself
Not something else

****

1338.
Everybody is racist
It's how you deal with it
Make it neutral yourself
Everybody is racist as hell
You can tell it yourself
Love and compassion
Neutralises any racist
Neutralises any hell
You must love yourself
You want to be different yourself
Racist is created within yourself
The energy is mostly strong within yourself

****

1339.
Perceive acknowledge of existence
The love you have inside
You never die
There is no point to fight
No more battle for mankind
There has never been a winner
Nor is there loser
Just nasty experiences
Crazy creatures fight
You are god also
All you need to do
Acknowledging your experience
Therefore it is
Then you perceive
World peace!
You choose to experience

****

1340.
You are co-creating all your experiences
Your desires and imaginations
To experience power and wealth
Wars suit you well
May you imagine love and compassion
The love in your heart manifests world peace
Your imagination is the light you shine
World peace is by your side

****

1341.
Hoarding wealth will destroy our planet
Hoarding power will destroy our humanity
Yet we were taught to do exactly just that
How cynical is that?
We all want a bit of the actions
Wars suit us well
Couldn't you tell?
It has always been like that for many thousands years
Love and compassion will change the course
If we exist at this point in time
We are here to change the course
Store our wealth as health of our planet
God will save the world
If we treat one another likewise
We will never see another war
There is a god in us all

****

1342.
Your imagination is the light you shine
Imagine for yourself
You are god also
All energy is there to service you
Imagine world peace
With love and compassion
The planet of abundance
All creatures thrive
Your desire drives
Energy to service you
You just have to imagine it right!
Love and compassion for all kinds
You are god also
Abundant is your right
Light of mature humankind
With love and wisdoms inside
Your soul

****

1343.
So there it is
Life is an experiencing game
You asked to be part of the experience
Co-creating your experiences all along
You're not wrong
Power and wealth you dream on
Bringing on wars and destructions
The experiences you face
What do you have to say?
Power and wealth

Will take you to hell
You are god also
Couldn't you tell?
Love and compassion
Will take you out of hell

****

1344.
So I have realised
My consciousness as divine
With love and compassion for myself
Is the key to my creation for my experiences
May everyone does the same
Creating mass consciousness
Allowing good experiences to happen
That's all there is
I shine my little light
Everyone does the same
Laying down their guns
Changing fear frequency to love
Loving beings is world peace
It's an easy thing to do
You are god also
Love of yourself is love for everyone else

****

1345.
Raise your frequency
Love and compassion your energy
Your energy radiates universe wide
Broadcasting your energy about
World peace is around
You! consciousness and energy
Manifests for your experience
When you're depressed
You experience differently
When you're in love
You experience the same thing differently
Your experience you take away
Love yourself is the must
Unconditionally!
The power within you
Unconditional love is you
The power you share with others

****

1346.
Weather is the balancing act from consciousness
Creating a balancing loving world
All creatures to experience
Therefore it is

Balanced loving world
Your love will spread!

****

1347.
Embrace all that is
Therefore it is
Unconditional love in you
Creating loving energy
Manifesting world peace
For you to experience
A shift of your consciousness
Is a shift of your experienced space
Your consciousness manifests
Your space!

****

1348.
The universe is a golf ball
With string overlap itself within
Connected ends
Within 9 levels of quantum fields
There isn't much out there
Your consciousness decides your space
As you pray to imaginary god
That god is yourself

****

1349.
What known as civilised is barbaric to its root
We literally manifest wealth thru creating shortages to ourselves
We manifest power thru killing one another
We brand ourselves into different groups and play war games
Our faith is based on judgements fears of a defined god
We store our wealth as mere number
Which part is civilised of us?
We have no idea what is our consciousness
We fear our own shadows
And have no respect for nature

****

1350.
Touching your heart is touching the very god
Your heart is the first organ in mother's womb
The energy field of your own
Always connected to the source
Connected god connected to all energy fields
Touching your heart touching all energy fields
Fielding yourself with love

Your love is the love of the universe
Literally!
The centre of peace
The highest frequency of creativity
When you love you never think at all
Skipping time and space
Love is the key to world peace
We don't touch it often

****

1351.
The purpose of the heart!
The processing centre of human beings
Thru the heart information is gathered
Organised and disseminated out
Interacting with other beings of your species
And species that share the same heart field
Information exchange thru the field is useful
Allowing co-creations to occur
The heart field is the field of creativity
It is the heart that expresses and guide inspirations
Thru collaboration and sharing of expressions
Art and ideas taken place
Your heart is the flower of life
Constantly seeking co-creation and coherent
Harmonious coherent mostly available
The love of your heart manifests life
Fear shrinks your life!
Fear will contract your DNA
Love will expand it

****

1352.
Your heart field is always connected to the rest
Touch your heart often
You will feel what is true or not
Once awakened
We will have world peace

****

1353.
Change your energy frequency
From fears and judgements
To love and compassion
Shifting consciousness
Shifting perceptions
Touch your heart
Imagine world peace
You will perceive world peace
You are god also
Allow energy to serve you

Love and compassion
The energy in you!
Will get you thru

****

1354.
Your energy is always neutral
Until you activate it
No one can steal your energy
It has always been you!
Resonating your energy with others
Fears and judgements in you
Manifesting wars
Love and compassion
Manifesting peace
It is always you!
Perceiving your space to be
You are god also
Don't let any asshole tells you otherwise

****

1355.
Weather is the balancing act from consciousness
Creating a balanced loving world
All creatures to experience
Therefore it is
Your loving energy radiates
Your consciousness manifests
Your space
You experience
Time
The nature of things

****

1356.
Love
Hate
Fears
Rage
Happiness
Sadness
Emotions
In so depth
Gifted human experiences
Our enemies are our friends
It's time we rest amongst friends
Our true meaning of life
Love!

****

1357.
Love your enemies
Do it now!
Confidence arrives late
Live with integrity
Authenticity
Unconditional love
Have it all
And why not

****

1358.
Time is experienced space
Space is how ones perceive
Consciousness is fundamental
Manifesting perceptions
Seemed as reality
For one's dire to experience
With focus imagination
Will get the loving energy thru
Let the waters run free
Deactivate all nukes
Get ready to save humanity
Metaphysics gives you the weathers
Weathering you into loving beings

****

1359.
Everything is communicated energy
At different frequencies
Different frequencies manifest different things
Consciousness is fundamental of things
You are god also
If you want world peace
All you have to do
Have love and compassion for yourself
And imagine world peace for yourself
Then perceive
World peace!

****

1360.
Trust in your heart
Connected to your divine
Experience is the game of life
Live out your experiences
Without fear and judgements inside
Your heart is divine

****

1361.
Water is a realm itself
It breaks anything on its way
It is there to provide life to all
Neutralising the magnetic field
Nothing can field the water
Let the water runs free
She breaks anything free
She will go wherever needed be
Every tiny crack she gets thru
Bringing down any mountain on her way
You won't have your way

****

1362.
A god must have love and compassion
For self and others
Must be free from all perceptions
Power wealth race religions etc
Be joyful and allow your energy to serve
Must not have fear or judgements
Must not restrict your imagination
The light you shine
These are the qualities

****

1363.
Love and compassion
Your consciousness inside
Manifesting perceptions
Your experiences world wide
Be joyful and allow your energy to serve you
Don't suffer like fools
Fighting for absolutely nothing
Accumulating wealth for absolutely nothing
Manifesting wealth and power
Actions of fools

****

1364.
There is no enemy
There're only friends acting out
Foolishness on behalf of you
Have love and compassion for them too
If you fail to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
We are all fools at times
Fear and judgements we're all fools
Experiences we must go thru

Just to know what it's like to be a fool
It's fine to be a fool
We love you too

****

1365.
If they could make god out of an idea
Of 6 thousands years
You can make god out of your consciousness
The fundamental of things
Manifesting your perceptions
Your experiences
It's not a belief after all
Watch your space

****

1366.
Power is the most addicted force
The worst perception experience
Manifested by your fear
If you learn to love yourself
Power simply is never near
All are perceptions
Experiences we take away
The end of all heroes is near
A laughing stock of future generations
Idiots of many thousands years

****

1367.
There is no greater being
Than the human being
To love yourself is to agree to the fact
Aware of yourself as great existence
You are that you are
Grand creator
Ever existing and will always be
Your consciousness is awareness
Existing as great being
Why would you fear your own shadow
A definition of a greater being that created you
Look inside your heart for answers
There is no being greater than human being

****

1368.
You are what you think you are
You are not!
when you think

You think based on what was taught
You were taught in many traps
Race religion nationality
You are a species my dear
With consciousness

****

1369.
A cell of god is god itself
But you refuse to be yourself
Locked yourself into multiple cells
Religions races nationalities
Having a go at different cells
Stop being mean to yourself
Free yourself
Be reminded
Victims are victimisers
You will feel what you've done to others
You are creatures with consciousness
Conscious of yourself!
Would you rather be a loving cell?

****

1370.
God has absolutely nothing to do with religions
Creations of devious men
To suit them well
Many thousands years
Religions create divisions
Many thousands years
Fears and judgements within
Manifesting power and wealth
To suit them for well
Shrewd politics simply religion
They created to manifest
Power and wealth
Division shortages and wars our world
They had your souls!

****

1371.
I share my little light
May you make it your own
May you share your little light also
I never have anything but little light
That's all we need
A little light
Shining our world out of darkness
This time we have world peace
Because of your little light
Your true little light

****

1372.
Life is an experiencing game
How you construct your energy
How you experience your game
Constructing energy in someone else
Loosing your game
It’s all your doing
You must love yourself to win your game
Experiencing your life!
Abundant earth is your right
Your heart field is your might
Faith in other’s!
How you loose your right

****

1373.
Every element found in nature is in you
How you relate to nature
The energy in you
Everything is communicated energy
How you activate the frequency
You change the nature of energy
Change the energy in you

****

1374.
Love is the frequency of energy
We need to survive by
Fears will cast us aside
Fearful creatures of thousands lives
Should have learned it by now
Love manifests life

****

1375.
LoL!
The guy with most money
Is the least to have
A faithful man is a fearful man
Faith in his wealth
Faith in his power
Faith in his religion
Virtually perceptions
His fear manipulates
Creating the very shortage his world
The more he accumulates
The less he has

True wealth is the healthy planet
Love and compassion his heart
The light that shines
Creating abundant earth
The richest man is literally the poorest man
Making his planet to waste
Literally to waste

****

1376.
A faith is an imaginary love
Power given to the outsider
A sovereign soul must love oneself
Must have compassion and faith in self
To realise consciousness and energy within
Energy creates for one's wishes to experience
That's the nature of things
If you want to experience world peace
You must love yourself
And wish the experience for yourself
Not something else!
When you love and have faith in something else
You get yourself into fear
And fear manifests wars
The nature of energy
You can do magic
You're divine beings
Been loosing your heads over faiths

****

1377.
So I've realised
Love and compassion
The energy prevails
Divinity inside
I shine my little light
Everyone does the same
Laying down the guns
Changing fear frequency to love
Loving beings is world peace!
It's an easy thing to do
Having faith in power and wealth but yourself!
Creating your own separations and wars
May you find your divinity again
Abolishing own maze
Love yourself!
Your consciousness found again
Taking us home
Where consciousness is
May you shine your little light
Share it out

****

1378.
A faith is an imaginary love
Power given outside of you
Full of fears and judgements
Everything is communicated energy
Your loving energy attracts loving energy
Fears and judgements attract the very energy
Nothing can be more simple
Love yourself is a must
Radiate your love everywhere else

****

1379.
Space time is only a data structure
Communicated energy constructed within
The universe is like a golf ball
A string of quantum field
Running thru 9 times connected ends
There is no end or beginning
Once you love yourself enough
You can jump to different realms
There is no way to travel the stars linear
Most are just reflections
There ain't much out there
There is no greater being than the human beings
Your consciousness perceive space time
You can perceive all with your imagination
If you love yourself enough

****

1380.
Consciousness is awareness of your faculties
Energy is communication
The source of all your perceptions
Experienced as realities
You are gods also
Chose to experience duality
Deep sensual experiences
Consciousness!
You create your own experiences all along

****

1381.
Fears manifest power and wealth
Love manifests humanity
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
We must not have fear
We must have love

It can not be simple enough

****

1382.
Therefore it is
We are going beyond wars
Beyond fears and judgements
With dire desire to experience
Love and compassion we try
Accepting ourselves the way we are
Shining our light
There is no greater being than the human beings
World peace!

****

1383.
Feeding lies and make believe to children is a crime
Devious way of life
Feeding fears to children ain't kind
What sort of ideology theology that lies
Feeding on children 's emotion is the worst kind
Religions are guilty of lies fears wars and destructions

****

1384.
Dream it for yourself
Imagine it for yourself
Love and compassion for yourself
Everything is communicated energy
Your imagination is communicating energy
For your experience
Love and compassion

****

1385.
Your highest frequency energy
You are gods also
Don’t let anyone tell you otherwise
World peace has arrived

****

1386.
The truth explains better
Others conflicted like hell
You failed to see yourself as god
You take on an idea to be
A power outside of you

Manifesting wars and destructions
Creating shortages to the planet
Destroying humanity in the process
All are perceptions
Only experiences you take away
Power and wealth are worst perceptions
From an assumed idea of a god
Outside of you!
Full of fears and judgements
There is a god in you
It's always up to you
To perceive

****

1387.
It's not wealth
It's not guns
It's not power
Creating world peace
It's the love and compassion for yourself
The very energy will radiate
To the rest of mass consciousness
And the angels smiling reaching out
Touching your love as you share out
The winds lean on the trees starting to sing
The waters run thru
The oceans wave out
Creating life all around
Your love always shines!
Peace is here you will find
Your love shines
Creating the circle of life
When are you going to realise?
Given nature is so fine
You are gods also
Why are you still fighting?
God is not expression of judgement or fear
Love and compassion my dear
Taking us home

****

1388.
Listen
Listen
Listen to your heart
As you love yourself enough
Would your risk your life to fight for a belief
A belief is an assumed idea
Your love is real my dear
The humans are just so insane
Fearful creatures of many thousands years

****

1389.
Wisdom
Love
True light
Our souls evolve into
There is no greater being
Than the human being
Therefore it is
You are gods also

****

1390.
Love yourself!
Not races
Not religions
Not nationalities
Not power
Not wealth
Love yourself is the change of heart
The change of consciousness
The change of everything
World peace is here
You are gods also
Once realised
We never treat each other the same way
There is no greater being than the human beings

****

1391.
So you are different
I am different
Everything is different
Because we got sick as god
We try differences for a change
That's doesn't mean we have to fight
We fight because we fear
Who introduced fear to our lives
The mobs that manifest power and wealth

****

1392.
The guy that kills
Will feel what it's like to be killed
Victim is victimiser
The nature of things
The game of experience
The only thing to be gained
Experiences
The rest are all perceptions

For your experience
Suffering is for fools
Your enemies are your friends
Helping one another
Feeling the very pains

****

1393.
The art of love
The energy from your heart
The source of love
Fears and judgements lead us to worst experiences in life
It's time we let them die

****

1394.
Metaphysics is simple
The nature of things
Everything is created from consciousness and energy
Love and compassion is highest frequency
Consciousness is awareness
Energy is communication
When you love and have compassion
That energy waves thru your consciousness
To the rest of mass consciousness
That is how you shine your light
Creating world peace
There is nothing to do but love

****

1395.
The dragon is going thru
Clearing all debris
Breaking anything not seemed right
All we could do complied

****

1396.
Everything is communicated energy
Energy is abundance
How we use it makes the different
Don't fight for it
It shies away
Show gratitude to it
It yields abundance your way

****

1397.
Live by the heart
Where love and compassion found
No fears no judgements
Your heart feels it all
So much wisdom inside
The human experience is so fine

****

1398.
I remembered I loved you so
Addicted to your lies
Fears and judgements inside
Tearing my heart apart
I suffered like aa a fool
But now my consciousness realised
Love and compassion inside
I love I have for all kinds
I am shining my light
Compassion for all experiences in life
I am finally free
Suffering is for fools

****

1399.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Love and compassion
Is the light you shine
World peace within sight
Your light changes everything
Experiences you gain
Take it way!

****

1400.
God will save the world
If we treat each other as god
We will never see another the war
All religions treat us as sinful and dirty
Making devils out of us
Manifesting wars

1301.
Take a deep breath
Power and wealth
The belief system you are in
Fear based controlling
Creating scarcity to create wealth
The love of yourself
And compassion for others

Will change everything
Take a deep breath
Imagine abundant earth

****

1302.
When was the last time anyone saw a god
But the god within oneself
It’s about time you love and believe in yourself
Shaping your world for the better
Or you wait forever

****

1303.
Wars are rituals of devils
Love is spirit of the soul
You must love yourself above all
Devils have no chance invading your soul

****

1304.
Power and wealth don’t suit us well
We must be responsible for ourselves
It’s time we love ourselves
Above all else
Don’t battle for anything else
Not god not country or ideology
Just rest and love yourself
You are worthy every self
You don’t have to control anything else
Don’t encircle your own soul
Enjoy your life better with wisdom inside
A free soul to live by

****

1305.
Something must come from something
And wouldn’t be big bang
Your consciousness!
Your very soul!
The passion of your soul is communication
The energy!
Manifesting light
Light manifests gravity
Manifesting space and time
And everything within
From your imaginations
All are perceptions
Only experiences you take away

Love and compassion of this place
If you fail
You will come back
Looking for love this place
Of love
Much laughter and many tears
You must love yourself above all else
Your metaphysics in play

****

1306.
Once you know the truth about you
You change
Everything will change
Love yourself is metaphysics
Your magic!

****

1307.
Will rock you
Into loving beings

****

1308.
Ones must evolve into loving beings
If this civilisation to stay being
Or die like many civilised before
Not so civilised being

****

1309.
Perceptions of fear feeds further fears
Perceptions of love feeds further love
We must evolve into perceptions of love
Choose the heart and not the mind
You will then fly!
Your imagination is the light you shine!
You must shine your love
Always within
The truth is always within you
If you dig into fear you will find fear
If you dig into love you will find love
Always within you found the truth
You create your reality thru your belief systems
You then experience pains and sufferings
You must love yourself
Your new belief system!
No more pains or suffering of the nonsense
Racist religious nationalist are of the same

Creating your separations and sufferings
Nonsense!
We are all friends!

****

1310.
One must be able to make jokes
Out of every mistake in life
It is your divine
Must not take revenge
Wait for the friends to change
To make some sense
Crazy scenes
Mistake is part of life

****

1311.
All the energy in the universe is there
How would you have it
Is your attitude
Love and compassion
The law of attraction
In all authenticity
You are god also
Fears and judgements
The devil is also you
All in the attitude of you
What are you going to do?
Can you handle energy?
If you keep it in your body
You will explode
Let it pass thru you
With love and compassion
Unity will reign
History will not repeat itself
The time of separation is over
We have to guard Mother Earth
Must let all absurdity past thru
Unity we must evolve into

****

1312.
The art of war is no war!
Nasty experiences to gain
Nothing else to be gained
All are just perceptions of pride
Pride is where all devils hide
Worst perception of mankind

****

1313.
The human logic is so wrong
Fears and judgements is so wrong
Love and compassion must be on
Or else war is on
The heads deadly wrong!
Manipulative to their bones
Wrong wrong wrong!
Deceitful and wrong

****

1314.
Your intellect is very deceiving
Based on definitions assumptions and beliefs
Theories and theologies
Making believe
Just hold the truth dear
Be the obvious

****

1315.
Dark energy is reverse gravity
Stabling things in harmony
Must not compete!
The more you compete
The harder for you
Working in harmony is so easy
There is no duality
Gravity is holding things together
Dark energy is there to expand
Change the frequency to tap on
Gravity or antigravity
The different is the frequency
Love or hate
The different is the frequency
No duality

****

1316.
The humans!
Taking everything into religious considerations
Belief system with different characteristics
Simply to manifest power and wealth
And we know very well
Hoarding wealth kills our planet
Hoarding power kills humanity
You now can see
Hidden devils on the scene
Wake up humans
Wake up!

Only love and compassion manifests peace
Abundant earth to be seen
It’s time we heal ourselves and Mother Earth

****

1317.
Fears and judgements manifested by
Religions from all walks of life
Creating our separations
Manifesting wars and destructions
For all walks of life
Suffering experiences humankind
God is not kind!
Love and compassion we must live by
There is no greater being than human beings
Nature is kind
A human experience is so fine

****

1318.
Life is spiritual in itself
Each of us is spiritual in own way
Love and compassion for yourself
Leading your own spiritual way
There is no reason you have to follow other’s spiritual way
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
Then wars and destructions
Spiritual devils 's ways

****

1319.
You are a soul
Connected to every soul
Divine being
Connected to every divine being
Authentic life
Will serve you fine
Problems arrive
When you fail to live an authentic life
Power and wealth you try
But never satisfied
Wars and destructions trail
Disconnected life
Your meaning of life
Love and compassion
A human experience is so fine

****

1320.

The darkness within yourself
Is everything you have not loved about yourself
You must love yourself
You must not suffer
Suffering is for fools
No god ever wants you to suffer
No god ever had to suffer for you
Lol!
God isn't a fool
You had been fooled
May you enjoy your life
You don't have to fight
You don't have to sacrifice
Just love your life
Everything will be fine
Love and compassion
Energy for a deserving life

****

1321.
Resistance to love and compassion
Manifesting your sufferings
We're separating ourselves
Attaching to different separations
Thru races religions nationalities
Manifesting wars belief systems
Creating power and wealth
Hoarding wealth is destruction of our planet
Hoarding power is destruction of humanity
We manifest our sufferings and shortages
Why?
Why are we battling toward self destruction?
Love and compassion is so kind
You are gods also
You can do whatever you like
You never die
Just transitioning experiences
Life!

****

1322.
Life is conspiracy of god
Born into playing
The monopoly game!
We are all guilty playing the game
Manifested from survival mode
The human evolution
We are exiting the game in time
Avoiding destruction of our civilisation
Like many civilisation before us
We are the Atlantean 's dream
The understanding of metaphysics
Consciousness and energy

Manifesting the rest
From the passion of the soul
Desire to experience harmonious world
Abundant earth is ready to be
Harmonious world be

****

1323.
Love yourself is all that is
Share your light to anyone you know
So they can love themselves as well
The love from your heart with all honesty
Manifesting love and compassion culture
Mass consciousness of love and compassion
Manifesting harmonious living
World peace!
Your love always radiates

****

1324.
I am just like you
Or even in worse shape
Pain in my body of old age
Born into world full of fears and judgements
Wars and destructions my front eyes
Grown with love and vengeance inside
Stripped down my fears
Stripped down my judgements
Stripped down my religion
Stripped down my race
Stripped down my nationality
Stripped down my ancestry
Stripped down my family
Stripped down my wealth
I found the essence my soul
And all the energy belonged to me
I do everything like everyone else
But I love myself
Like nothing else
With all desires to experience
Harmonious world for me
Something you can do too

****

1325.
Healing ourselves is healing our planet
Healing ourselves from pains and sufferings
Caused by the construct of our belief systems
Power and wealth
Races religions and nationalities
Causing us to work so hard

Just to hoard power and wealth
To go to wars
To destroy our planet even more
A war culture we are in for thousands years
Constructed by our belief systems
It's time we love ourselves
Above all else!

****

1326.
Love is the most important law of the universe
Love carries all things
Love is the essence we were born from
Love is what we are
Love is the coexistence of all things
Love is the entirety of all that exists
The law of attraction is the truth in love
We all play the monopoly game
Resisting love and compassion
Resisting to the truth
Manipulative to the bones
Worship power and wealth
Destroying our own abundance
We are creating our own experiences
Align our thoughts and actions to love and truths
To heal ourselves and manifest

****

1327.
When you love yourself
Everything else will change
Literally!
Your biology will change
Your soul will change
Connected souls will change to love with you
All divine beings will change to love with you
Love and compassion
Energy of deserving change

****

1328.
When is it going to end?
The economy needs to expand
Into explosive end
The only way to end
Nothing can keep expanding
Without exploding
The end!

****

1329.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Grip this into intuition
Experience love and compassion
Your space
Intuition leads the way

****

1330.
The human species
Finally realise
There is no point to wealth
There is no point to power
There is no point to fight
But enjoy life
A human life
Love and compassion for all kinds
So much wisdoms inside
As you are shining your light
Your light shines

****

1331.
The only thing that allows our existence
Our love and compassion
One may feel our world is going off tracks
But the fact is very different
Love and compassion is outpacing
Any hate that might have been seen
Love and compassion from your heart
Lighting up mass consciousness
There is no greater being than the human being
You are dear beings

****

1332.
The human spirit is still fine
The god resides inside
Love and compassion still fly
For our friends at wars
May all find love and compassion
In all enemies and friends a like
Human experience is so fine

****

1333.
Every war is love gone wrong

May we have compassion for one another
Our love is still strong

****

1334.
It's when you have to work hard
Fighting for something outside of you
That is when war happens
Fighting for something outside of you!
Is for fools
Living duality fighting is for fools
There is no right or wrong
Just perception delusional fools belonged
Harmonious living will make you strong

****

1335.
Science is a way of observing nature
The very scientific tools are limited
The people developed the tools are limited
With bluffs
Religions are ways of observing nature
Without any tools so they believe
With much more bluffs
There are a lot bluffs there
Metaphysics is the nature of things
It's time we stop fighting for ideologies religions races or nationalities
Living in harmony
Gravity and antigravity!
Energy in harmony
Unlimited energy
You will feel what's it's like to be in heaven again

****

1336.
Your heart is the flower of life
Where god resides

****

1337.
The love for yourself
Is the change of heart
Changes consciousness
Changes the light
Changes the weather
Changes the world
Changes your space
You will perceive world peace
Your energy for yourself

Manifests the nature of things
You perceive
Watch your space
World peace is in placed
Because you love yourself
Not something else

****

1338.
Everybody is racist
It's how you deal with it
Make it neutral yourself
Everybody is racist as hell
You can tell it yourself
Love and compassion
Neutralises any racist
Neutralises any hell
You must love yourself
You want to be different yourself
Racist is created within yourself
The energy is mostly strong within yourself

****

1339.
Perceive acknowledge of existence
The love you have inside
You never die
There is no point to fight
No more battle for mankind
There has never been a winner
Nor is there loser
Just nasty experiences
Crazy creatures fight
You are god also
All you need to do
Acknowledging your experience
Therefore it is
Then you perceive
World peace!
You choose to experience

****

1340.
You are co-creating all your experiences
Your desires and imaginations
To experience power and wealth
Wars suit you well
May you imagine love and compassion
The love in your heart manifests world peace
Your imagination is the light you shine
World peace is by your side

****

1341.
Hoarding wealth will destroy our planet
Hoarding power will destroy our humanity
Yet we were taught to do exactly just that
How cynical is that?
We all want a bit of the actions
Wars suit us well
Couldn't you tell?
It has always been like that for many thousands years
Love and compassion will change the course
If we exist at this point in time
We are here to change the course
Store our wealth as health of our planet
God will save the world
If we treat one another likewise
We will never see another war
There is a god in us all

****

1342.
Your imagination is the light you shine
Imagine for yourself
You are god also
All energy is there to service you
Imagine world peace
With love and compassion
The planet of abundance
All creatures thrive
Your desire drives
Energy to service you
You just have to imagine it right!
Love and compassion for all kinds
You are god also
Abundant is your right
Light of mature humankind
With love and wisdoms inside
Your soul

****

1343.
So there it is
Life is an experiencing game
You asked to be part of the experience
Co-creating your experiences all along
You're not wrong
Power and wealth you dream on
Bringing on wars and destructions
The experiences you face
What do you have to say?

Power and wealth
Will take you to hell
You are god also
Couldn't you tell?
Love and compassion
Will take you out of hell

****

1344.
So I have realised
My consciousness as divine
With love and compassion for myself
Is the key to my creation for my experiences
May everyone does the same
Creating mass consciousness
Allowing good experiences to happen
That's all there is
I shine my little light
Everyone does the same
Laying down their guns
Changing fear frequency to love
Loving beings is world peace
It's an easy thing to do
You are god also
Love of yourself is love for everyone else

****

1345.
Raise your frequency
Love and compassion your energy
Your energy radiates universe wide
Broadcasting your energy about
World peace is around
You! consciousness and energy
Manifests for your experience
When you're depressed
You experience differently
When you're in love
You experience the same thing differently
Your experience you take away
Love yourself is the must
Unconditionally!
The power within you
Unconditional love is you
The power you share with others

****

1346.
Weather is the balancing act from consciousness
Creating a balancing loving world
All creatures to experience

Therefore it is
Balanced loving world
Your love will spread!

****

1347.
Embrace all that is
Therefore it is
Unconditional love in you
Creating loving energy
Manifesting world peace
For you to experience
A shift of your consciousness
Is a shift of your experienced space
Your consciousness manifests
Your space!

****

1348.
The universe is a golf ball
With string overlap itself within
Connected ends
Within 9 levels of quantum fields
There isn't much out there
Your consciousness decides your space
As you pray to imaginary god
That god is yourself

****

1349.
What known as civilised is barbaric to its root
We literally manifest wealth thru creating shortages to ourselves
We manifest power thru killing one another
We brand ourselves into different groups and play war games
Our faith is based on judgements fears of a defined god
We store our wealth as mere number
Which part is civilised of us?
We have no idea what is our consciousness
We fear our own shadows
And have no respect for nature

****

1350.
Touching your heart is touching the very god
Your heart is the first organ in mother's womb
The energy field of your own
Always connected to the source
Connected god connected to all energy fields
Touching your heart touching all energy fields

Fielding yourself with love
Your love is the love of the universe
Literally!
The centre of peace
The highest frequency of creativity
When you love you never think at all
Skipping time and space
Love is the key to world peace
We don't touch it often

****

1351.
The purpose of the heart!
The processing centre of human beings
Thru the heart information is gathered
Organised and disseminated out
Interacting with other beings of your species
And species that share the same heart field
Information exchange thru the field is useful
Allowing co-creations to occur
The heart field is the field of creativity
It is the heart that expresses and guide inspirations
Thru collaboration and sharing of expressions
Art and ideas taken place
Your heart is the flower of life
Constantly seeking co-creation and coherent
Harmonious coherent mostly available
The love of your heart manifests life
Fear shrinks your life!
Fear will contract your DNA
Love will expand it

****

1352.
Your heart field is always connected to the rest
Touch your heart often
You will feel what is true or not
Once awakened
We will have world peace

****

1353.
Change your energy frequency
From fears and judgements
To love and compassion
Shifting consciousness
Shifting perceptions
Touch your heart
Imagine world peace
You will perceive world peace
You are god also

Allow energy to serve you
Love and compassion
The energy in you!
Will get you thru

****

1354.
Your energy is always neutral
Until you activate it
No one can steal your energy
It has always been you!
Resonating your energy with others
Fears and judgements in you
Manifesting wars
Love and compassion
Manifesting peace
It is always you!
Perceiving your space to be
You are god also
Don’t let any asshole tells you otherwise

****

1355.
Weather is the balancing act from consciousness
Creating a balanced loving world
All creatures to experience
Therefore it is
Your loving energy radiates
Your consciousness manifests
Your space
You experience
Time
The nature of things

****

1356.
Love
Hate
Fears
Rage
Happiness
Sadness
Emotions
In so depth
Gifted human experiences
Our enemies are our friends
It’s time we rest amongst friends
Our true meaning of life
Love!

****

1357.
Love your enemies
Do it now!
Confidence arrives late
Live with integrity
Authenticity
Unconditional love
Have it all
And why not

****

1358.
Time is experienced space
Space is how ones perceive
Consciousness is fundamental
Manifesting perceptions
Seemed as reality
For one's dire to experience
With focus imagination
Will get the loving energy thru
Let the waters run free
Deactivate all nukes
Get ready to save humanity
Metaphysics gives you the weathers
Weathering you into loving beings

****

1359.
Everything is communicated energy
At different frequencies
Different frequencies manifest different things
Consciousness is fundamental of things
You are god also
If you want world peace
All you have to do
Have love and compassion for yourself
And imagine world peace for yourself
Then perceive
World peace!

****

1360.
Trust in your heart
Connected to your divine
Experience is the game of life
Live out your experiences
Without fear and judgements inside
Your heart is divine

****

1361.
Water is a realm itself
It breaks anything on its way
It is there to provide life to all
Neutralising the magnetic field
Nothing can field the water
Let the water runs free
She breaks anything free
She will go wherever needed be
Every tiny crack she gets thru
Bringing down any mountain on her way
You won't have your way

****

1362.
A god must have love and compassion
For self and others
Must be free from all perceptions
Power wealth race religions etc
Be joyful and allow your energy to serve
Must not have fear or judgements
Must not restrict your imagination
The light you shine
These are the qualities

****

1363.
Love and compassion
Your consciousness inside
Manifesting perceptions
Your experiences world wide
Be joyful and allow your energy to serve you
Don't suffer like fools
Fighting for absolutely nothing
Accumulating wealth for absolutely nothing
Manifesting wealth and power
Actions of fools

****

1364.
There is no enemy
There're only friends acting out
Foolishness on behalf of you
Have love and compassion for them too
If you fail to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
We are all fools at times
Fear and judgements we're all fools

Experiences we must go thru
Just to know what it's like to be a fool
It's fine to be a fool
We love you too

****

1365.
If they could make god out of an idea
Of 6 thousands years
You can make god out of your consciousness
The fundamental of things
Manifesting your perceptions
Your experiences
It's not a belief after all
Watch your space

****

1366.
Power is the most addicted force
The worst perception experience
Manifested by your fear
If you learn to love yourself
Power simply is never near
All are perceptions
Experiences we take away
The end of all heroes is near
A laughing stock of future generations
Idiots of many thousands years

****

1367.
There is no greater being
Than the human being
To love yourself is to agree to the fact
Aware of yourself as great existence
You are that you are
Grand creator
Ever existing and will always be
Your consciousness is awareness
Existing as great being
Why would you fear your own shadow
A definition of a greater being that created you
Look inside your heart for answers
There is no being greater than human being

****

1368.
You are what you think you are
You are not!

when you think
You think based on what was taught
You were taught in many traps
Race religion nationality
You are a species my dear
With consciousness

****

1369.
A cell of god is god itself
But you refuse to be yourself
Locked yourself into multiple cells
Religions races nationalities
Having a go at different cells
Stop being mean to yourself
Free yourself
Be reminded
Victims are victimisers
You will feel what you've done to others
You are creatures with consciousness
Conscious of yourself!
Would you rather be a loving cell?

****

1370.
God has absolutely nothing to do with religions
Creations of devious men
To suit them well
Many thousands years
Religions create divisions
Many thousands years
Fears and judgements within
Manifesting power and wealth
To suit them for well
Shrewd politics simply religion
They created to manifest
Power and wealth
Division shortages and wars our world
They had your souls!

****

1371.
I share my little light
May you make it your own
May you share your little light also
I never have anything but little light
That's all we need
A little light
Shining our world out of darkness
This time we have world peace
Because of your little light

Your true little light

****

1372.
Life is an experiencing game
How you construct your energy
How you experience your game
Constructing energy in someone else
Loosing your game
It’s all your doing
You must love yourself to win your game
Experiencing your life!
Abundant earth is your right
Your heart field is your might
Faith in other’s!
How you loose your right

****

1373.
Every element found in nature is in you
How you relate to nature
The energy in you
Everything is communicated energy
How you activate the frequency
You change the nature of energy
Change the energy in you

****

1374.
Love is the frequency of energy
We need to survive by
Fears will cast us aside
Fearful creatures of thousands lives
Should have learned it by now
Love manifests life

****

1375.
LoL!
The guy with most money
Is the least to have
A faithful man is a fearful man
Faith in his wealth
Faith in his power
Faith in his religion
Virtually perceptions
His fear manipulates
Creating the very shortage his world
The more he accumulates

The less he has
True wealth is the healthy planet
Love and compassion his heart
The light that shines
Creating abundant earth
The richest man is literally the poorest man
Making his planet to waste
Literally to waste

****

1376.
A faith is an imaginary love
Power given to the outsider
A sovereign soul must love oneself
Must have compassion and faith in self
To realise consciousness and energy within
Energy creates for one's wishes to experience
That's the nature of things
If you want to experience world peace
You must love yourself
And wish the experience for yourself
Not something else!
When you love and have faith in something else
You get yourself into fear
And fear manifests wars
The nature of energy
You can do magic
You're divine beings
Been loosing your heads over faiths

****

1377.
So I've realised
Love and compassion
The energy prevails
Divinity inside
I shine my little light
Everyone does the same
Laying down the guns
Changing fear frequency to love
Loving beings is world peace!
It's an easy thing to do
Having faith in power and wealth but yourself!
Creating your own separations and wars
May you find your divinity again
Abolishing own maze
Love yourself!
Your consciousness found again
Taking us home
Where consciousness is
May you shine your little light
Share it out

****

1378.
A faith is an imaginary love
Power given outside of you
Full of fears and judgements
Everything is communicated energy
Your loving energy attracts loving energy
Fears and judgements attract the very energy
Nothing can be more simple
Love yourself is a must
Radiate your love everywhere else

****

1379.
Space time is only a data structure
Communicated energy constructed within
The universe is like a golf ball
A string of quantum field
Running thru 9 times connected ends
There is no end or beginning
Once you love yourself enough
You can jump to different realms
There is no way to travel the stars linear
Most are just reflections
There ain't much out there
There is no greater being than the human beings
Your consciousness perceive space time
You can perceive all with your imagination
If you love yourself enough

****

1380.
Consciousness is awareness of your faculties
Energy is communication
The source of all your perceptions
Experienced as realities
You are gods also
Chose to experience duality
Deep sensual experiences
Consciousness!
You create your own experiences all along

****

1381.
Fears manifest power and wealth
Love manifests humanity
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
We must not have fear

We must have love
It can not be simple enough

****

1382.
Therefore it is
We are going beyond wars
Beyond fears and judgements
With dire desire to experience
Love and compassion we try
Accepting ourselves the way we are
Shining our light
There is no greater being than the human beings
World peace!

****

1383.
Feeding lies and make believe to children is a crime
Devious way of life
Feeding fears to children ain't kind
What sort of ideology theology that lies
Feeding on children 's emotion is the worst kind
Religions are guilty of lies fears wars and destructions

****

1384.
Dream it for yourself
Imagine it for yourself
Love and compassion for yourself
Everything is communicated energy
Your imagination is communicating energy
For your experience
Love and compassion

****

1385.
Your highest frequency energy
You are gods also
Don’t let anyone tell you otherwise
World peace has arrived

****

1386.
The truth explains better
Others conflicted like hell
You failed to see yourself as god
You take on an idea to be

A power outside of you
Manifesting wars and destructions
Creating shortages to the planet
Destroying humanity in the process
All are perceptions
Only experiences you take away
Power and wealth are worst perceptions
From an assumed idea of a god
Outside of you!
Full of fears and judgements
There is a god in you
It's always up to you
To perceive

****

1387.
It's not wealth
It's not guns
It's not power
Creating world peace
It's the love and compassion for yourself
The very energy will radiate
To the rest of mass consciousness
And the angels smiling reaching out
Touching your love as you share out
The winds lean on the trees starting to sing
The waters run thru
The oceans wave out
Creating life all around
Your love always shines!
Peace is here you will find
Your love shines
Creating the circle of life
When are you going to realise?
Given nature is so fine
You are gods also
Why are you still fighting?
God is not expression of judgement or fear
Love and compassion my dear
Taking us home

****

1388.
Listen
Listen
Listen to your heart
As you love yourself enough
Would your risk your life to fight for a belief
A belief is an assumed idea
Your love is real my dear
The humans are just so insane
Fearful creatures of many thousands years

****

1389.
Wisdom
Love
True light
Our souls evolve into
There is no greater being
Than the human being
Therefore it is
You are gods also

****

1390.
Love yourself!
Not races
Not religions
Not nationalities
Not power
Not wealth
Love yourself is the change of heart
The change of consciousness
The change of everything
World peace is here
You are gods also
Once realised
We never treat each other the same way
There is no greater being than the human beings

****

1391.
So you are different
I am different
Everything is different
Because we got sick as god
We try differences for a change
That's doesn't mean we have to fight
We fight because we fear
Who introduced fear to our lives
The mobs that manifest power and wealth

****

1392.
The guy that kills
Will feel what it's like to be killed
Victim is victimiser
The nature of things
The game of experience
The only thing to be gained
Experiences

The rest are all perceptions
For your experience
Suffering is for fools
Your enemies are your friends
Helping one another
Feeling the very pains

****

1393.
The art of love
The energy from your heart
The source of love
Fears and judgements lead us to worst experiences in life
It's time we let them die

****

1394.
Metaphysics is simple
The nature of things
Everything is created from consciousness and energy
Love and compassion is highest frequency
Consciousness is awareness
Energy is communication
When you love and have compassion
That energy waves thru your consciousness
To the rest of mass consciousness
That is how you shine your light
Creating world peace
There is nothing to do but love

****

1395.
The dragon is going thru
Clearing all debris
Breaking anything not seemed right
All we could do complied

****

1396.
Everything is communicated energy
Energy is abundance
How we use it makes the different
Don't fight for it
It shies away
Show gratitude to it
It yields abundance your way

****

1397.
Live by the heart
Where love and compassion found
No fears no judgements
Your heart feels it all
So much wisdom inside
The human experience is so fine

****

1398.
I remembered I loved you so
Addicted to your lies
Fears and judgements inside
Tearing my heart apart
I suffered like aa a fool
But now my consciousness realised
Love and compassion inside
I love I have for all kinds
I am shining my light
Compassion for all experiences in life
I am finally free
Suffering is for fools

****

1399.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Love and compassion
Is the light you shine
World peace within sight
Your light changes everything
Experiences you gain
Take it way!

****

1400.
God will save the world
If we treat each other as god
We will never see another the war
All religions treat us as sinful and dirty
Making devils out of us
Manifesting wars

1501.
Your ego so big you never care
All you care is your ego
Ego cares itself and nothing else
Crave for money makes you mad
Crave for power makes you mean
You can keep your ego while still being

Just bloody don't fight
Heaven and earth will fight for you
Cleaning thru all structures you should have never built
Cleaning thru so you would learn
Old timers belief systems feeding fears
Intentionally feeding fears
Manifesting shortages worldwide
Effecting the universe
Disasters coming your ways many years
You will learn to love again
The alternative is end

****

1502.
Young guns!
Take charge
Take charge
Must take charge
You're led by retards

****

1503.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
You create for your deep sensual experience
For your energy to flow
Everything is energy with different frequencies
Your consciousness calls in energy
Neutral energy
Different frequencies
For your experience

****

1504.
Fears and judgements
Love and compassion
The same energy
Just different frequencies
Your consciousness decides
What your energy will be
Peace or war
Love or hate
To work hard or take it easy
To suffer or living a blissful life with love
To live in abundant or shortages
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions
You play the game of fear
You waste it all

****

1505.
Food love and wine
Human experience is so fine!
Love and compassion is wise
Your divinity and wisdom inside
Your enemies have always been friends
Asking you to change
Only love and compassion, dear friends
Taking us home
The experience we have inside
The essence of a soul
You are gods also
You decide!
What to experience in life
Have no fear
Have love

****

1506.
F=ma
Classic!
E=mc2
What is energy in Einstein ’s mind
Energy is simply communication
What comes off it is a force
If your are going to define
Have your definitions right!
A scientist must be authentic
Bringing service to humanity
Must take time and space off equations!
If you want to get the physics right
Time is a concept
Experienced space
Space is how one perceive
Space and time only at work
When you have to work!
Everything is communicated energy
At different frequencies
Consciousness makes energy into reality
For your experience
You are gods also
Don’t let any asshole tell you otherwise

****

1507.
Time and space!
The final products
Of your imagination!
The universe is construct of energy
Simply communication!
Then comes your consciousness
Calling energy to service you

Your imagination desires to experience
Energy is called in to manifest light
Light creates gravity antigravity
Manifesting space
Time to measure space
Motion of your perception
All for your experience
Deep sensual physical experiences

****

1508.
Food love and wine
Laughter and tears
Peace and wars
You are gods also
Love your enemies!
They are your friends
Playing games with you
All for your experience dear friends
Always from spiritual manifests into reality
Perceptions having a bit of reality
That's the nature of things
Love and compassion!
Experience to take away
Consciousness never dies!
There is no point to fight
Consciousness and energy is your nature!
Zero and one is your computer!

****

1509.
We are bigger than the body we see
Simply device of sensory
Science is observation of nature
So as religions
Incomplete observations create conflicts
Time is a human concept
Maths is a human concept
Linear concepts
Consciousness and energy is dimensionless
One can not maths out
Nature is not a concept!
Nature is divine
Not a human logic
Not the intelligence of the mind
You are divine!

****

1510.
Everything is energy
Energy always seeks resolution

It copies itself and expands
Imitating the environment
That's the nature of things
Simply communication
Everything is communicated energy

****

1511.
Life is all about having experiences
There is no right nor is wrong
Don't hold too strong experiences
Hold the wisdoms making you strong
Let go all bad histories
That energy had died
New experiences to have a go
Don't get stuck in thousands years of belief
That's not wisdom!
Stubborn to the bones
Fears and judgements!
How wars are born
You are gods also
Love and compassion can never be wrong

****

1512.
Gofortree.com
If you like my poems
Own them as your own
Forward to others making them strong

****

1513.
Be thankful to all that is
Happened to our lives
Adding experiences to life
Odd and differences are fine
Experience is life
Experience as is in life
Don't analyse!
No judgement inside
Experience needs experiences
Savouring loving lives
Human experience is so fine
Why do you have to fight?
Love and compassion
The essence you earn in life

****

1514.

Divide and conquer isn't wise
Creates so much tension our lives
Forever we fight
Unworthy human life
We should have been wise
Love amongst us happy our lives
Only when we feel best about ourselves
Will we achieve greatness for mankind
Love manifests life
Tension from fears and judgements manifest wars and destructions
Unworthy human life

****

1515.
World peace is already a space
All we need to do now is to walk thru
Have our hearts not live in the past
Live life at the moments
Tapping into that space
Loving all that is our space
Don't live in the past
Time is experienced space
May we experience world peace our space
Love and compassion
Taking us home

****

1516.
Our body is made mostly water
If the water is right
Everything should be fine
If the water is not right
Our immune system is compromised
Our defence system is down
Nothing is there to fight disease
Our immune system is our best doctor
Ensure the water is right
Much like for Mother Earth
The water on earth is not right
We introduce so much chemical inside
We are not fine!
We can't feed children shits
And expect to be fine
If we fail the eco system
We fail everything
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Or we're all going to die

****

1517.

The future is the past healed
Time is experienced space
We healed ourselves now
Is the peaceful past
Peace love and compassion
It's an easy thing to do
Something to be received
It's wars that is hard work
It's so important to know what not to do
Not to war is simply peace
It an easy thing to do
So retard!
Your leaders made out to be
Fear and judgements their norm
Every corner of every culture
Our souls came here for holiday
To savour a bit of reality
Food sex and wine
Don't be a wanker
You are gods also
Love and compassion is strong

****

1518.
We are smartest creatures on earth
Doing dumbest thing there is
Destroying our core asset
Store the wealth as mere number
No other creatures manage to be so dumb
Crave for money makes us mad
Crave for power makes us mean
We are mad and mean
Creatures of love lost in time
And time is only experienced space
Collapsed nasty time of the past
Our hearts living present days
Love life we play
Tune to our hearts and not our minds
We are taught so much wrong inside

****

1519.
Fear is perception
One chooses to have
Like money and power
We all have fears at times
Analyse how fear comes about
Does it make sense the fear we have
Fear is a scare tactic having power over you
Have no fear
Have love
Love all
Absorb fears thru

No need to fight
Let the devils pass thru you
Realising that there is nothing needed to do
You are gods also
Love and compassion
You are conscious too

****

1520.
The more control we have on one another
The more trouble we get ourselves into
Every layer of control is abuse of power
Every layer is a waste
Manage the law of nature
Creatures manage themselves
We are here to experience human life
Savouring loving feeling
Not to be slave for a few
Basic security for all
The less we do
The less we waste
The better for the environment
Never create mess
While not able to clean
If one fails to have love and compassion for self
Will abuse everything else!

****

1521.
Love it is
Rap it out
Sing out loud
Sing to yourself
Sing to the whole world
Love yourself
Love the world
Love everything
Love everyone else
Love any asshole as well
Make this place heaven rather than hell
It has always been heaven
Until assholes lied to us and made it hell
Life is love
It has nothing to do with suffering
It is heaven don't make it hell!

****

1522.
World peace has arrived
Tap on it to realise
Simpler than one thought

Have your heart to live by
Love yourself love everything else
Don’t live in the past
Live and love the present life
Use your heart and not your mind
You were taught so much wrongs inside
Hell was taught to us by
It’s time to tell the devils goodbye

****

1523.
When you learn to love yourself again
You are free from all miseries
Your consciousness comes back to you
You will blend back to your source
The connection is always there
You just have to be aware
You will bust out with happiness
You will love yourself and everything else
The true nature of you!
You are from love
You are love
Just Love!
The essence of your soul

****

1524.
Dần Mão chư dương giai vị cập
Lai chiêu lục thất xuất minh quân
Hồng lam ngũ bách niên thiên hạ
Hưng tộ miên trường ức vạn xuân
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 16 century

****

1525.
Dear Mr Xi
Our civilisations
Our belief systems
Ever feeding fears
Have no fear!
The culture of war and violence is over
Our armies are never to fight
We are here to heal the sky
The angels asking us love we live by
Wiping off all vengeance for mankind

****

1526.
Thủ túc chánh vương tâm lương tự

Quý mão hoằng khai phật giáng sinh
Long vĩ xà đầu khởi chiến tranh
Mã đề dương cước anh hùng tận
Dương tạo càn khôn thây tan tành
Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm 1552

****

1527.
Dear Mr Xi
You never have to fight
Heaven is on your side
Restore nature for all mankind
The end of all heroes has arrived
We never fight again
World peace arrived at your feet
Like a soccer ball passed to you
How you kick it
Peace spreads to rest of the world
A human story to be
All people are our people
Nothing to do with pride
Just a thing to make it right
Time is ripe
Heaven and earth on your side
Love nature!
Love all creatures!
Love all kinds
Prioritised!
Bring back nature for mankind
The honour is yours
walking thru all problems without a fight
Otherwise your name wouldn’t be mentioned
Many centuries before our lives
Heaven doesn’t have time
Time is experienced space
It seems linear as we wire energy space
Our perception we manifest
Have our hearts not live in the past
Love and compassion is strong

****

1528.
Many thousands years belief systems
Theology philosophy assumption
Once you realise the true you
Will you then love unconditionally
Of yourself and others amongst you
That kind of love creates heaven on earth
Your love manifest everything!
You no longer rely on belief systems
Exploiting you many thousands years long

****

1529.
The monopoly game
winners and losers are the same
Killed by the game
A conscious game
Disconnecting us thru pride
Earth will shake us by
So we realise
The connection of us and mother earth
Love earth
May we connect again
Conscious Earth

****

1530.
Carbon neutral currency
Our wealth
Our heart
Our souls
Our spirit
Our energy
Reaching to all that is
Touching every aspect of nature
We share our love to every creature
Our gratitude to Mother Earth
Appreciation to heaven and earth
We love unconditionally to all that is
Simply Carbon Neutral Currency
It's an easy thing to do

****

1531.
Celebrated beings
Reincarnated reincarnated
Again again and again
Until we achieve heaven on earth
A Linear heaven plain
To enjoy and celebrate
Of Love and peace
Amongst all beings
We are now all safe
No more fear
Celebrating beings
Angels within
Learning to love as human beings
We manifest everything
From our hearts into linear beings
It is important to know
What not to do than what to do
To love and to feel love all that around you
The light within you

The highest frequency loving energy
We are love
Reflection of the universe

****

1532.
A soul is subatomic particle
It doesn't have to travel
It feels everything everywhere
It has no concept of time or space
It feels love and hurts at conscious state
It hides inside your body savouring linear life
It doesn't want to be fully conscious
Its body would explode
It is a god also
Creating experiences as it goes
It does that by allowing
It knows what to experience
Before its body feels
You are god inside
Having concept of nothing and everything
Our enemies had always been friends
We are here for a holiday dear friends
Take our rubbish away!

****

1533.
Any soul of god is god itself
How would a soul fight but fight itself
Have no friction of fear
Love and compassion dear
Fluid and harmonic nature
Allow for new experience
When the frequency is right
You're making it as you feel right
Breath deeply to be at your present
Feel it right
A soul without a human thought
You are what you perceive to be
At the frequency
When the frequency changes
Your perception changed
You are what you perceive to be
Perceive it right

****

1534.
To fight is to feed the devil 's might
Your enemies never die
It's all about your fuck'n pride
Because you take side

It never works out right
No one ever dies
Pride out of hands is dammed
Fighting for god is holding the idea hostage
We've been fighting since ever
It's time we lighten up
Stop experiencing wars for a change
Accepting whatever might be then
Allowing new experiences to flow thru
Love and compassion we evolve
It's an easy thing to do
We are human
Our best perception
You only fight because you take side
Fuck'n blind
You are one of the kinds
Do not let fuck'n assholes take up your mind

****

1535.
Everyone is channeling
You're not being conscious
It's your feeling of love
Love is your best technology
Feel it as you may
Love yourself you will love everything else
You can pray all you like
It's love for yourself that counts
There's always problem in life
You perceive it as life
Yes you do
That's why you always fuck'n fight
Change of consciousness
Change of experience
Life is how you want to experience it
What movie is your life?

****

1536.
We are of god also
Energetic creatures at heart
Creators of ourselves and all that is
Challenge ourselves to experience linear
Experiencing every detail life has to offer
We suffer !
To understand and appreciate our power
We are incapable of being lazy
How we prioritise our energy
Making all the difference
Human experience is so fine
May love we prioritise

****

1537.
It’s love
That made us
The energy of love
Created all of us
Conscious earth
Is conscious us
All things are connected
Pride is going to fight
And fails
Carbon neutral currency
Currency of the heart
Sharing is caring
Is abundant
All creatures to thrive

****

1538.
Nothing is happening to us
Everything is happening for us
Fire earth water and air
Which one of nature would you tie her down
Let go her arms so she can protect you
Let the water run free where she needed be
You’re so crazy altering nature in a big way
Trouble we create for ourselves
She needs to spin back into axis to protect us
We overdone the damage to planet earth
She soon adjust herself
A little slit everything tumbles

****

1539.
Gravity is the consensus of the order of the ark
Main component holding together all realities
Time and space
Gravity is the biggest compassion and desire of sensuality
For souls to play
So we play
Love and compassion we play
We are here for a holiday
Making mess of this place
Foolish play
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Fear not god fear the devils inside
Release fears and judgements taught to us by
Love and compassion we live by

****

1540.
Gravity and antigravity
2 sides of the same coin
Created for your sensory
Time and space
Change the frequency
Energy of all the possibilities
How one easily destroy the world
You're here for your holiday
Don't make mess of this place
Take your rubbish away

****

1541.
We are smartest creatures on earth
Doing dumbest thing there is
Store our wealth as merely number
Worship own definition of god
Then fight for it
In god we trust
Is merely a piece of paper
We are what we are
We are gods also
Love and compassion
Our purpose of life
We're here to savour life
Why the fuck do we fight?

****

1542.
Reincarnating to a human life
Is like jumping on a coaster ride
You couldn't wait to get off it
Just to jump on it again
To love like a child
To fear the same
Conquering our fears is our divinity
Mother Earth is biggest angel
Unconditional love she provides
Unconditional love we must live by
Show your love show her love she provides
Love is the centre of left and right
We must love any asshole that comes by
We all have darkness inside
Love and compassion our light
Our divinity inside

****

1543.
Sins!
The quest of sins

The quest for sins
There is no fuck'n sin
There's re only wankers
With sinful thoughts in minds
May you embrace your experiences of life
Owning them all and find the divine inside
Love yourself have compassion for yourself
Darkness moments in life you will find divine
Everything starts from the inside
Let the experience go or keep it
Your decision is divine
You are god inside
And god has no agenda
It's doesn't matter what you do in life
In the end you must have love inside
To find the way home
Don't get lost in power and wealth
They are not real
Experience of emptiness into eternity
Ugliness violence soul be

****

1544.
There is no greater beings than the human beings
With love and compassion we create
We are the greatest beings
See you on the other side
When our hearts excites
We never die
Love taking us home

****

1545.
The earth is your creation
At your pleasure
How you would like to experience
Abundant earth for all creatures
Your consciousness make to be
Your imagination is the light you shine
The energy is serving you right

****

1546.
Your spirituality is in you
You won't find any good spirit out there
They all claim to be wise
It's you that must control your experiences
Spirituality is the energy within
Do you love yourself unconditionally?
Are you open to love everything
Are you open to like everything

What is stopping you?
Anything that you don't like
You will fight it!
There goes your suffering
The experiences and energy in you
Will kill you or makes you
It is all your doing
The weather never bothers you
It's you that bother yourself about the weather
The past makes you feel shit
It's you that choose keep the shit
The belief system that makes you judge yourself
You can clean it or else
Anything that makes you feel shit
Just clear it out
There goes your spirituality
It has nothing to do with god or religion
Nothing makes you suffer!
It's you that makes yourself suffer about things
You control the energy in you
Have no fear no judgement
Just love
Nothing worse than a god that judges himself
He will fuck everything else

****

1547.
We all have issues in life
Biology issues
Relationship issues
Resource issue
Self worthy issue
They are all related
Solving one will solve other
Release them all!
In time each will find its balance
The divine balance in you!
Most of the time issues manifest
Because you fail to allow them to evaporate

****

1548.
Have no fears
Have no judgements
Not on yourself not on anyone else
There is goodness in you so as there is fool
That is the divinity in you
As soon as you separate the 2
You loose your divinity
Sometimes black is white
Sometimes white is black
Love yourself love everything else
Every cell of god is god itself

****

1549.
The only thing that changes anything is light
And light is consciousness
Allow light to come in
As more light shines on the planet
Everything will change
As you allow light in your life
Your life will change
All you need to do
Taking deep breaths
Imagine world peace

****

1550.
Life is all about allowing it to happen
All the silly things we've done
Nasty things we said
Foolish love we chased
And the love we shine
The wisdoms inside
A human experience is so fine
Everything will be fine
Because we allow the light shines thru
The love in you
We are more than what we think we are
We are grandest love of all
Take in deep breaths
That's how we allow light in
Light changes everything our way
Open up and allow experience to happen
Failed energy is our ultimate enemy
We came to earth for experience
Not to be nuisance

****

1551.
Technology is changing us in a big way
It can free us or jail us
Be conscious with technology
Ensuring it serves us well
It changes everything else
Ensure there is no micromanage of life
Take care of the environment
Creatures take care of themselves
AI is a hi 5
Must not micromanage human life
Freedom must exist in our lives
A human experience is so fine
Kill the monopoly game

Or the game kills you

****

1552.
A cell of god is god itself
You must not judge yourself
Must not judge anyone else either
God doesn't judge and have no agenda
Just unconditional love for all
Nothing worse than a god that judges himself
He will fuck everything else
No judgement
No duality
No black or white
You are divine

****

1553.
Everything is energy
With different flavours
Compassion is the key flavour
Convert anything into sweet syrup
Compassion for one's experience
Never have to do a thing
Just allow things to happen
From nothing to something
It's an easy thing to do
You are god too

****

1554.
What matters to me
Nothing matters to me
Compassion I have for me
The love I have for myself and everything else
Beauty nature given to me
Compassion for all there is
Because nothing matters
Embracing abundant earth abundant energy
Compassion for energy
Everything is happening for me
The construct of the universe for me
Nothing matters
Just take thing as is
Allowing it
Have compassion for it
Nothing really matters
Just experiences for my maturity

****

1555.
Communication is energy
Good communication gives you good energy to create
Bad communication gives you bad energy to destroy
What communication been feeding you all your life
Does it serve you right?
Do you feel good inside?
Ditch it if you don’t feel right

****

1556.
Fear not god fear devils within
We were born into duality
Love and fear we step through our lives
We are souls stuck in thousands lives
With fears and judgements inside
We are lost into eternity
In darkness moments of our lives
May we find our divine
Love and compassion for one another
Taking us home heavenly life

****

1557.
Our judgements born our fears
There is no right nor is wrong
Just experiences we take on
Experiences our wisdoms born
Have no fear our love is strong

****

1558.
The human evolution
We used to share our food
Then the population grows
We found ways to harvest and store food
Then the population grows
We store our wealth as gold to trade
Then the population grows
We print money to present our wealth
We then the population grows
We store wealth as health of the planet
Or else we stop growing
It’s an easy thing to do
It’s easy to grow
Easy to love
Fear kills us all
Have no fear!
Have love

****

1559.
Your light is your imagination
A soul that likes to experience
A world of love and compassion
For oneself and all beings
Take a deep breath to be at present
Allow your light to shine
Every day and every time
Again again and again
It's an easy thing to do
Your light shines thru

****

1560.
Why your world has so much conflicts
Your leaders are not authentic
A god that fails to love himself
Will fuck everything else

****

1561.
There is no black or white
There is no communist or capitalist
There is no right or wrong
There is only imagination
Love and compassion
Your space
Take a deep breath
Your light shines through

****

1562.
I am here as I choose to be
I like to experience love and compassion
I like to experience abundance
Therefore I experience
As simple as I imagine

****

1563.
My life is love and compassion
It doesn't have to be suffering
I like to experience world peace
No fear and no judgement
Therefore I experience
My creation

****

1564.
We are human beings
There is no greater being
We created love
We are gods within

****

1565.
There is a father
There is a mother
A male energy and female energy
There are us the energy with free will
With free will we dive into duality
The biological beings
With love and compassion
We love unconditionally
May we find divine wills within
Love is the best technology
Vibrating energy into unlimited possibilities
All that you see and couldn't see
The divine is always in control
Matters and biology vibrated from the divine
Like the virus and us
Everything is energy
Vibrated into reality
The nature of things

****

1566.
The universe is not linear
It's circular with bubbles of experiences
You select your grand experience
There is no space or time
It is spaceless and timeless
So as is your soul
The universe is next to you

****

1567.
There is a light inside your heart
Prepares everything for your experience
Take a deep breath
That light will shine
That's all there is to do
Your experience of your world will be
Before the brain could comprehend

****

1568.
Let go all the fears
Let go all the judgements
All the control and the battles
Have love and compassion
Your light will shine thru
Changing everything thru
For your experience
Take a deep breath
Be at present

****

1569.
Gravity and antigravity
Holding everything together
Opening everything up
At different frequencies
Supporting life on earth
Fears and judgements
Love and compassion
Same energy at different frequencies
Change the frequency
Changes everything
We should learn to dance
Any dance is fine
Play the music you like
As long as it is love and compassion
Let be the experience ride
Dance the magnetic dance
Energy of all possibilities
Cheese wine and love tonight
Take a deep breath
Change the frequency
It is that easy
Love and compassion we live by
There is no time or space
There is only frequency
Depends on the music you play

****

1570.
No more fears or judgements
No more respect for liars and wankers
We're ready for freedom
Living by love and compassion
Love or fear or nothing
Our choice of consciousness
Our choice of experience
Our energy creates for our experience
Our energy is our best servant

Don’t let anyone tell you different
Have no fear
Have love and compassion
We are ready for abundant earth
Store our wealth as health of our planet

****

1571.
Communication is energy dear friends
The nature of energy
It will copy itself and expand
Use your energy correctly
It will expand in your favour
If you are spreading shits
Shits eventually get to you
That’s the nature of things
Don’t get so worked up
It’s just an experience
If it’s a shitty experience
It should stop at your space
There is no point spreading to other space
Just another experience dear friends
Never take it hard
Any shitty experienced space
Is your leader spreading shitty energy?
Fears and judgements all over our space

****

1572.
Is your leader authentic
Toward harmonic world
Or a good salesman
Spreading fears in all lands
Manifesting power and wealth
Why are you working so hard
Having wars in every land
Fears breeding fears
Wars will never end
Is that what you want?
Only love and compassion
Will duality end
May you have gratitude
Toward goodness end

****

1573.
What is game for you is a river of tears
Tear in others is the tear in you
What you’ve done to others
Your experience on the other side
You will feel it when your heart excites

You never die
Your experience never dies
Your consciousness never dies
Desire to harm others
Your harmony is harmed
Change of consciousness
Change the sufferings in you
It’s an easy thing to do
There is no need of any suffering
Your enemy is a version of you
Power and wealth are perceptions
Time and space are illusions
Every reality is perception
Your energy sets up for your experience
Our lives are conspiracies of god kinds
Fear not gods fear devils inside
Your consciousness creates your reality
Literally!
It’s up to you
To experience love and compassion
For yourself and others
The alternative is fears and judgements
Own your divinity dear friends
Don’t let it get out of hands
Doesn’t make any bloody sense

****

1574.
It’s just an experience
Don’t hold it so dear
No judgement no fear
Don’t let the feelings near
You are god also
You never die
Illusions may die
Your identity is fine
Your experience in life
Is the wisdoms inside
Whether good or bad
That is your divine

****

1575.
There is no sin
There is no god punishment
There is only experience
We give one another
And the feelings of our victims
Love your enemies dear friends
They are your friends
Asking you to change
We are all angels inside
The construct of societies makes us blind

So we cry
Love and compassion
Taking us home
Heaven by our side

****

1576.
Fear not god fear devil inside
Making enemies out of the angels inside
Love and compassion taking us home

****

1577.
Dear friends
Don’t fight each other
Love each other
Love will take us home
The divine is in us all

****

1578.
There is gravity
There is antigravity
Dark energy to expand the universe
Ensure the trees grow upward
Supporting life on earth
There is never one way street
Light and dark are the same
Living in harmony
All are illusions created for our experience
All are energy with different frequencies
Gravity and antigravity are the same
Just different frequencies
Energy with different flavours
One supporting the other
Why fighting one another

****

1579.
It’s the time of ending all heroes
It’s the time of unity
You never have anything to loose
But experience of love and compassion to gain
Your consciousness will change

****

1580.

Fears and judgements create separations
Love and compassion creature unity
It’s an easy things to do

****

1581.
There is linear gravity
There is spiritual gravity
There is linear magnetic field
There is spiritual magnetic field
Fears and judgements create separations
Love and compassion unit us
Consciousness creates reality

****

1582.
Intense focus of time and space
Creating linear reality
The focus of the mind
Something unreal to be real

****

1583.
Water maintains gravity and antigravity
Ensuring the magnetic fields are regulated
Let the waters run free
So she can protect us

****

1584.
Consciousness creates your reality
The gravity that makes time and space possible
Apocalypse is the lifting of the veil
Between the angelic realms and human’s
Gravity will be loosened
Enable our consciousness to access angelic realms
If one wishes to
It’s time for love and compassion
Knowing that it’s impossible for you to die
It’s the veil that makes us blind
Time and space soon be diluted
Meta physics is magical
Is the nature of things

****

1585.
Energy is the express from one’s soul

Desire with love and compassion for oneself
To experience love and compassion
Energy is simply communication
The source for all of your perceptions
Consciousness is awareness of the soul
A sovereignty!
Consciousness and energy the construct of all
Your perceptions to experience
Deep sensual human life
You are gods inside
What experience would you like
Why do you need to fight?
You're out of your mind
So much wrongs taught inside
Fears and judgements will destroy your life
Love and compassion you set for yourself
Before you were humankind
Without love and compassion
You will come back to earth again
To find love and compassion for self
Just wipe of your pride
Your love will shine

****

1586.
Love your enemies
Never rid off them otherwise
To give is better than to take
The more you take the less you have

****

1587.
Time is experienced space
But space is an illusion
Everything is energy
Focus consciousness creates gravity
Organising energy into matters reality
Your world appears to be as you perceive
The universe has always been within you
Love your enemies dear friends
They are really your friends
Metaphysics is real physics
Authentic and magical
The nature of things
The secret of the universe within you

****

1588.
The construct of AI is 0 and 1
The construct of nature is consciousness and energy
Apocalypse is not the end of the world

It’s the lifting of the veil
The secret of the universe you find
Where your perception collapses
Time and space not so important
You are gods also
It’s the beginning of home coming
Have no fears
Have love

****

1589.
Intense focus of one’s perception
The nature you create for your experience
Food sex and wine
It’s a beautiful sensual feeling
The focus of the head
And the dick
We’re fuck’n dickheads

****

1590.
Gravity is sensual
Biggest passion
Compassion and desire
Holding all elements
Allowing sensual living
Gravity is sensual

****

1591.
Mass consciousness creates gravity
Creating reality
Mass of realities to be discovered
Thoughts and beliefs have own forces
Create expansion force
You can be free

****

1592.
Our souls
Our consciousness
Our energy
3 in 1
From 1 to 3
Consciousness is awareness of your soul
A sovereignty
The passion of your soul manifests energy
Simply communication
Consciousness calls in energy

Manifesting time and space
For your experience
Simply simple and elegant
The rest are just perceptions
As one likes to experience
Power and wealth simply illusions
Only experience you take away
When you are addicted to power and wealth
You're not free!

****

1593.
The art of god
Is definition of men
God is a 6 thousands years old idea
Of fears and judgements
Manifesting into power and wealth
Worst illusion of mankind
Creating conflicts sufferings and shortages for all kinds
Illusions are illusions
Experiences we take away
The essence of a soul
The true you!
Don't let anyone fool you
There is a god in you
Expand your consciousness
You are nature divine beings
If you love yourself the way you are
You are awaken and enlightened
If you love illusions
You feel like hell
Couldn't you fuck'n tell?
Illusions of gods literally give you hell

****

1594.
Imagination is the light you shine
Light changes everything for one's consciousness
Desire to experience with love and compassion
Taking us home
You are gods also
That's the nature of things
The shift is coming from within
Have no fear
Have love
It's an easy thing to do

****

1595.
Hi honey
You worry just like me

You’re passionate just like me
You fight just like me
You have a lot of energy
But you just have to let things go
All are part of experience
Experience it and let it go
Don’t hold on bad energy
It’s there for you to realise good experience

****

1596.
Your consciousness activates gravity
Gravity of time and space
Making your reality
Different individuals
Different consciousness
Different gravity time and space

****

1597.
Consciousness creates reality
Calls energy into service
Turning energy into light
Creating gravity
Then create time and space
When there’s love light acts differently
Expanding gravity

****

1598.
Every human being is version of you being
I work in a school where children’s playground
I asked the children and teachers to read my lines
They asked me how got my lines
I feel it all
Sometimes I wrote very hash lines
They told me not to be harsh
It’s not nice
I changed my lines
I found my divinity inside
We are all divine
We all need to be reminded
We are divinity inside
We are all angels to be realised
Our consciousness creates the universe by our side
Literally!
The vibration in our hearts
Vibrating energy into reality
You may say I am imagining things
Yes I am!
Delusional being

Yes I am
That's how a god creates the universe we're in
Would you like to create world peace ?
It's an easy thing to do
Love yourself love everything else
Creating the universe of love
You are god also!
That's the nature of things
Your thought is physical energy
Your feeling is spiritual energy
Meshing them together
You create your reality
That's the nature of things
That's how we create and destroy our world
From thoughts into reality
You are god also
Savouring it slowly
It doesn't have to be painful for you and me
Life is how one perceives

****

1599.
Any cell of god is god itself
Honour each's experience as god's honour self
Any judgement is unwise
Earth is a holiday destination for the gods
Until fears and judgements fucking it apart
Ugly spiritual manifests into reality
A mess we are in
You are god also
Future is the past healed
Time is experienced space
It's never too late to heal ourselves
Have no fear
Have love
It's an easy thing to do

****

1600.
The universe exists out of your awareness
Your consciousness co creates everything
Accommodates existence of the universe
You are god also
Your imagination calls light into service
Light shines in response to you
Light changes everything in its path
Creating gravity weather matters etc
Everything is energy with different frequencies
Information ready to change to accommodate
Light can make or break realities
The earth will shift in response to your light
You imagine love freedom abundant earth
So will there be

You are god also
That’s the nature of things
Love and compassion accommodate
Have love
Have no fear
It’s an easy thing to do
Your imagination is the light you shine

1601.
Consciousness is dimensionless
Creating reality you’re in
Your consciousness calls in energy to serve you
Failed consciousness is the reason crazy world you’re in
Change your consciousness changes your experience of your world

****

1602.
A good friend of mine trying to avoid a managerial job
Scratching my head and said to him
Do whatever you feel right dear friend
You can take on shit as a manager
Or you can take shit from a manager
You can take on shit as a god
Or you can take shit from a god
It’s all up to you dear friends
Don’t blame yourself or anyone else
You are god yourself
Don’t live in duality
You are god eternity
A male creates sperm creatures inside
Manifesting life
A female creates egg creatures inside
She is god as well
You are creators dear friends
Your imagination is the light you shine
Light creates everything at different frequencies
That’s the nature of things
You are divine dear friends
Have no fear it will hold you back
Have love

****

1603.
Self inflicted misery
Judgement is self cultivated bad energy
Fear will shrink your dick
Greed makes you mad
Power makes you mean
Self punishment depression and anxiety
Everything is in moderation
Don’t be too efficient
You’re killing your planet faster
Love yourself unconditionally is a must

A god that judges himself will fuck everything else
Don’t judge yourself or anything else
Shit happens!
You are god also
Creating everything for your experience
Stop creating shitty experience
Only idiots make victims of themselves
If you’re not happy about yourself
You create miseries for everything else

****

1604.
Imagination allows energy into reality
And the light shines through
More imagination more light
The frequency is high
Shifting everything to your way
Your imagination makes it happens
World peace!
You don’t have to fight for it
It will happen naturally
Let go your fears and judgements
The belief systems that fuck you thousands years
Love expands!
Fear shrinks your dick
There is nothing wrong with love
Fear is where everything goes wrong
Don’t listen to wankers
Any fear is wrong
Free yourself from fears and judgements
Get rid of old belief systems
Love and trust yourself completely
The you are awakened and enlightened

****

1605.
Energy is simply communication
Ready to be expressed
By your imagination
You sip your water
You breath your air
You imagine your energy
That’s the nature of things
There’s no right nor is wrong
Nor is light or dark
No duality
There is no space either
All filled with energy and potential
Energy to be expressed
By your imagination
Your story you create
Love is your best technology
Total trust and love in yourself

You are god also
Creating all that is for your experience
Let go old story
For new story to have a go
Energy responses to your imagination
When you love and trust yourself completely
World peace is here
Abundant earth is also here
Because you love yourself
And you trust yourself
You want peace and abundant
Energy will response to your imagination

****

1606.
When you feel love
You create biology to manifest life
When you feel fear you shrink like idiot
That's the nature of things
Imagination is the light you shine
Light creates gravity changes your reality
Anchoring you down
Dark energy is the antigravity pulling you up
So that you can grow
The trees around you can grow
supporting life on earth
You are divine can't you see?
Creating everything you see
Loving your enemies is your divinity
Your life is no longer duality
Everything is energy with different frequencies
The construct of the universe is in you
The nature of things

****

1607.
The construct of the universe is energy
Energy is there for you to imagine into forms
Imagine world peace allow world peace
World peace is much easier than world war
Never have to do any thing
So what's the fuck is wrong?
You imagine it wrong!
One would have to work so hard for war
World peace is an imagination away
Stop working hard toward war!
There is nothing to do to have peace
Have no fear
Have love
It's an easy thing to do
Controlling is fighting
Imagining is creating
You are god also

Stop fighting and start creating

****

1608.
Controlling is a curse on oneself
Control limits your ability to imagine the energy
Energy needs to be free to radiate
Everything is energy
Your money your inventions and creations
Controlling them limiting their potential
Your desire to control others
The trap you set for yourself
Law regulations and patterns
Fears and judgements
Controlling is stopping energy to grow
Have no fear
Have love
All will grow
Release your control
So your energy can grow
Open up your energy dear friends
Enjoy your creations while you can

****

1609.
God is not power!
God is expression of love
Expression of beauty in all things
Simple and elegant
God is you
Free to imagine
Unlimited possibilities
Don’t micromanage creatures
Limiting your own possibilities
As god all should be free
Controlling gods is hard
Choose an easy path
Don’t leave anyone behind
If one chooses to take it easy
It’s an easy thing to do
Controlling is the opposite of abundant
Mother Earth can feed 100 billions souls
Controlling her you wasted all
Don’t control your energy dear friends
Let your creations radiate all lands
Enjoy your moments while you can

****

1610.
God is a 6 thousands years old idea
Of fears and judgements

Manifesting into power and wealth
And everybody fighting for it

****

1611.
Thru fears and judgements
Manifesting conflicts
Wars and heroes
Our planet is a mess
Maybe we should stop being heroes
Love and compassion we try
Live life at moment
No fear no judgement
Just let it be!
Give our planet a chance to heal
Humanity will be healed

****

1612.
God is a 6 thousands years old idea
Based on judgements and fears
And we're still fighting for it
6 thousands years long
What is wrong?
If we're not wrong
God must be wrong
Whichever way you see it
Our belief system is wrong
Geopolitics divide lands
Religions divide our brains
Forever we fight

****

1613.
We believe in god
6 thousands years long
We are still fighting strong
6 thousands years long
What is wrong?
If we're not wrong
Our belief must be wrong
Love and compassion
We are strong
The same energy
Just different frequencies
Love and compassion
Can never be wrong!
Fears and judgements
Make us fight each other all along
We know what is wrong
Stubborn to the bones

****

1614.
The art of war is no war
Wars are lessons never learned
Losing is definitely a bless
Have some rest
War is so hard and deadly
Love is so easy and satisfied
Wipe off your pride
So your love can shine
If you fail to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Any love will do
Love ain't fool

****

1615.
It's hard work revenge
To be friends
Never have to do nothing
Stay alive

****

1616.
Love your enemies
Jesus cried!
Never rid off them otherwise
Enemies are always from the inside
Fears and judgements make us blind
Power and wealth
Worst perceptions of mankind
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
Pride! Is where all devils hide
Everybody is religious
It's religious pride that kills us
Geopolitics divide lands
Religions divide our brains
Forever we fight
Forever long
Stubborn to the bones
Couldn't feel what is wrong?
Love your enemies
Never rid off them otherwise

****

1617.
Passion of your soul!

Is the energy creating your experience
As you desire with all wishes to experience
Loving oneself so much with all passion
Squeezing the soul so hard
Manifesting the very energy for your experience
Infuse yourself to your heart
Disconnect from the past
Living life the present
You will experience world peace !
That's the nature of things
You are gods also
The devils tell you otherwise
It's time to turn wise
Fears and judgements make us blind
It's the heart that manifests life
Fear will shrink your dick!
Literally!
LOVE YOUR LIFE!

****

1618.
There is a new religion in town
It's called " you are gods also "
Until those assholes can prove
Their gods created you
They've been fucking with your mind
If they're going to fuck
Let them fuck your ass wide
Lick it all as they like
But don't have your hope high
They can't fuck'n fuck any ass wide
They've been wanking all their lives
Trying to rule your lives
You are gods also
Don't let any asshole tell you otherwise
Have love and compassion for all kinds
You are here to experience sensual human life
A human experience is so fine
No fuck'n spiritual required
A human experience is spiritual in itself

****

1619.
The end game of us
We will be one!
Not with guns
Not with economic
Not religions or science
Race or nationality
Not power or wealth
These are simply perceptions
Conflicts too their roots
Making us fight all along

Only love and compassion !
we are here to learn
The highest frequency
The simplest form of energy
Simply nothing!
With love and compassion
There is nothing to do
Just take things as how they are
Without judgement or fear
Love and compassion !
Taking us home
Our consciousness !

****

1620.
A human experience is so fine
Until we fight!
Fears and judgements make us fight
No one ever dies
Just experiences we give one another
While alive
See you on the other side
Love and compassion
My heart for still shines

****

1621.
Fear and judgement is so wrong
Stubborn to the bones
A faithful man is a fearful man
To know oneself undo all the wrongs
Have no fear have love
Love and compassion can never be wrong

****

1622.
Fears and judgements we live by
Forever we fight!
Love and compassion we try
Our consciousness will fly
It’s always spiritual
Manifesting physical realities
Consciousness and energy
The source of all physical realities
Arrived perceptions of mankind
You are gods also
Don’t let any assholes tell you otherwise!
If you want to get quantum physics right
Put time and space aside
These are perceptions of humankind
There is no greater being

Than the human being

****

1623.
What is the art of man
One that is too proud for a god
What is the art of god
A definition of man
if you're going to define
Have your definition right
A god is a man inside
You are divine
There is no greater being
Than the human being
That is you being
Love and compassion
Making us wise

****

1624.
Until those assholes could prove
That their god created you

****

1625.
Time is experienced space
Space is how one perceive
Nothing exists without consciousness
Energy is called in to perceive reality
For you to experience what life is like
To love!
So we love

****

1626.
The passion of the soul
Creates energy for everything to exist
As one's wishes to experience
Energy is simply communication
If you have passion for world peace
Your soul will create energy
For world peace!
Your soul, your consciousness and energy
Are fundamentals of creations
For your experience
Time and space and everything else in them
It's always spiritual manifesting physical reality
It's the mind that drives the physical

****

1627.
Passion of the soul creates!
Our soul is our sovereignty
Love and compassion for ourself
With all wishes and desire to experience
Squeezing every bit of our soul to its core
Creating energy for our desire to experience
With passion!
Consciousness is awareness our sovereignty
Knowing everything and how to serve
Energy is simply communication
Everything is communicated energy
Creating everything
All for our experiences
That's the nature of things
Only love and compassion
Taking us home
We are here to learn
The planet of love
So we love
Your life is all about you!
Is your passion serving you
Or something else?
A human experience is so fine
Why do you have to fight?
Your body is a sensory device
There is a light body beside

****

1628.
Our souls jump off our bodies
As our hearts excite
We won't feel any pains
The angels will greet us then
Don't fight dear friends
Save the energy for those left behind
See you on the other side
A human experience is so fine
Any experience is fine
No apology required
Duality not required
Have no fear
Have love into eternity
Love is so fine
The essence inside

****

1629.
My love was the love of many desperate servicemen
Her name was Lan

We were teenage loves
As long as it's love
Any love is fine
Her heart touched many thousands lives
It's always better not to remember past lives
To learn to love fresh
Any love is fine
My love of many thousands lives

****

1630.
Belief power money
Do you need any of these?
Are they real or illusions
What do you gain with power?
How do you give power away?
Everything is energy
Coming from your consciousness
Energy is communication
Attracted to you
The belief system!
You're battling
Exercising power
If you believe you create power away
If there is no belief there is no power
Belief is an illusion
So as power and money
There is no power in you
There is no power in me
Where there is no belief
Realisation is your consciousness
All you ever needed
The world will change in response to you consciousness

****

1631.
Dear leaders of the world
There is so much energy being held up
Whether you call it faith power or wealth
They are simply presentations of energy
Energy needs to be moving on
Holding up too much too long
Unwise!
You're creators of all things
Don't destroy it
Release it slowly and nicely dear friends
Your divinity is strong
Enjoy the moments in life
A human experience is so fine
Must have love in the end
Our way home to eternity

****

1632.
Reality is one's perception
There is nothing until your consciousness exists
Consciousness attracts and creates everything
Imagining feelings your reality to be
Energy is communication
Consciousness is awareness
Creating all that is
With your imagination and perception
Calling light and energy into service
Conversion of light waves to particles
Particles to reality
Reality is what you experience in your stories
Integration of everything
Your divinity
You are divine dear friends
How would you feel to be
You made heaven on earth
Your dreams and imaginations
Turning into reality
Heaven you're living in
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Your last hurdle of your journey
That's all there is
You created all that you see
Your awareness dear friends
We dearly love each other so much
It was always love we started our journey
We just wonder to wherever we may be
We didn't do anything wrong
It was all part of the journey
We create for ourselves
To know what it's like to love
To create
To live within our own creation
Savouring human life a bit at a time
Our last karmic life
The end of the cycle
A human life

****

1633.
There is no need to change the world
No need of any agenda
Change your imagination and perception
What would you like to experience of your world
Energy will response to your consciousness
Consciousness has to exist before anything else
Change of consciousness is change of experience
Time is experienced space
It doesn't matter which order is our experience
Aware of our consciousness
We create reality we want

We imagine world peace
We will get world peace
Consciousness brings in the experience we choose
Releasing the energy of duality
It’s an easy thing to do
There’s so much light shining thru
The planet will shift
Duality no longer necessary
Nor is any agenda
Taking thing as is
Loving all that is
There is no point we’re separating ourselves
Life doesn’t have to be a suffering
Especially when perception is bit of reality
Have no fear
Have love

****

1634.
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Fear not god fear devils inside
Have love and compassion for your choice of experience in life
Have love and compassion for other’s the same
We have been here many thousands lives
Our body can only sustain one life at a time
There is always dark and there is always light
It’s the imbalance in us making us fight
Breaking things apart without compassion inside
Taking things as is without judgement in mind
Have love and compassion for all experiences of life
Any experience is fine
You are god human angel and devil inside
It up to you how you want to experience life
Don’t be puppet of any belief system
Religion race or nationality
They don’t serve us anymore
They make us fight for fuck’n no good reason

****

1635.
The nature of things
Our spirit is the connection to the universe
Giving us access to energy and creativities
Our mind is data and judgements inside
Our soul is collection of experiences
Our body is sensory device
Our consciousness is awareness of faculties
Our energy is simply communication
Our imagination is the light we shine
Light changes energy into what we see
Different frequencies vibrating different reality
We are creators of things
Goods and evils inside

Love enemies as friends
Enemies are always within dear friends
Our fears and our judgements
Our divinities
You are god also
Nothing worse than a god that judges himself
He will break everything else
Have no fear
Have love
Love yourself
Love everything else
Lighten up dear friends
Have some fun while you can

****

1636.
If you can't change your habits
You have no hope changing others'
Having agenda will makes us fight
Just imagine world peace
Abundant earth for all of us
Storing wealth as health of the planet
It's an easy thing to do
Love and compassion takes us thru
Change of consciousness is change of experience

****

1637.
The secret of the universe is next to you
Feel your heart you will see
Place your consciousness at your heart
The universe is within you
You are always connected and never alone
Having consciousness at wrong place
You get dickheads ruling this place
Have no fear
Have no judgement
Have love and compassion
That's what's the heart is for
The universe is within you literally
Consciousness!

****

1638.
Don't try change the world !
Change the way you see the world
How would you like to experience the world to be
Your energy will shape it thru
Change is always within you
For you!
Must love yourself unconditionally

You will love everything else
Must not judge or fear yourself
Live your moments with love
You never have to fight for anything
Your imagination is the light you feel
Your light changes everything your way
Look inside for change
Take your nature as is
Feel your nature as is
Love your nature as is
It’s your creation you failed to see
The universe is within you

****

1639.
Fears feeding fears
Judgements feeding judgements
Loves feeding loves
Compassion feeding compassion
These are just energy with different flavours
Change your flavours
Change your taste
Change your experience of your reality
All are just experiences
The rest are illusions

****

1640.
Life shouldn’t be suffering
Don’t suffer like Buddha for enlightenment
Don’t have to die like Jesus to spread love
Don’t have to disconnect yourself from the rest
Have love and compassion for yourself
It’s an easy thing to do
Life should be fun
Let go the suffering energy
Suffering is for fools
You are god also
Don’t be a fuck’n fool!
No compromise no sacrifice needed
Just love and compassion within
Love all that is
Everything is energy with different flavours
Love or fear you add on yourself
Your imagination is the light you feel

****

1641.
Dire to be
Dire to create
Imagine your dire

Expressing your energy
That's all there is
Your world made to be
World peace you create
Imagination of a god love and compassion
You!

****

1642.
Quantum spiritual physicist beings you are
Multi dimensional beings
The highest order of your kind
You will experience energy available for you to create
You are more than what you think you are
You are what you imagine to be
Your destiny!
Your imagination is the light you feel
Your energy creates the world to be
Old energy and new energy
Infusing energy to create
New earth we build together

****

1643.
Dance the magnetic dance
Energy of all possibilities
Don't use it to kill your friends
They're there for your experience dear friends
Killing experience!
You will experience what's it's like
Once you're on the other side
To kill and to be killed
You will feel the pains
Your enemies are friends
Your pains!
Making enemies out of friends
Not very nice god dear friends
Have love and compassion
Have a go at god for a change
God doesn't fuck'n care!
We care
It's all about us
Got nothing to do with god dear friends

****

1644.
It's not about communist or capitalist
Not about religions or race
Not even about right or wrong
It's all about what you want to experience
The wisdoms you take with to the other side

You never die

****

1645.
It’s always spiritual manifests into reality
Consciousness and energy
Electromagnetic and gravitational field
Everything has gravitational field
Your thoughts emotions feelings and objects
Gravitational field holds things together
Making your reality
Time space and motion
Thoughts and belief
The Apocalypse is coming
Taking off the veil of consciousness
Accessing our angelic realms
Gravity will be loosened up so we can expand

****

1646.
There is a god
The construct of universe
Supply you with energy
To create your experience
Making no judgement of you
Nor is there any agenda
Just energy for you to create

****

1647.
Fears
Feel all the fears in you
Fear for your race
Fear for your country
Fear for your culture
Fear for your religion
Fear for your gender
Fear for your genetic
Fear for your history
Fear for your identity
Fear for your skin
Fear for your family
Fear for your wealth
Fear for your judgement
Fear for your concept
Fear for your belief
Fear for your god
Fear breeds fear
Fear all there is
Own them all
Squash them because you can

Your identity is fine
Because you never die!
Fears are illusions
You're constantly changing
Everything is energy
It's the flavour you're adding in
It's called additive preservatives
Preserved belief systems of fears
Fears of many thousands years
Fear is abused of your energy
Fear will kill you
Love will save you
Simply flavours for your experience
Love or fear

****

1648.
Dear leaders of the world
Business leaders
Government leaders
Religious leaders
You know very well what you are doing
You don't fuck'n care
You're not fuck'n authentic!
True wealth is healthy planet
The rest are fuck'n illusions
You know very well
You're fuck'n old and you don't fuck'n care!
Your fuck'n names stained all over the places
Your agendas are fuck'n power and wealth
These are fuck'n illusions, dumb ass
Your power and wealth come from our hard sweat
Put that in your fuck'n brain

****

1649.
Duality will make you fight
You are divine
Your light will shine
Shifting everything into reality
Need not to fight
Your light is your might
Take care of the environment
Creatures take care of themselves

****

1650.
Our true energy is pristine environment
The rest will take care of themselves
Love yourself love everything else
Your loving energy will lift us all up

Don’t hold energy for anything
Use your energy to love all things
Don’t hold your energy for anyone
Not counties religions ideologies
If the energy is right it will thrive
Your energy is for yourself

****

1651.
Life is all about having experiences
The rest are just illusions
What experience would we have for life
Love and compassion experience of life
Some would manifest power and wealth
Others would manifest abundant earth
Store wealth as health of Mother Earth
World peace is here on earth
It’s a easy thing to do
Or maybe we’re not gods at all

****

1652.
Love and compassion
Judgement and fear
It’s the same energy
Seasoned with different flavours
Change of consciousness
Change our taste of life
If we make it hard
We make ourselves devils
If we make it simple
We make gods of us
It’s an easy thing to do
We make it all

****

1653.
The construct of our society
Creating fears and anxieties in us
Mental imbalance in us
Subscribed drugs further damage us
Our doctors concentrate on wealth
The root cause is never solved
More drugs given to depress victims
We just need rest from it all
Mental imbalance
Our society is imbalance
Our environment is imbalance
Our earth is imbalance
Bring back the balance for us

****

1654.
Force is no force
To fight is to feed the devil's might
There is dark
And there is light
There is energy
And frequency
Making reality of us
We are everything of the same
All you have to do is to change the frequency
To undo you
There is no need of force
There is no need to fight

****

1655.
There is light
And there is dark
One keeps judging the other
Fear and judgements of one another
Endless battles within us
There is light so is dark within
Loving the other is the love of us
Light or dark it doesn't matter
Only experiences matter
Where wisdom is found
We love black
And we love white
We are divine

****

1656.
Dear friends
We are existing on earth now
Because we want to experience the change
All you need to do is to allow the experience thru
Have love
Have no fear

****

1657.
The hardest thing in life will surprise you
You failed to love yourself!
Yes you fail
That's why things go so wrong for you
You love your country
You love your leaders
You love your party

You love your culture
You love your religion
You love your history
Your love your job
You love your idols
You love your movie star
You love money
You love status
You love your belief
You love your concepts
You love your books
Where is your energy to love yourself ?
When was the last time you rest well?
You know very well
There is so much you hate about yourself
You are divine beings
Creating your own experience of reality
You fail to love yourself
Your creation is dammed
Your experience is dammed
Love yourself dear friends
It can never be wrong
Energy is there to service you
The universe is a construct of energy
Given to you to create
Energy don't discriminate
Remember to love yourself

****

1658.
Your consciousness creates the leadership for your experience
What leadership do you want to experience?
Your energy creates the leadership you see
Are you having fears and judgements
Have no fear have no judgement
Have love
You will get leadership of love
The universe is energy to serve you
Energy doesn't discriminate
It makes the weathers to accommodate
The nature of things
The balance of things

****

1659.
We have been here since
This planet was just a dream
We create it and still we dream
We love our planet so much
We always come back
We never leave this place
We dare not remember our past lives
Our biological body would explode

Our identity is safe eternity
Ever existing and will always be
We never die
We always fight
No one ever wins
Duality is the mean
Better way to fight is within
Once we're satisfied
There is no reason to fight
No one ever dies
Just nasty experiences we try

****

1660.
Education is a conformed prison
Forcing kids to learn boring tools
There is no creativity at all
Creativity is the purpose of education
Teaching kids boring tools is teaching to be fools
Systematic mental conformed fools!
Experiencing nature will help us thru
Nature is not a fool
We survive by nature

****

1661.
Have no fear
Have no judgement
The very keys of separations!
When you fear you will prepare for war
When you judge you give yourself room to be wrong
Judgement is always wrong!
Life itself is an illusion until your consciousness is on
Judgement is always wrong
Your consciousness will attract energy to suit you
Simply energy at work at your service
The nature of things
To love is attract energy for unity
Your consciousness will attract energy to cater
How you want to experience your world
Energy will be available to serve you
Consciousness is the key
Breathing feeling the energy to serve you
The universe is the construct of energy to serve you
Without your consciousness
It doesn't give a dam
Love yourself
It can never be wrong
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Abundant earth for you!
Energy at your service for your experience
However you want to experience
You've been storing it as a number

Energy for fear and judgement is always wrong
Love is on
So you love
Energy for love is never wrong

****

1662.
We are gods also
So we behave like so
No fear and no judgement
Love and compassion
For ourselves and others
That's all is there for enlightenment
Never have to change a thing
Just consciousness as god
We co-create all things

****

1663.
It's so hard breaking our own belief system
Something we hold so dear so long
We know it's time
We need to move on
There is no right or wrong
We create the experiences all along
A cell of god is god itself
We create love
So we love

****

1664.
We are fighting ever since ever
There isn't fuck'n winner
We know very well
Awful experiences we dwell
We got for ourselves
Old men can't fuck making the kids fight
So they could feel the power over their lives
Crazy fuck'n lies
Belief systems they taught us by
Old energy of many thousands lives
Let the fuck'n old farts fight for themselves
You have your loves to take care as well
Old belief systems not fuck'n wise
They are the wastes of your life
It's the food the cheese and the wine
The love you're making at night
The blissful experience of life
Breathing is the tool to life
Getting back to alignment again
Feeling the wisdoms of many thousands lives

The divine we live inside
Imagination is the light we feel
To think is what they taught us by
To feel is real nature we live by
Young guns take charge must take charge
You're led by retards
You never have to fight
Just change your consciousness comes light
The light will shine thru
Changing everything
It will change the weathers
One instance it gets so hot
It will fry you
So old systems will go
Next instance it's so cold
It freezes your balls
So old systems will go
Then there will be famines
So old systems will go
The light will break the crust of earth
Letting all waters go
So old systems will go
There will be fire from the sky
So old systems will go
Change of consciousness will change the world
Literally!

****

1665.
It's always love that you come back for more
You went thru the veil of fire to savour human life
You never die!
There is no point to fuck'n fight
An awful experience for human life
May love you live by
So you love
Don't fight
The light will shine thru
All from your consciousness
Quantum entanglement within
The universe is in you
Bringing in the balance
Catering for what you wish to experience in life
All depends on your feelings of life
You are fuck'n divine
Don't let any asshole tell you lie

****

1666.
No vengeance dear friends
Never take on revenge
Love is your revenge
Have a go at god for a change

You are creator of all experiences in life
If you take on vengeance
Vengeance is your experience in life
If you live by fears and judgements
Fears and judgements are experiences of your life
And you know very well
These are awful experiences in life

****

1667.
There isn't bigger love than my love for women
So I suffer as much as I can
Releasing my duality whenever I can
There isn't suffering at all
There is only love I choose to experience
The rest are fuck'n illusions

****

1668.
There is no power or wealth
These are illusions
Could simply be ignored and disposed
There is only energy we all have with unlimited amount
How we use it we get to harvest more
We store it we will loose it all
There is no point for war either
Non of us could be killed
There is only experience we choose in life
May we wise up to experience love
Compassion is the equation for al things

****

1669.
Don't hold dear to the past or future
The only experience exists is now
The rest are delusions
Simply scenarios!
Energy has no concept of time or space
The universe is construct of energy

****

1670.
Fear and judgements are spiritual punishments
The law that once was common sense
Now is big agenda for power
Defining mass consciousness
Does it serve you well
Change of consciousness change reality
They play themselves as gods

You are gods yourself
You never die
Just seeking experiences as you like

****

1671.
Everybody rules the world with love
A few assholes trying to destroy it
Creating separations amongst us
Healing ourselves with love and compassion
Healing planet earth as well
Take on vengeance our love
Our divinity within

****

1672.
Salvation is the release of fear and judgements
So you can be whole again with love and compassion
For yourself and all others around you
Save yourself from fears and judgements
God doesn't project power
Only wankers do
Breath deeply dear friends
The air is the divine spirit in you
Imagination is the light you shine
You are god inside
Love like a god
Compassion for all
Store your wealth as health of the planet
Abundant earth for all

****

1673.
It takes just a bit to kill a man
A bit of the man to save the world
Together we heal ourselves
We heal our planet as well
Love and compassion we show
It's an easy thing to do

****

1674.
Male energy and female energy
Ying energy and Yang energy
Light energy and dark energy
Black and white if you like
Infusing together as your divinity
Creating host for soul to enter mother's womb
Love and compassion will heal us all

Taking us home

****

1675.
Shit on earth
We've been doing all our lives
Piling up in rivers oceans and lands
Fighting shelling killings
We divide ourselves up to have a go at each other
The battles might have been won
Then we divide ourselves up again
Survival of the fittest as we can
Fuck'n crazy women and men
Conscious earth is going shake us
Allowing conscious in us
All things are conscious and connected
The more money you print
The more you manipulate
The more you waste
The more disconnected
Mother Earth is conscious and strong
She is going to expose the wrongs
Mother Earth has soul
Treat her as your own
Kill the monopoly game
Or the game kills us

****

1676.
Mother Earth provides abundant
We harvest showing no emotions
Store harvested nature as number
Waiting to be wasted
not even to dust
And it doesn't matter
How could we manifest something so fuck'n dumb
So disconnected
Survival of the fittest
Is he still around to verify
Why are we still worshiping him?
Dead energy having deaths within

****

1677.
Going hard is going fast
Take it easy may we last
Loving and caring
Our purpose in life
Every soul is part of us
Have time for every of us
Experience the loving care

Time is experienced space
Ensure every soul feeling love our space
Everyone is different
Judging make us separation
Take care of others is take care of us
The change is coming from heaven
Helping to stop our extinction
Help each other to cope with change
It’s not easy but alternative is non

****

1678.
Carbon neutral currency
Store wealth as health of our planet
A never ending circle of wealth
Abundant earth for all of us
Must never micromanage creatures
We are here to enjoy the moments
Not slavery or imprisonment to money
Mother Earth is abundant again
no accumulation and no waste
Everybody loves everyone else
A better world for every of us

****

1679.
Restoring nature is so easy
Comparing having a war on
What is going with your minds
Creatures of the same light

****

1680.
To love is so easy
Never have much to do
To hate one has to prepare
All energy and resources to fight
Risking everything your best of life
To destroy others and your life
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Creatures of the same light
Love unconditionally without judgement
Neutralising your emotions
Making you as god
Accepting all that is
Void your emotion
Why do you have to hate
Why do you have to judge
Accepting yourself
Loving yourself

Accepting others
Loving others
Harmonic soul

****

1681.
90% of us are prisoners to fear
Accumulating money as much as dear
Generating the economy for the powerful few
What we don't understand
The cause and the effect suffer the same
10% powerful few are prisoners to fear as well
Fear of loosing power themselves
The never ending cycle of fears
The monopoly game we play
Winners and losers are the same
When the date is due
Our environment is stuffed
Our money worth nothing
Our power is dammed
Nothing to stand on
Our core asset is gone
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Or we're all going to die
No other creatures manage to be so dumb

****

1682.
The rubbish bin
For us to put rubbish in
If you see a person rubbishing
Do you fight with the person rubbishing
Or just pick the rubbish and put it in
Don't fight
That's how you break the rubbish bin
Wasting so much your precious energy
Breaking our world apart
It's so easy to pick up the rubbish and put it in
Leading by examples
The wisdoms we live within
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
Everything will be fine
It's time we clean up our planet we live by
Everywhere and anywhere
Our love shines
Love is better than fair
Love we live by
Foolish love not
Foolish minds

****

1683.
Crave for money makes us mad
Crave for power makes us mean
We are mad and mean
Playing our monopoly game
Where losers and winners are the same
Our core asset is fucked
We are all fucked
Fuck'n mad and mean

****

1684.
Our physical body
Our biological body
Our spiritual body
Intertwined connected to all that is
Our scientists claim to know the universe
Our spiritual leaders claim to know gods
Our political leaders claiming the world
Thru their judgements
Their greed for power and wealth
Taking us here
Dead end
Killing each other
Destroying all lands
Poisoning our waters
Should we be their friends?
Or take things in our own hands
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Or we're all going to die
Have no fear!
The alternative is nil
We are going to love all that is
Love Unconditionally
Our only ticket to get out of here
The mess we're in many thousands years
All it takes
Not to have our hearts living in the past
World peace is here

****

1685.
If they could sell god to atheist thru fears
You can sell me a tree with love
And love has no judgement
It's fear that disconnected us from our hearts
Love will connect us again
It's love that manifests life
Provides energy to the universe
Excites every cell in our body
Fear and judgements destroy it
Many thousands years fear

Got us here
A dead end!
It’s time we change
We love unconditionally
Manifest abundant earth again
Store our wealth as health of our planet

****

1686.
All healings come from the inside
Love!
Give it a try
The energy of love
Is the energy of life
It makes a person wise
excites every cell inside
It’s easy to save the world
Love the world!
Have your heart not to live in the pass
Heal yourself
Heal the world
Love everything there is to love
Love unconditionally
Love every asshole
Don’t be afraid to love
It will bounce back to you
Love always does
Love is your best friend
your best teacher
Your best doctor
Love!

****

1687.
Everything is energy
Any energy comes from the same source
And the source did not create religions
not race
Not nationalities
Not boundaries
Not time
Not money
It is your ego that created all
You manifest all these bullshits yourself
Your own miseries
Pains and suffering
Thru wars vengeance and separations
You manifest the monopoly game
Where losers and winners are same
To be killed by the game
Wipe off pride
Love will shine

****

1688.
Love your enemies
It’s the only way to get rid of them
The differences in you
Create differences in them
Enemies are always created within
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Asking you to change
Whichever corner you are looking at
The enemies are always within
Embrace them for a change
Change of mind
Change of world
We can’t keep on fighting forever
There won’t be any left of us
It doesn’t make any sense

****

1689.
Why are you wasting so much of nature?
Building temples churches and mosques
The real temple is the whole world
The creatures the trees the rivers the oceans
Don’t you think they are as magical as you are?
What’s so magical about a brick they cast
If you think the brick as soul
May it soul for you
Would you attach to nature a living thing?
Or a brick they cast for you?

****

1690.
War is expression of hatred judgement
Judging is creating the very energy within
Have yourself to blame
The devil within

****

1691.
Time and you
Time as you know it
A scheduling device
Does not change you
Nor does it age you
Like money
You made it up
To enslave you

Abolish it at your will
Real time is experienced space
Your evolution
The change in you
Constantly evolving
How you evolve effects the rest of the universe
And vice versa
You manifest the change
Then manifest uncharged
As a conscious soul
You want to play
The law of attraction in play
Whichever way
Understand yourself not
understand not the universe
Why even bother
The truth will shine
The only time is now
No whence but just now
And now only
There is no time
There's only change
You soon have the freedom to play
Without time nor money

****

1692.
Algorithm of nature
The law of attraction
Love breeds love
Evil breeds evil
Every love manifest problem
Problem you can manage is love
Don't avoid problem
Or is there nothing to love
The law of attraction
Algorithm of nature
We are here to break the cycle
The cycle of evil

****

1693.
Yourself myself ourselves
Connected by the same frequency
Making us unique conscious as humans
Constantly connected in sleep or awake
Thru our heart field
The Christ within
Having souls inside
Magical creatures we rise
Manifest with intentions
We prioritise
Love pride hate or fear

Manifesting into reality
Bending our world to the direction we want
Our belief systems bending us different ways
Making us disconnected many thousands years
Greed and fears brought us to destruction
Knowing our true nature
We are back on track
Fixing our problems with love
We have no choice but love
The alternative is to end our school here
Our planet is a lab not a battlefield
Driven by only a few
All you need to do
Have your heart not to live in the past
It makes no fuck'n sense

****

1694.
Our body mostly water
Immune system regulates
Ensure the water is right
Your health will be fine
Mother Earth is the same
If the water is right
Everything will be fine
As chemical introduced
Crazy will be in the minds
You can't feed children shit
And expect to be fine

****

1695.
Everybody dies
You might as well die loving it
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Manages the law of nature
Do not micromanage creatures
Do whatever you like
Don't hurt the souls by your side
They are there as your love
Love that attracted to you
Your collective souls
Expression of love for you

****

1696.
Life happens thru you and for you
You are creator of yourself
The world you design to be
Conscious of your divinity
Thousands years old belief systems

Full of contradictions
Disconnect us from each other
It doesn't work for you
Replace one that works
Carbon Neutral Currency
Is not a belief !
A methodology
Store our wealth as health of the planet
Sharing is caring and loving
We connect again in wealth and minds
The planet is abundant again as we share
As for belief
There is a god in everyone of us
If one fails to believe in self
There's no luck in others
But exposed to abuse of trust
You are of love
And love manifest abundant
Magical creatures you are

****

1697.
All water in oceans can't drown you
If you don't allow it inside you
Same as for fear
Ignore all fears
You're here to change the world
You asked to be incarnated
To love!
Your Love will connect us again
Your Love will expand
Your Love manifest abundant earth
Your love cover the sky
Don't allow any devils tell you lies
Magical creatures you and I

****

1698.
When you're young
You challenge your body
When you're old
Your body challenges you
You voted these old guys to lead you
What do you think they're going to do for you?
They can't fuck
They are going to make you fight
So they would feel right
The power over your might
Lazy souls you want to be
But They won't let you be
Fight them off office
Or fight their wars
It's your choice

It’s not history repeating itself
It’s the asshole you pick for yourself
Warlords make wars
They can’t fuck'n lead
Everything we do
Ripples thru the universe
The angels are watching you
Don’t war!
We are of the same source
Love!
Connects us again

****

1699.
To heal wounds
To love unconditionally
To connect to nature
And all creatures
You are here
To change the world
Stop judging yourself short
Magical creatures
You manifest anything you like
Give it a try
Gather your intention
Connect to nature
World peace will arrive
Take a deep breath
What my soul wants to do today?
Create world peace
Practice your feelings with intentions
That’s all you have to do
Your intentions wave thru the universe
Wait for the instance to arrive
World peace will fly
The world is resetting
Initiated by your loving intentions and thoughts
You are of love
The love of god will serve you right

1700.
Judging is setting up energy for the experience
As we judge a situation to be bad
We feel bad
It ‘s best not to have judgement at all
Take things as is without emotion
Judgement is bad for you

****

1701.
Time does not exist
Consciousness assumption
Creation of everything

Everything we see and feel are expressions
Our ever existing energy

****

1702.
Consciousness energy
Everywhere anywhere at now
That’s how we are
Infinite possibilities
We got bored
Splitting cells to different versions of us
Experiencing humankind
Everything we see
Everything we feel
Past future or present
All are parts of us
Happening as now
Element of time added
As we wire our consciousness
To feel linear
We are staging our reality
Existence of differences because of time
And time is experienced space
Love and love unconditionally
Make no judgement
Everything every situation every creature
Are parts of us
There is no point passing judgement
Fear oneself not
Our enemies are our friends
Different versions of us dear friends
Would we end the game here?
By having fear
Or continue?
By having love
As simply as that
Fear or love?
Connection or separation
Carbon neutral currency
A presentation of endless energy
Us!

****

1703.
Time does not exist
A state of consciousness we assume
Creation is the ultimate purpose
Life!
Infinite energy manifesting everything
Experiencing existence any which way possible
Expressions of energy
Experiencing all that is
Experiencing our space

****

1704.
Nature is expression of love
Be with nature is amongst love
Going against nature
It’s only natural we suffer
If we eat unnatural food
It gives us reaction
Having chemicals inside
Don’t feed it to a child
A version of us
When we strip off this body of ours
Going back to the source
We feel all that is to be felt
Our heart sunk into sadness
A self governance soul
Everything is restored to the source
Whenever you don’t feel well
Try to be with nature
Takes many deep breath
Pay attention to the heart
Relax and love yourself
If your children don’t feel well
Take them thru the woods
Loving energy will heal
Don’t micromanage creatures
Take care of nature
Love is amongst us again
Nature is us
Expression of love for nature

****

1705.
Neutralising all feelings and emotions
Accepting all that is
Loving all aspects
Set us free
No judgement be
Take it as easy
World peace has arrived
We select the time line
Unconditional love we live by
We no longer suffer
No judgement on one another

****

1706.
We manifest our suffering
Judgements amongst us
Different belief systems

Creating fears conflicts separations
Wars and insecurity
We manifested!
Mother Earth can feed 100 billions souls
Manipulating accumulating
Wasting it all
Experiencing shortages and hunger
Magical creatures lost ways
Suffering is our way
Sharing is connecting
Loving manifesting abundant
Accumulating is the reverse
Have us to blame
Wipe off pride!
Our love will shine
Abundant earth within sight
70% of all the things we manufactured
Either for wars, unnecessary or wasteful
Gold mining is the most destructive unnecessary industry
We manifest our creation destruction
Beware or be sorry

****

1707.
Judgement day so they say
Whose fault is it?
We are what we are
Judge yourself not
Blame yourself not
Judge no others
Blame no others
God wouldn't bother
The belief systems lied
Making it hard for you to survive
How you feel inside
Is your true life
Make sure it's not compromised
Your heart is always right

****

1708.
As you blame yourself
Your day is bad
As you blame others
You never get anywhere
You don't blame shit
Then you don't give a shit
Just take things as is
Ignore the emotions
Life is all about how you feel
Feeling love inside

****

1709.
Life is a privilege
The privilege is yours
You can give it to others
So They can manipulate your life
It is your choice to give
Giving your privilege away
Living ordinary life
Is great in every way
Extra ordinary life
Is of other's expectations
That's how they fuck up your life
Crave for money makes you mad
Crave for power makes you mean
They expect you to be mad and mean
They are so fuck'n mean
Enjoy your privilege of life!
It's your life!
Don't let assholes control your life
Carbon Neutral Currency flies

****

1710.
Love
Love is never fair
Love never fails
Love for yourself
Love for others
Love for nature
Love for all creatures
Love always bounces back
Love yourself
Love everything else
Love never seems fair
Love always bounces back to you
Love always grow
Love is better than fair

****

1711.
Weather is expression of Heaven and Earth
Pay attention to what we do
We have been fighting forever
Ever since we knew how to throw rocks
Religions races and nationalities
They are just excuses
Expression of our fears toward one another
We fight because we fear
Aware of our weakness
Understand our strengths
Love will solve all things

Fear not!

****

1712.
How easy it is to be loved by you
Never have to do anything
Just don’t hate me
Just don’t fear me
Just don’t judge me
Let me be
Join in if you feel like it to be
No sacrifice needed be
Just let things be
As we’re supposed to be
It is easy to be loved by you
Taking it easy
Let me be
Love

****

1713.
To love is too easy
Just have to appreciate as is
To hate is so hard
Prepare for war
To destroy
To be destroyed
It’s so important to know what not to do
Wasting so much to undo
Most of the times
We can’t undo
Can’t undo it if you’re dead

****

1714.
All our heart ever knows is love
Manifesting the rest of our body
Then the mind started recording
All sorts of things from the outside
Our mind always thought to be wise
Our heart doesn’t think at all
Our heart just loves all
Manifesting life
Our mind destroys it
How easy it is to be loved by you
Choose your heart and not your mind
Don’t live your heart in the past
World peace has arrived
Your heart is just like mine
Connected to the sky

****

1715.
Thọ căn diễu diễu
Mộc biểu thanh thanh
Hoa đào mộc lạc
Thập bát tử thành
Đông a nhập địa
Dị mộc tái sinh
Chấn cung kiến nhật
Đoài cung ẩn tinh
Lục thất niên gian
Thiên hạ thái bình

"Gốc cây thăm thẳm
Bẹ lá xanh xanh
Hoa đào mộc rụng
Thập bát tự thành
Cung trấn trời hiện…"

"Thân như điện ảnh hữu hoàn vô
Vạn mộc xuân vinh, thu hựu khô
Nhâm vận thịnh suy vô bố uý
Thịnh suy như lộ thảo đầu phô"
Ngô Tất Tố dịch thơ:
"Thân như bóng chớp, có rồi không,
Cây cối xuân tươi, thu não nùng.
Mặc cuộc thịnh suy đừng sợ hãi,
Kìa kìa ngọn cỏ giọt sương đông".
Thân như điện ảnh hữu hoàn vô.
Vạn mộc xuân vinh thu hựu khô.
Nhâm vận thịnh suy vô bố úy.
Thịnh suy như lộ thảo đầu phô
Sư Vạn Hạnh 1025

****

1716.
Change your gratitude
Is change of attitude
Regulate your energy
to suit you
It is all about you
The life you want to live
Not expectation of others
Everyone is different
Different attitude to life
May you grow up wise
Live your own life!
Others live their lives

****

1717.

Just love life
You are here to love your life
To shine your heart
To Love yourself and others
Love all creatures
Feel all the natures around
Wasting no energy controlling others
Make better world with love
Creating connections for humanity
Love dear love
There is no point for war
Let us plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
Our loving energy
Love is our space
What else would we rather be?

****

1718.
Experience nature as part of yourself
There's no need for anything else
There is nothing to fight for
As nature is us and everything else

****

1719.
Your memory could be your enemy
Provides you the mean to suffer
Ignore your memory if it doesn't serve you
Just love life like a child
Don't take anything seriously
Unless it is seriously fun
Don't have your heart live in the past
It's a waste of time

****

1720.
When you judge
You feel bad
Manifest your suffering
As you accept
Take a step forward
Manifest love and possibilities
Jesus never judge
He just loves

****

1721.

You are creating your reality
What else could it be
What you create effect others
As they receive
Let's just get real
Are you sick of wars?
Be the change
Make conscious decision to change
You are here to change the world
To a new reality
Forever peace here to be

****

1722.
Be wise or be wounded
A choice we make
There will always be differences
Problems and opportunities
Chances for us to learn
Appreciating the differences
Mistakes we make to others
Received from others the same
Making us feel alive
Sometimes we get angry
Always choose to be wise
Never wounded
Reality we make our lives
The Essence of life

****

1723.
Old men can't fuck
They will make you fight
So they would feel right
Their power over your lives
You either fight them off office
Or fight their wars
Lazy souls you want to be
They won't let you

****

1724.
No one has power over you
Only you give power to them
As they manipulated you
It's all coming back to you
You manifest power in them

****

1725.
We are all that is
Creators of our reality
As one collective loving energy
Like a bag of pixels
As we select the pixels
Creating ourselves as each individual
Experiencing joy and pains
Love hate and fear
Separation or connection
Love or pride
Keep or let go
Our enemies are ourselves
Different versions of us
Asking us to change
From separation to connection
From accumulating to sharing
From hate to love
From shortage to abundant
Everything is conscious
As conscious slow down
Experiencing humankind
The grandest experience
Regardless perception
There is only one question
Would we end the game here?
By creating further separation
The trees the lands the rivers and seas
Loving sharing connecting with all creatures
Is no more difficult to have one or the other
We manifest everything
Wise creatures we are lost in time
Be reminded!
Time doesn't exist
Until we wire with experiences
What experiences are we having
The oxygen is everything
The water is everything
The food is everything
The sex is everything
They are love
Experiencing our space!
Would we connect again?

****

1726.
Old men can't fuck
They make you fight
Why are you having assholes leading your life?
Knowing they have not much to go
Why?
Lazy souls

****

1727.
As I see you
I feel love
Loving energy in you is true
Your love is my love
The love in you has been mine
At different state of life
The oxygen you breath is mine
The water I drink is yours
The rivers and oceans we swim in
The trees and creatures we connect to
The love is so grand
Our state of minds
The connections we made
Manifesting life
We made it thru
A powerful kind
You decide your life

****

1728.
It's all about the connection
You disconnected
From nature
The soil
The trees
The rivers
The oceans
All creatures around you
As easy as connect again
May you find love again
One missing pixel
We're all searching for
Is your love
Is all it takes
Love
your space
Where else would you rather be?

****

1729.
Your connection to money and wealth
Soon due and parted
Most of us will connect to nature again
There is a perfect tool you manifested
Carbon Neutral Currency
A credit system
Where we store wealth as health of our planet
We connect to nature and all creatures
Our love on the plains

****

1730.
Open your heart wide
The universe is wise
Achieve anything you like
Our hearts are of the same kind
Covering the sky
Manifesting lives
Pay attention to the heart
Not the mind!
So much wrongs learned inside

****

1731.
I was my dad ‘s best friend
Brothers in arms
Shelling went thru our bunker
Parted was my life
Half of my face blown off
My best friend survived
He went back home
Taking care of his children and wife
One of his children is my life
The image keeps coming up when I think of him
Half of my face blown off as I said good bye
My best friend was dad I couldn’t explain
I lived with him until 14
Parted him again
I never saw him again
Every time I think of him
I see myself as his best friend
Living through Vietnam war then after
Very difficult times
An expression of love so dear
Nevertheless
I would rather no child has to go thru
Dad was my friend
I reincarnated to change
Like most of us who are here
We are here to change the world
Many thousands years wrong
We are here to express love
Then we go on
Our planet is a lab
Not a battlefield
Love we live by here

****

1732.
Everything is ever changing
Nothing is ever perfect
If it’s perfect

It doesn’t change
It changes with conscience
If it doesn’t have conscience
It doesn’t know
If it’s changed
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Asking you to change
Condition has changed
We must change
We can’t go on warring forever
Destroying our core asset
Nothing left for us to live on

****

1733.
The art of marketing
Deceivers with certified degrees
Legitimate liars by laws
Making products lasting a little
Ensure customers to waste
Making minor changes to date
Introducing new problems
Having no choice but upgrade
Step by step off we waste
Make things so difficult reuse
Failed to share ideas to save the planet
Patent patent we waste
Coding knowledge is locked
Keep reinventing the wheels
The monopoly game we play
Killing us on the way
No other creatures manage to be so dumb
Marketing is dumb

****

1734.
Love or pride
Pleasant connection or the separation
Mother Earth can feed 100 billions souls
Conscious of our souls
Love manifest abundant earth
Expand the universe
Pride reverse
Sunken our souls
Into the black hole

****

1735.
It’s easier for a camel to slide thru needle ‘s eye
Than rich men to enter heaven

Loaded with manipulations and lies
Effecting so many lives
Destruction is so wide
Money ain't money
Just perception having a bit of reality
When are we going to turn wise?

****

1736.
Thousands years of wars
Fears and judgements different belief systems
Warlords make wars
They can’t solve problems
It’s never too young to learn
The real world you’re living in
Your world is mad and mean
Craving for power and wealth
Ignoring the environment
Trading real security for false ones
How mad and how mean
Money and power are false security
Our environment is real
They destroy real security
To create false ones
So mad and so mean
May you grow up different
Love the environment
Don’t be mad
Don’t be mean
Be loving being

****

1737.
All fears are based on lies
Deal with your fears all lies will disappear
Have no fear
Have control
Be the determined the picker the chooser
All fear will disappear
Lies won’t come near

****

1738.
Suffering is the construct of ego and pride
As we expect to achieve meaning to life
Demonising true happiness in life
Suffering is unnecessary
Wipe off pride
Love will shine
Experience the touch of god in life
Love your enemies

Love all kinds
Live the moment with love in life
You don’t need meaning of life
Just love life
Those miserable lives
Keep asking for the meaning of life
Stop the bloody lies
Our children will fine

****

1739.
The law of attraction is real
Love must reveal
Pride attracts pride
Hate attracts hate
Love must be prioritised
To attract love to your life
Love and love unconditionally
will attract unconditional love to your life
All is hell or all is well
It is our choice to have love in our lives

****

1740.
Love is unlimited intelligence
Manifesting world peace
Love isn't fool
Love of ourselves and others
The power of love perform miracle
Our collective souls
Our collective love
Will change everything
Bringing us to together
Existing as collective souls
It’s the souls that control
Control with love
Everything will work out
Heaven is on our side
We must not have any doubt
Miracle manifests
Manifesting world peace forever
Carbon Neutral Currency
The power of love for planet earth
Store wealth as health of the planet
It’s not a number
Can’t be defaulted
Lasting forever
Show your love to Mother Earth
An expression of self love!

****

1741.
Body and spirit within
Love yourself completely
Love unconditionally
Love others the same
Love without judgement
Accept all that is the way we are
That’s the spirit which will manifest miracles
Raise yourself to the level of love
The love of god
As simply as that
Trust in your heart
If the heart feels right
It is right
Connection to heaven
The angels are stepping you thru
Feel the love and the connection
Sharing your gifted skills with others
Appreciate all that is making you feel right
Fear not your heart
Fear not the hearts of others
Fear will disconnect each other
Have no fear!

****

1742.
Institution belief systems
Took away our divinity
Demonising our right
Creating fears amongst us
Passing judgements
Ever trying to control us
Disconnecting us
This will no longer work
Our heart shines from now
Our heart is always true
We exist with grace love and divinity
They will not take away our dignity
We no long fall for belief systems
Creating fears disconnection and judgements

****

1743.
Natural selection
Survival of the fittest is wrong
We need all creatures to survive strong
It’s not natural to destroy our core asset
Store wealth as a merely number
No other creature manage to be so dumb
Evolution from monkeys
Theory and assumption of an ass
Nature belongs to heaven and earth
To be shared by all creatures on earth

Natural selection is wrong
You have been fighting thousands years long
Because you are teaching children wrongs
Pride and judgemental theories
Will sink you into a black hole
Another theory of an asshole
Why teach them theories and not the truths
Love is the key to everything
The highest frequency of a soul
Love yourself and others
Ignore the assholes
We are loving creatures
Loving are our souls
Those assholes have soul but ignore
How we teach our children
Our world played out to be
Our loves manifest abundant earth
Expand the universe
Our souls never die
Love we live by

****

1744.
Dear creatures
World peace already arrived
We just have embrace it right
Invite it into our hearts
Carbon neutral currency flies
Ensures nature is abundance
Humanity is abundance
Love is abundance
World peace is abundance
Intentional love is powerful tool
Intentions of forever world peace at work
Embrace unconditional love our intentions within

****

1745.
What your kings ever do for you?
But fool you
Manipulate accumulate and waste
Your good nature
Ensuring there is less for you
To micromanage you
How long are you to be fooled
May I pass that question to you

****

1746.
Dear child
You must clean up your own mess

It’s the most creative thing you can do
Fail to do so
Will there always be wars
It’s the mess that depressed us all
You must clean up your mess
I can not keep doing it for you

****

1747.
Dear creatures
We didn’t make any mistakes in life
Just trying to survive
The best way we know how
While condition was tough
Same as everyone else
We didn’t know better
We’re all good humans
There shouldn’t be any judgement
No guilt is demanded
We move on from here
To a place of abundance
Love for all creatures in our hearts
Manifest abundant everywhere
Leave all the past behind
Life of abundance we live by
It’s love that manifests life
Or Jesus is a lie
Get ready and fly

****

1748.
Acknowledge knowledge within us
The connection with the universe
We are part of the universe
The universe is within us
We wander around and about
Experiencing human experiences
Addicting karma with pains and sufferings
We brought onto ourselves
The stress and the madness
We forgot to breathe
Listen to our heart beats
Take time to live the moments
Breathing and loving is all it takes
Have no fear!
Have loving pleasures
With so much love in our hearts
There can only be peace and abundant
Sharing is caring is loving and abundant
How can this be wrong
Love and just love
Use the heart and not the mind
It’s the heart that breathes oxygen inside

The mind gives you stress
There's so much wrong in that head
Time is experienced space
Take your time to experience loving space
We love each other too
Yes we do
We fix our world with loving and healing
Not with war and vengeance
That's how we fuck it up

****

1749.
Body and mind
Physical and spiritual
Coexists side by side
We study physical side
Failed to understand spiritual inside
We will fall without spirit side
It's the spirit that controls our mind
Everything is conscious inside
Love manifested you
Did it not?
If you don't have love inside
Everything would just die
Stick that in your mind

****

1750.
Your time is your experience space
You get to choose your space
You have the universe in your space
Connected thru your heart
Do not allow any ass
Telling you what to do in your space

****

1751.
As we love
We feel and blend our hearts and souls
Making sure our love will grow
Manifest abundant planet earth
Mother Earth can feed 100 billions souls
She has no room for any evil
Manipulate accumulate waste her good nature
Population was never a problem
Problem exists when evils invade our souls
Be reminded
We are collective souls
If we fail to live out collectively
There is no solution for our souls

****

1752.
Classic moment in one's life
Expression of love and friendships alike
Working hard with bodies and minds
No matter which angle you're looking at
Love is always love bodies or minds
You're dreaming of tonight

****

1753.
This guy
Behind the closet
Keeps teasing me as gay
My ex called me gay
My daughter thought of me as feminine
Bloody schools kids call me ling ling
And I feel like a lesbian
Just have to be careful
Not giving anyone any idea
Sexual experience
Loving expressing connection
Respect other s' preference
Expression of love
Our treasured moments
Don't make fun of others
It's not nice
God doesn't have sex
Or I'd be sex god

****

1754.
Conspiracy theory
It is conspiracy
Just not a theory
Crazy bastards playing out conspiracy
In front our very eyes
And they are not shy
Arrogant stubborn madness evil minds
So much destructions and hatred in sight
Conspiracy is playing out
And we are paying for it
As we slave to their money
Root cause of all evils
To undo the conspiracy
All we have to do is love
Stop using their hateful harmful money
Carbon Neutral Currency will fly
Our root cause for love in minds
Loving and caring currency
Store our wealth as health of our planet

Sharing our love with all creatures
Never destroy anything of nature
The planet is abundant again
Love is with us again
Love manifests all things
We are magical creatures

****

1755.
Anything ever exists
Events ever occur
Are expressions of energy
There ain’t heroes at wars
Just sadistic energy at work
Attracted enough sadistic energy
As condition was right
Sadistic energy manifests wars
All are expressions of energy
Having a bit of reality
Don’t be trapped sadistically
It is very sad
Not where you want to be
A human experience
Nature is our best expression
Ever lasting loving energy
Whenever we feel lost
May we go back to nature
We will find our ways again
We are nature
The expression of love

****

1756.
Dear child
Don’t shout
Don’t scare away the angels
Be gentle
To yourself and others
Calming down the storms
The angels leaning on you
Stroking your gentleness
Your Loving energy
As strong as trees
As gentle as dragon fly
Your heart is the universe flying by
Be careful you might have shaken heaven
Don't shout
You scare away the angels
Literally!

****

1757.
Dear child
Use your faculties
To make you happy
Ignore your emotion
Have control
Live your life
Leave society aside
Manage your own life
You can’t manage society
Love yourself and others
Love all creatures
You will attract others
Your loving energy will attract
The law of attraction in play
If you can make yourself happy
Your energy will find ways

****

1758.
What is the meaning of life
So you ask
If you are happy
Living blissful life
Beautiful nature around
Your love by your side
Why give a fuck about meaning of life
Those miserable lives
Always ask for meaning of life
Ask Jesus, had he told you
Live like a child
The meaning of life
Love manifest abundance
Pride creates separation
Love is your meaning of life

****

1759.
Stress and anxiety
A disease of insecurity
Caused by greed and fear society
Love is here to ease anxiety
Carbon Neutral Currency
Loving and sharing society
Our souls are connected again
Creating abundant in all lands
Abundant of love and nature
A human experience is so fine
Love we live by

****

1760.
Money ain't money
Just perception having a bit of reality
Carbon neutral currency
A simple service system
Service from the hearts
Manifest abundant everywhere
Providing every man woman and child
Their right to healthy food
Comfort housing and medical services
Everyone has the same access
And if you like more of the credit
Get involved in community services
Everything we do for community is service
Out of love sharing and caring
You can use extra services with the extra credit
There is no wealth accumulation no manipulation
Just a lot of love caring and sharing
Our collective souls become one again
Heaven is earth
It's us that made it hell
Expressions of our souls manifest reality
Our love for each other manifest everything
May us all enjoy our experience
A human experience in slow motion
Time is experienced space
Valuable time we play

****

1761.
Words don't come easy
May us find a way
Lovely words manifest lovely feelings
Love manifest everything

****

1762.
Show gratitude for what you have
To have some more
Attract abundant of what you like
It's like tuning in the radio
Everything is energy frequency
Once tapped on it manifests reality
If you want world peace
Show your gratitude for world peace
Tap on the frequency and stay there
Command world peace!
May you
Your attitude creates the world
You're here to change the world

****

1763.
Your immune system is your number 1 doctor
And no doctor can cure your immune system
Then why your doctor is charging you so much
You’re not paying for health service
You’re paying for marketing skill
And the system that feeds on this skill
You wouldn’t be sick if they didn’t sell you bad food
And the stress the systems manipulate on you
AI is a hi 5
taking on the weakness of mankind
Destroy the monopoly game
Destroy all evils the same
Money ain’t money
Just perception having a bit of reality
Idiots couldn't learn well
In the name of Christ but nothing like Christ
The antichrist

****

1764.
The sun always rises from the east
Sinks in the west
The planet spins around
Each day every day the same day
You become different
Nothing changes but you
Your attitude creates your world
Different attitude different world
You manifest everything
You want things to be different
Show your gratitude to change into driection
Don’t react negatively to change
All for the better version of you
Change your energy
Change your life
Change your world
You asked for it
Have no fear
You are here
To change!

****

1765.
Thought is from the brain
Feeling is from the body
Show gratitude to change
It makes different versions of you
Your body follows your mind
Where is your mind going?
Love everything around you
You will attract and manifest life

If you don't try
How are you going to find
Have a belief system that works for all
Love!
If your god is expression of hate and fear
You must cast out the devil before it kills you my dear

****

1766.
Your soul
Your spirit
The spiritual nature in you
Modern science religions politics rubbed away
Now all you could see destruction on your ways
The judgements and fears in your belief systems
Manifest separations and destructions
Nature is expression of love
You destroy nature destroy love
It's only natural you have hell
Doesn't matters how you pretend
Hell is always hell

****

1767.
Conscious energy yes it is
Energy communicates as frequency
Feeling frequencies
Different frequency our souls to be
There is no time nor space like clarity
Just feeling between souls energy

****

1768.
Our feelings manifest into reality
They always do
Love manifests love
Hate manifests hate
Creating our separations
Having conflicting belief systems
Create destructions
May we make out and enjoy the moments
Showing gratitude for all creation
To love to eat to sleep
Loving the nature of things
Is expression of love
Heaven is here!
If you fail to express love for nature
It's only natural you feel like hell

****

1769.
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Asking you to change
For better version of you

****

1770.
Kill the monopoly game
Or the game kills you
Your only enemy
Is within you
Take care

****

1771.
Our love manifests love
Creates abundant earth
Then our pride kicks in
Creating our separations
Our fear realised amongst us
Insecurity becomes our daily life
Accumulating is our priority
Born our monopoly game
Separating our souls apart
We manipulate to accumulate
More is wasted as we accumulate
Further separation our collective souls
Abundant planet is no more
Our fear manifests fear
As I walked down street of Melbourne
In the land of abundance
A child begging money for drugs
Her eyes displayed energy like mine
Her soul is part of us
Our collective soul feeling lost
So lost she doesn't feel her soul
May we all feel for her
Our pride manifests separation
May we learn to wipe off pride
Our love will shine
Sharing is caring
We no longer accumulate
Destroy the monopoly game
Our souls no longer separated
Our planet is abundance again
As we are living in clarity
Things playing out
Our love is energy
It is dimensionless
We love we will manifest love!
Everything starts from the heart

Give it a try!

****

1772.
Our belief systems last many thousands years
Wars are the regular occurrence
why don’t we give them up?
Fear and judgement are bad energy
The planet is shortage of resource than ever
The ammunitions are most destructive
It's time to leave the belief systems
Get one that works
Crave for money made us mad
Crave for power made us mean
We are mad and mean
Fuelling hell on planet earth since
Respect the law of nature
Store wealth as health of planet earth
Carbon neutral currency must fly
Or we’re all going to die

****

1773.
In the world of clarity
Our soul plays out human to be
May we play with all our hearts
Manifest love all over this space
Love manifests love
Savouring our moments
In the world of energy
Everything is energy
Dimensionless
Making not much sense
Still we love
Love your enemies
To give is better than to take
Abundant planet earth!
The universe is within us
Feeling happiness inside
If you try to control nature
You will be unhappy
Nature is happy energy
Where there is no trees
All you see is ass
Crazy ass killing each other
See it for yourself
Money ain’t money
Just perception having the kills
Let the waters run free
Plant the trees needed be
Then you will be happy
Loving energy
Nature is expression of love

Destroy it you get hell
See it for yourself

****

1774.
Economic growth is destroying the soil
Contaminating the waters
Sinking the planet
Your governments command growth
To have you busy and under control
Your lives are run by conspiracies of governments
Don't let your ego run the show
Have your heart instead
Money ain't money
Just perception having a bit of reality

****

1775.
Everything is energy
It is dimensionless
It moves as frequency
High frequency or low
Time is experienced space
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
If we are in the same dimensions
We can play
Don't play the monopoly game
It shortens your human experience this space
World peace is already in placed
It's up to you to embrace to your space
The universe is abundance of love
Never shortage of anything
Don't be afraid

****

1776.
Pride and egos
Trying at their best
Wishing others to fail
So one could be better
Enjoy the sickness
We were taught to be
Ain't a purpose in life
True purpose of life
To live and to love
The monument we're in
Wealth accumulation is false
Wearing stress on you
Not producing anything
Just frustration
Most goodness already made

Love will manifest
You can't grow economy
Then expect to save environment
Contradictory to the root
Shooting yourself in the foot
Looting your own foot
So mad and so mean

****

1777.
We are destroying our core asset
Turn it into wealth as merely number
Is that our purpose in life?
We are mad and mean
We are the product of lies
Our belief system of lies
Our bs

****

1778.
Time is experienced space
The future is here
World peace is here
Living in abundance is here
Love in abundance is here
Carbon neutral currency is here
Store our wealth as health of planet is here
Balance earth is here
Security and happiness for all is here
It's up to you to embrace your future
Your experiencing space
You are here
You asked to be here
Yes you did
You are here to change the world
Have no fear

****

1779.
As I walk alone I wonder
Singing my favourite song and wonder
Why are they killing each other?
Killing their friends and babies
I feel so sad I cry on
When are they going to realise
About themselves and others
Plant the trees lessen their egos
Pathetic prides and egos
May them see the love in everything
May the love inside grow
Expanding love with the universe

You are made of love
So what went wrong?
Without the trees all you see is madness
Plant the trees you will see
Trees give you peace
It’s always been the trees and their spirits
The peaceful healing energy
Livelihoods foods and shades
Let the water run free
Plant the trees needed be
Forever peace we will be
Where there is no trees
All you see is ass

****

1780.
Dear creatures
You’ve been here before
Where your world never had war
Full of love amongst people
Caring and sharing abundance
Store wealth as health of planet
Full of love and nature around
Perfect circle of life
A human experience is so fine
I hope you come by

****

1781.
Practice being nice to every walk of life
Flowers blossom every step of your life
You never have to try to find love
Love attracted to your life

****

1782.
Dear creatures
Channel your fear
Into power of love
Energy of love
Manifests all things
If your government don’t change
You change your government
All things derived from nature
Nature belongs to all creatures
Those manipulate
They accumulate
Are wasting your nature
Money ain’t money
Just perception having control over you
Now you know who is fooling you

You know what to do

****

1783.
We came from the same source of existence
Of Love
Highest frequency of energy
Prepares the ways for our experience
With food sex and drugs
We love them all
Then we got lost
Lusting ourselves with abundance
Wealth and power manifested
We lust for more
Then we store it as mere numbers
Killing everything on our paths
Lust is love destructive ways
Preparing ways for our destruction
Conscious of our addictions
The root cause of all destructions
Reverse the lust
We love again
Karma is our addictions
Power and wealth we seek
Don't be too efficient
You kill your planet faster

****

1784.
Conspiracy theory is not a theory
The monopoly game is not a theory
We all play the game
where winners and losers are the same
When our core asset is dammed
Nothing left for the winners and losers the same
Money ain't money
Just perceptions having a bit of reality

****

1785.
Mother Earth provides abundance
Out of fear we accumulate creating shortages
The monopoly game we play
We race toward money
Those don't have stressing out for some
The have, fear of loosing what they have
All are ready to fight for
The wealth stored as mere number
Vicious never ending circle of fear
Fears feeding fears
Ready for wars any moment

Kill monopoly game or the game kills you
Strange kind of game
Winners and losers are the same
End up dead nothing left for next generations
Just a number and the game

****

1786.
Fear doesn't exist where love is abundance
When love is abundance manifest all things
How can there shortage of things?
Our fears last many thousands years
It should end here
Have no fear!
Have love!
Time is experienced space
Everything is evolving
There is no end insight
And you never die
Don't let anyone tells you lies
There is no reason to fear
There is no reason to lie
Money ain't money
Just perception having a bit of reality
We're no longer mad nor mean
Fear is no longer part us

****

1787.
Fears and judgements upon ourselves
Creating separations and shortages
And wars
Love amongst us
Connecting us again
Abundant earth for all creatures to gain
Love is so easy
Fear is so hard
You have to work hard and fight
And die for
One may ask
What the fuck is wrong?

****

1788.
The trick of healing is simple
Love yourself unconditionally
Love yourself flawlessly
Once so happy about yourself
Everything else is good enough
Fail to love yourself
You will make ass of everyone else

Nothing is ever perfect
Accept this fact of polarity
Everything is different
Perception of different space

****

1789.
Judgement is assumption
Biggest mother fucker of all
Don’t pass on judgement
Not on yourself nor on others
Taking things as it is
Is easier for you and me
And if we get things wrong
We fix and learn along
Time as we know it is wrong
We experience together
Our love is strong

****

1790.
Personality creates reality
Change of personality change reality
We change our world as we like
The brain has records inside
Change the records is change of mind
Store our wealth as health of the planet
Sharing nature with all creatures
All creatures with loving feeling
Love manifests the universe we’re in
Why store wealth as mere number?
It has no soul
It will fail you so
No other creatures manage to be so dumb

****

1791.
Your soul is dimensionless
Your potential is unlimited
Your heart covers the sky
And you never die
Do not allow devils tell you lies
Change your world for better version
Carbon neutral currency flies
You exist at this point in time
To change the world
You asked for it
You must change it
Love at all cost
Avoid all fears

****

1792.
It’s the heart
Wisdoms inside
The mind collects data
Processing data
The heart feels then decides
It houses a brain from outside
Your heart is like mine
Our souls are of the same kind
Search thru your heart
There found many young souls cry
May love always feel right
For all young lives

****

1793.
Who am I?
May I feel the answer
Who am I not?
May I feel the answer
I am energy
With love at highest frequency
You are the same
What frequency are you?
I can’t describe in words
But can only feel thru
Dimensionless
Ever expanding
I am being
My body is linear
Savouring human life
To love to eat and to drink
A human experience is so fine
Why do you have to fight?
You are me
I am version of you
Seeking different experiences
Human life
Do you have to die like Christ?
To have love
NO!
You must not suffer
Must not sacrifice
Love yourself unconditionally
You will appreciate everything in life

****

1794.
I love my body dearly
Knowing it will be

May you love yours the same
Enjoy your time be
Don't war
But love
We'll all be
A human experience is so fine
Be kind
We're all of the same kind
Love we'll be fine

****

1795.
Aware of your consciousness
The bridge that drives all lives
You have the power within
Destroying the environment you're in
Tap into your heart
Ask yourself what you desire
Love or pride
There find your free wills
Use the heart and not the mind
You asked to experience love
Contrasting pride
Wipe off your pride
Your love will drive and shine

****

1796.
Your soul is from the sky
What are you going to buy in?
Solving problems facing you
To love or to war
To create or to destroy
To live in peace or conflicts you're in
The power is always within
Manifesting all things you've seen
Follow your heart at all costs
Manifesting world peace
Abundance of love you're in

****

1797.
The power is always within
Search thru your heart with all your wills
Love manifests world peace
Restore beautiful environment you're in
Pride is what you are seeing
The mess you're in
Love or pride
You decide

****

1798.
Emotional pains is learnt
Manifests into patterns of reality
Addictive karma realised
Aware of the facts in life
Ignore negative emotions at all costs
Practice practice practice
Fake it until make it
Love all things
Love life

****

1799.
We came from the same source
Asking to experience human life
Individuality and pride
We manifest
All Problems and mess we see
All is there we acknowledge the facts
Wipe of our pride
Our love will shine
Sharing is caring
Love your enemies
To give is better than to take
We are from the same source after all
Our hearts manifest world peace
Don’t contradict your heart
Kicking your own ass
It’s like you are in heaven
And trying to experience a piece of hell
Can’t you bloody tell?

****

1800.
God has no concept of pride
Stop the bloody lies
Conscious of the love inside
Express your love beyond all kinds
Love anything everything you see and feel
Activate the energy inside
You once had as a child
Have no fear but love
Peace is here forever

1801.
Thousands of years of wars
Civilisations replacing civilisations thru wars
Power and wealth influences and lies

Where is there love to be found?
The monopoly game is the blame
Getting us into wrong mindset we blame
There is a Jesus in every of us
Love!
love will prevail
Our souls are dimensionless
Time is experienced space
World peace is a space
Play your love card
Have no fear
Consume all fear
Channel it into love
Experience world peace our space

****

1802.
Guilty guilty everyone is guilty
How you react makes the different
Having no fear then guilt is nil
Enemies are enemies as we make enemies
The monopoly game is guilty
Our number 1 enemy
Destroy the game
Heaven and hell is found within
We're all guilty of playing the game
Don't play the game
Don't blame each other
Blame the game
We are all the same

****

1803.
Learning is making new connection in the brain
Remembering is maintaining it
Experiencing something new
Create new environment
Innovation for body and mind
World peace may we try
We must get rid off old mentality
The culture of war is over
Free ourselves from traumatic sad hatred past
There is no reason we relive miserable pass
History is bad for people who lived there
We don't want it for ourselves
Love ourselves and others
Restore our environment
Love all creatures
Our soul is dimensionless
Time is experienced space
We are ready to experience
World peace a loving place

****

1804.
Shift yourself beyond material wealth
Be happier and live longer
Why wear the weight and stress
Making no sense of you
You are not mad nor mean
If books teach you to greed and mean
Throw away the books
Scientist without quantum physics
Not a scientist but a fool
Your body is a quantum field
Strongest at the heart
Quantum field within quantum fields
9 quantum fields found heaven you will
You can't get there with a rocket
Nor the ticking clock your ears
Your heart waves thru my dear
Dimensionless soul in you

****

1805.
Practice feeling your heart
Again again again
As much as possible
Practice loving yourself
Again again again
As much as possible
Until you love yourself without practicing
Feel the loving feeling in you
Take a deep breath
Now you know your strength
Keep practicing the strength
World peace is strengthened

****

1806.
Survival of the fitness
Provoking fears
Came wars upon us
Many thousands years
Wired ourselves with fear
Unnecessary stress
We no longer quest
Carbon neutral currency
Sharing is caring
Love our enemies
War is avoided
To give is better than to take
Security for all
It's cheaper as we share

Preserve the environment we care
For all creatures to roam
The machine works
We work as exercise
Innovation for body and mind
We wipe off our pride
To find heaven inside
We become abundance
Karma is an addiction
Of bad life experience
Crave for power and wealth
Makes us mad and mean
Slavery to material craze!
Destruction of the planet we're in
Eventuate to end ourselves
The life we don't want
It's time we have world peace!
To live longer and happier
Isn't that what you want?

****

1807.
How you think
How you feel
Creating your beings
Do you think pride in mind?
Do you feel fearful inside?
Judgements to others
Locking yourself into
Stress fear and misery
Thousands years believe system
No longer suit you well
Drop it in the well
To hell with it
What you believe
Creates your experience

****

1808.
Everything is energy
Seen and unseen
Quantum fields within quantum fields
That is how planets move around
There's no rocket to be found
Study planet earth well
May you have unlimited energy
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Analyse each property each dimension
Utilise what is made for you
Inventing something new
If you can model your soul
Saw the universe in you
Otherwise why bother

Fooling others is fooling you
All are parts of you

****

1809.
Love gives you life
Is that right?
Love yourself lengthen your life
Love others lengthen others' life
There's is more than enough for everyone 's life
Your politicians lie
Feeding fear into your life
Shorten your life
Throw away politicians who lie

****

1810.
Stress kills you
Bad food kills you
Bad environment kills you
What are you going to do?
Don't Let the politicians fool you!
Unstress you
Eat better
Meditation is food for the soul
That's all there is to do
Scientist without quantum physics is fool
Doctors without quantum physics is fool too
Healthy soul manifests healthy body
It's always been the soul that controls
Don't let anyone control your soul

****

1811.
Your heart houses the wisdom of never ending
That is your soul!
Dimensionless
Came from the source of love
Breathing well
Aware of your heart
You're back to your heart again
The energy will expand
Spread to the rest of planet earth
Reaching all over the universe
The angels are smiling at you
Don't reason linear!
Just breathe and love everything surround
Things always work out
with love in your heart
Wisdom of never ending
Your love shows the way

****

1812.
Your collective soul
My collective soul
Our collective souls
Full of love our nature our souls
Protecting our core asset may our souls
Mother Earth!
Our financial system is very fragile
Exposed to corruption and manipulation and lies
Bringing destruction to every life
Can easily be destroyed
It’s the heart that manifests material wealth
Change of hearts
Change the meaning of wealth
Take care!

****

1813.
Love makes you happy
Good food makes you happy
Clean environment makes you happy
Relaxation makes you happy
Money makes you stress
Un-stress the stress in you
We no longer accumulate
It’s such a waste
Carbon neutral currency flies
Feeding the circle of life
Prioritise love in your life
World peace is here for you and I

****

1814.
Why are we unhappy may we ask
The food we eat is bad
The habits we carry is sad
Stress from work and schools
The bills we have to pay
Up to us to change our ways
Change our habits!
Have good food
Be with nature
Love all creatures
A happy soul is happy day
Carbon neutral currency
Our wealth and love we care
Abundance of energy we share
Why do we fear
The devils taught us fear

Fear not!

****

1815.
Our heart is ready for world peace
Share all the love between
Carbon neutral currency flies
Store our wealth as health of our planet
We will fly
Have no fear
Have love and everything to gain
Stress to loose
Many friends to gain
Kill the monopoly game
It manifests evils with all the means

****

1816.
The monopoly game
Polluting fears
Contradictions
Manipulations
Destructions
Dishonesty
Wars
The monopoly game
Destroying us
We have to destroy the game
Our love will shine again
Abundant earth again
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions
As we accumulate we waste it all
The monopoly game we play
Where loosers and winners are the same
Nothing to gain but illusions as wealth

****

1817.
Be the change
Ignore the fears
Control your emotion
Change your world
Your heart is the sky
Your soul is dimensionless
Unlimited potential
Take charge
And have fun

****

1818.
Control your thoughts
Results body performance
Have good food
Have love
Ignore all fears
Fake it until you make it
Practice
Practice
Practice
The love inside
Ignore your emotions
Change your world

****

1819.
Regardless of many life times we live
Different versions of us fly by
Love always shows us the ways
The energy prepares us our ways
We always come back for more
Love is what we are here for
The tougher the love
The harder we try
Our meaning of life
Is unconditional love
Sometimes we cry
Love always shines
Our hearts cover the sky
Love for all kinds
To the end of the line

****

1820.
Dear child
Love is always hard to get by
First love is even harder to get off your mind
Just think of it like riding a bike
Once learned you can always ride the next bike

****

1821.
Consciousness and energy
Manifest into matters we see
Linear physical reality
World peace is possibility
Requires you to tap into your hearts
Shifting the monopoly game
Carbon neutral currency
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Wheeling the circle of life

Manifesting more matters in life
Don’t store it as mere number
Wastage of your love and gifted talents
Your energy is abundance
When you store it as mere number
It shrinks to virtually nothing

****

1822.
One could have lived thousands lives
Trying to experience love each live
Fail to conscious of love inside
Even thousands lives
You’re still blind
Love in your heart is the wisdom inside
Love is never blind
It manifests life

****

1823.
If you put food in a jar
It has due date
If you put wealth in a number
It has due date too
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Wheeling the circle of life
Before your due date
Humankind is kind to all kinds
No more fears and judgements for mankind
Your belief system of wealth is delusional and unkind

****

1824.
Everyone is created different
Different moment, different thought
Every belief is of one’s own
Influenced and changed with time and space
Everyone believes in god differently
Different at different time and different space
Every religion is fine
Every culture awareness of nature
It’s religious pride that kills us
Judgements and fears brought us wars
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
Heaven is inside
Everything is different
Different point in different time
Love manifests lives
Can your religion manifest life?

****

1825.
Have no fear
It’s not serving you right
May you let it go by
So your love can grow high
Your energy of love
Activates all dark matters in the sky
You can’t see it if you don’t try
Your heart is the sky
Operate your heart right
Have no fear inside
Have love in your life

****

1826.
Science assumes all things are matters
This means nothing is conscious
We are merely biological machines
Having no soul
That is how we are behaving out
Destroying everything in our paths
Like nothing has soul
Creating wealth as merely number
Bloody wealth having no bloody soul
Store it in the clouds
We are bloody clowns
What would be of love if one has no soul?
How a body works without the love inside
Ask the man in the wheelchair
He would assume for you
Just like he assumed himself into the wheelchair
But couldn’t understand how
What’s wrong with his body
He doesn’t know
So he assumed
He also assumed to have known the universe
And everyone assumes with him
So your lives are just assumptions
Assumptions of the man in the wheelchair.
A human mind is very limited
Our heart is the sky
Our felings are quantum fields
Let’s flock together
Resonate quantum fields of love
It is love we’re made off
Sing the love song
We are of love
Not of assumptions

****

1827.
Challenges what challenges?
There is no challenge
Shift our wealth as health of our planet
Shift our hate toward love
Our suffering toward pleasant
Selfishness toward generosity and caring
Shift our destruction toward creation
Conventional currency is root cause of all evils
Carbon neutral currency is root cause of love
How can this be a challenge?
A piece of cake for everyone
Abundant earth again for all creatures

****

1828.
Tap on the energy in your heart
Light up the sky on your path
World peace arrives as you ask
All you do is ask
Heaven has always been in your heart
Carbon neutral currency flies
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Conscious of the love in your heart
It's an easy task.

****

1829.
Consciousness is existence
Manifest into reality
Time is experienced space
Love in your heart is your soul
The highest frequency energy
May you grow the love
Manifest anything you like
Carbon neutral currency flies
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
We are in the same dimensions
Seeing each other as living things
May you love all things
Love manifests amazing things
World peace is already a thing
You just have to tap into the thing
Your soul is dimensionless
Your body is linear
Love will sort it out

****

1830.
Karma is your addiction
It’s hard to shake it off

Lust for money power sex and drugs
Fail to get it off
You will come back for more
Karma manifests karma
If that is what you want
Your karma will fight for
Vicious circle of wars
Time is experienced space
Experience whatever you may
It is your space

****

1831.
Everything you see
Everything you feel
Everything you have
Everything have not
All are expressions
Having a bit of reality
Of Love and fear
You manifest
Polarity at best

****

1832.
What do you do with your life
After all the material waves you ride
Going back to the love you share
There you find the meaning of life
It's always about sharing your life
Your material waves and spiritual life
Carbon neutral currency flies
Gives you the meaning of life
Aligns your material needs
And your spiritual life
Carbon neutral currency must fly
Sharing currency with all creatures in your life
Your meaning of life
Love connects all creatures all lives
The highest frequency of your life
Give it a try

****

1833.
The election is around the corner
Brave leaders charging the race
The race to be better liar
May the better liar win the race
Lying is our custom
Worst than stealing, we lie
Desperate souls steal to survive

Your leaders lie to have your souls
As many souls as many lies
The higher status the bigger the lie
Our lives are of contradictories
Confusions contradictions all the way
The only solution out of the mess
Manifest a war you play
We never stop fighting until we tell truths
Wipe off your pride
There is no reason to lie

****

1834.
Our brain has magnetic field
Reaching out the universe
Our life
Our body
Our brain
Our mind
Our soul
Our spirit
Our hardware
Our software
Our heart is the first brain in mother womb
Received the soul from heaven
The true you
Then you started to create
The first version of brain developed
Manifests the rest of the body
Imitating the environment
We learn from the environments
Versions of our mind developed as we learn
Reaching out and feeling out
As far as our eyes can see
As our nose can smell
As our hands can reach
As our ears can hear
Our mind!
We use interchangeable as our soul
May we be reminded
Our soul came from outside
Resides at the heart
Our spirit is the struggle
We fight to get by
May we prioritise the heart
First version of the mind
Full of love!
From heaven
Don’t fight!
Love!
Our spirit is to love
And not to fight!
Whatever we learn
Heaven learns
Shared with the universe

The collective souls learn from each of us
Each of us is part of collective souls
Together we grow
Nature is wise
Heaven is inside
Have no fear!
Have love in life

****

1835.
Take your time
Do it once
Do it right
Don’t muck around
You’ll be around
Articulate right
You will be alright

****

1836.
Your strength is weak
As your ego is big
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
That is your strength!
The love you have inside
Your love covers the sky

****

1837.
As your minds don’t work
Your heart will guide
Your love is the sky
Peace on earth World wide
Love is your guide

****

1838.
Have no fear
Channel it well into your heart
Embrace it and make it hard
Be reminded
Your heart is the sky
You achieve anything you like
Carbon neutral currency flies
Your expression of love and wealth
Will heal all the suffering of mankind
Align material waves with your spiritual mind
All creatures will sing

Store your wealth as health of your planet!

****

1839.
Grace,
I fell sleep while she was drilling my teeth
Her name is Grace with slim features soft voice
A mixed race lady of white and yellow nature
Carefully drilling my teeth of half century old
My teeth the hardest part of my body
Crumbling apart as I feel of age
My tongue would be the last to go
Going hard is going fast
Take it easy may you last
A soft approach to problems is always wise
Breaking things apart when you take it hard
She took care of me really well
I felt so comfortable I slept
The bill killed my budget but that's ok
Money ain't money
Just perception having a bit of reality

****

1840.
Bad memory is your number 1 enemy
Manifests into negative reality
Denying you the love you deserve
Radiates negative energy to all creatures
Turn you into enemy of yourself and others
Nothing in history should effect you in negative way
Stop practicing negative feelings ways
Live a new day as a new day
So your body and mind can feel the love in placed
History manifests into reality of lies
New version of you should always deny
Live in the past with vengeance is dying
Your new version of life weren't even there
Deny negative energy at all cost
Take a deep breath
Breath in the love heaven and earth provides
Your love covers the sky
Time is experienced space
And you can always replay
Each slice is a version of you
Past present and future into one place
Your soul is dimensionless space
Manifest your body so you could play
If you don't like the game you play
You can always change the play
Don't get stuck in a bad play
Not worthy experience your space
You got bored as god
So you asked for hell

Couldn’t you bloody tell?

****

1841.
Fear!
What is fear?
What are you fear of?
How do you fear?
Is there anything to fear?
Fear not!
There is nothing to fear
Your core asset is here
Your love will be abundance
Your stress will be nil
The soil will be cleaned
The water will be fresh
The trees will be everywhere
And we share everything
Your love covers the sky
The only thing you will loose
The madness of mankind
Carbon neutral currency flies
Love our enemies we live by
To give is better than to take
It's cheaper as we share
Have no fear
You’ve been here before
You just choose not to remember

****

1842.
Love is the feeling of pleasant connection
Pain is the loss of the connection
Suffering is the lingering pain
Keep breathing again
Pay attention to the heart
Oxygen is number 1 food and medicine
The heart is the wisest conscience
Your connection to the universe
Where you find love again
Why do you ever have fear?
Have a moment for yourself
Mediation is the mean
Wash off unkind feeling
We’ll see each other again
We’re all friends
Conscious of who we are
Cells of one wholly spirit loving being
Mother Earth can feed 100 billions souls
Loving and sharing will prawn all
Have no fear
Have love

****

1843.
Pride is the feeling of separation
If it doesn't serve you right
May you ignore its kind
Sometimes it not easy
Winning is wishing others to fail
That's the nature of pride
A lonely way of life
May we find love again
Feeling of pleasant inside

****

1844.
History manifests lies
Pride fears and separations
Living life for all the wrong reasons
If you fear your body prepares for fear
If you live in the past you have already passed
Time is experienced space
Why experience ghostly space
Savouring life current space
Life!

****

1845.
Our children are our future
Renovators and keepers of planet earth
Are we telling them the truths?
So they can wise up
Feeding them good food?
So they can be healthy body and mind
To eat well and to speak well
2 hardest things to do well
Not treating them well
They give you hell

****

1846.
There is so much love I feel
I bust I cry
Every corner every sight love I find
Every creature and every plant
Energy of love my mind I blend
I can't describe
But everything makes sense
Pixels of love and peace in placed
Time is experienced space
I replay

World peace everyday

****

1847.
Your heart!
Houses the brain that came from sky
So powerful!
Everything manifests at your sight
Your heart reacts whichever way you like
Give it a try
It’s the heart and not the mind
World peace already realised
Use your heart and not The mind
You will realise

****

1848.
We often learn by the book
What book you’ve been forced to learn
Is it miserable suicidal mess
Or Macbeth of many centuries old
Is it of any relevant in space and time
Will it make you miserable social stress
Is it conflicted contradicted and lies
Giving the children unnecessary stressful in life
Learn to love yourself is the must
Eat healthy food and articulating well
Is your book having these qualities
Fail your grade or grade degrading you
Throw away books of no useful nature
If not good for nature must be bad for you

****

1849.
I don’t take credit for anything I do
Nature is the credit for everything I do
I am not guessing the angels’ minds
I am taking the angels’ guides
I do as heaven likes
I learned to wipe off my pride
To experience love every breath of life
May you realise
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Fear not god fear devils inside
We are all connected in energy of love
May we conscious of the nature we love
Let our love shine again

****

1850.
We are part of the wholly god
Splitting out experiencing all that is
With free wills we love and fear
Daring each other with our stupid pride
Expressing feelings for all kinds
Creating and destroying we try
May we feel so satisfied
Love is our ultimate goal in life
One thing can't exist without the others
May we fear not god fear the devils inside
There is no point destroying ourselves
While loving one another is so satisfied
It's easier to love than to fight
Energy never dies no matter how hard we try
It's so fuck'n stupid to fight
We'll meet again on the other side
Maybe we should have been on the same side
It's always nicer as friends
Fuck'n stupid pride
Pride of a god is the devil inside
Wipe off your pride your love will shine

****

1851.
I was born atheist
Then taught as Christian
I am not religious
Spirituality is within me
I am aware of my faculties
My physical and spirituality
My body my heart my mind
I am in control
I could feel all the love inside
Love myself love everything else
Some of my religious friends
Encouraged me to join a religion
Be part of a community
For my spirituality
I guess if I want to be Buddhist
I should marry a Buddhist wife
If I want to be Christian
I should marry a Christian wife
But I love halal food
It's very good for my body and mind
I should marry a Muslim wife
After all it's the pussy that is ruling your life
Religion is just another excuse of life
Religions are observations of nature
So as is science
Incomplete observations of nature
Comes conflicts for many thousands years
Excuses for struggles of power and wealth
Enslaving others as well
Religious pride!

Is why you fight
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
We need to move on and evolve
It has been too long
Living in the space that had long gone
Like a ghost refused to reincarnate
Bugging ourselves and others for so along
Have your heart not to live in the past
Enjoy your moments as now
Why are you swearing on gossip of the past?
Gossip is gossip let it past

****

1852.
I feel love everywhere
In everything
May you feel love the same
The love in you
Is the same
The love in me
Just have to feel love
All love are the same
We love
We love one another
Living with each other
For one another
We love

****

1853.
Time is experienced space
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Everything is energy
Our soul is pure
Waving thru timelessly
Love in our hearts always shine
Our collective Sun we live by
9 quantum fields between heaven and us
Together we wave thru
Disasters coming
Catalyst for change
We are so stubborn
We are the catalyst of change
So don't complain
We need one another to survive
Stop the fuck'n fights

****

1854.
We manifest everything

We manifest cultures
History religions gods
Manifesting our own miseries
Manifest love for a change
We have no choice but change
We are here to experience and learn
Don't get carried away with pride
That's why we fight
Wipe off your pride
To find love inside

****

1855.
Our growth is supported by the environment
May we take care of our environment well
Heaven earth and us
Equal in responsibility
We have no right
Making mess of planet earth
Contaminating everything we walk thru
Creating wars on all lands
Manifesting miseries of power and wealth
Destroying all goodness nature provides
For stupid pride
Our planet is a lab
Not a battlefield
We are here to experience with learning wills
Learn to love may our wills

****

1856.
Love is our greatest power
Fear is there as our teacher
May our love prevail for one and another
Overcome all fears
Lust for power and wealth
May our Karma rest here
Our love shines far and near

****

1857.
Our hearts our minds
Our fears opposite side
Creating separations
Our ego
Our soul
Our love and pains
We belong together
Fear created from our thoughts
Less fear and more love
Raising the energy for love

Transforming all fears
Fear is a product of thought
Information we learned from outside
Love heals all suffering and kind
Fear or love
You don't have to be wise to decide

****

1858.
We create our own experience
Asking for all the experiences
Karma and addictions we crave
No guilt
No condemnation
No judgement
No regrets
No vengeance
We’re all a bit of an asshole sometimes
We love that too
Love ourself and all else
It’s easier to love than to fight

****

1859.
I am not guessing the angel’s mind
I am following the angels ‘ guides
It’s up to you to change your mind
I will always be the dragon fly
Calling the rains for the ladies to lay by
Love nature is always on my mind
Let the water runs free
She goes where she’s needed be
It’s for everyone ‘s protection
She is spinning in concert with the universe
Don't disturb planet earth
Where all creatures belong

****

1860.
Love eradicates all fears
May you love your life so dear
All is there for you to do while here
War happens when you failed to love yourself
Decided to analyse and judge everything else
Obsessive having things your ways
Conflicts get in the ways
War is at your face
Wipe off your pride
Love will shine
Your heart is the sky
If you love your life

You will never fight

****

1861.
Power and wealth
Ultimate goals of all evils
Mad and mean we are stuck within
Controlled by one single switch
Hardwired in the minds
Insecurity is the reason why
We destroy our planet far and wide
Ensure everyone rest well
Body spirit and mind
Then we will be fine
Abundant earth is on the rise
No fear no judgement inside

****

1862.
Dear Mr Xi
Your name mentioned many centuries before
World peace is here by your side
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Chances to create abundant earth
Spread wealth to all creatures on earth
Embrace marching eagle lion rise
World peace spread far and wide
Heaven and Earth will fight
Drifting thru 4 continents
Your army to save all mankind
Your heart covers the sky
It’s always easier to love than to fight
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As we accumulate we waste it all
Utopia world of love our space to be

****

1863.
Your love will shine
Insecurity is history
Love yourself unconditionally
Love will radiate
Reaching every creature on earth
The angels feel your love in heaven
They are smiling at you
It’s all about loving energy
We have for one another
Your love eradicates all fears
Give it a try
Prioritise!

****

1864.
Everybody is religious
It’s religious pride that kills us
We all believe in god
Love we live by
Religious pride brands us into different sides
All religions are towards love
The devils want us to love their brands
Creating their power and wealth
Our souls manifest
Love is the highest frequency
You have it in you
Use it at your free wills
Love the brand or love yourself?
Stop loving hell!

****

1865.
Your love is the sky
Have that in your mind
Shining light far and wide
Quantum entanglement life
Reaching out universal wide
Shared with every creature for life
Having right attitude
Manifests great realities
Putting peace together
Is all we need to do
World peace is here
Putting pixels together
Is all we need to do
Kill the monopoly game!
The pixel you don’t want in
Use your heart
Your love is the sky
It manifests life

****

1866.
To eat well and to speak well
2 hardest things to do well
How can one grow without good food
How can one articulate without the truths
Take care of our children
Tell them the truths
Feed them well
Our collective souls
They manage earth for you

****

1867.
Wipe off your pride
Your attitude shines
World peace realised
Racial pride
Religious pride
National pride
Gender pride
Material pride
Status pride
Etc etc
With these prides in mind
Love can’t shine
Arrogant attitude of pride
Is why we been warring
Stupid mind is full of pride
Your heart is the sky
It manifests life

****

1868.
Prioritise our hearts
We will shine again
We are immortal souls
Having human experience
We're lost in time
Were taught with much pride
Making us blind
Wipe off our pride
We find our light again
Everything is fine
Every each one of us
An immortal beings of light
Dimensionless soul
Pride imprisoning our souls

****

1869.
Have no fear
We fear because of insecurity
In thoughts and minds
Resonate universe wide
Have no fear in mind
We share the universe wide
Our heart made of heaven
Our love cover the sky
Our fear makes us blind
No greed no fear inside
Our hearts are here

****

1870.
Our greed born our fears
From the monopoly game
We have ourselves to blame
All problems manifested
Disappeared with the game
Heaven is here again
Everyone is friend
Have no fear no game

****

1871.
Nature is conscious
Anything related to nature has soul
The only things don't have soul
The money manifested
And the power of the devils behind it
These are just waves ready to die

****

1872.
Judgment or compassion
Love or pride
Create or destroy
Fear or gratitude
The kingdom of heaven has always been within
The devils is right within
Separated by a twit inside
Insecurity!
The devils wired insecurity in you
Insecurity will kills you too

****

1873.
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Fear not god fear the devils inside
Do whatever you feel right
Never fear if you have to loose your life
You will come back having another life
For the experience of the kind
Humankind is kind

****

1874.
Her body is a quantum field
Strongest at the ass
Don't stare at her ass

It's hard

****

1875.
Young guns
Take charge
Must take charge
You’re led by retards
World peace is here you must take charge
Don’t let old timers ruling your life!
Get off the couch
Take charge
Save the environment
It’s your world after all

****

1876.
Face up to heaven
Close your eyes
Take a deep breath inside
Ask yourself
“My heart or my mind”
Slowly breath out
“My love always shines”
Do this every morning as you wake
And before you sleep
That’s all it takes for a great life
You just tap into the love from the sky
That energy will lead you to light
Your love is the sky
Shining thru all darkness of mankind
You may not feel it overnight
But love is your mission in life
Not pride!

****

1877.
Carbon neutral currency
Store our wealth as health of Mother Earth
Slowly we implement with loving care
Pushing it hard breaking a friend ’s heart
After all we are here to experience love
Love for others at grandest love of all time
Understand that love comes with a price
We love that price too we try
We exist at this point to change with love
Conscious Mother Earth ‘s love we live by
We will survive as humankind
We will never hurt one another
Fear doesn’t exist in our hearts
Never to bring fear to others

Others are friends
Even love needs a friend

****

1878.
Time is experienced space
A tool we manifest to savour experiences
Love and fears, pains and joys
We experience the differences
As a soul we wave thru dimensionless
We never die
Briefly we experience humankind
Love in this space we're here to change
Guard the planet earth for all creatures
Abundant earth we prepare with love
We are part of everything
Everything is us
Conscious us
Love!

****

1879.
Jesus is about to defeat his enemy
The Roman Empire after 2000 years
Ironically not, his enemy is friend
Spreading his messages to all lands
Strange but not strange
Our enemies had always been friends
Came off the same source
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Asking you to change
To give is better than to take
It's cheaper to share
Wasting so much as we take
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Polarity is gift in life
Fear not god but the devils inside ourselves
The only fear should we ever fear
Time is experienced space
It has always been experiencing space
Nothing more nothing less
Let's us all be blessed
Loving space

****

1880.
Sharing is caring
We have to stop training ourselves to be enemies
Only thru sharing may we find true love will be
There is no point having charity

Your love covers the sky
There’s always rooms for wondering souls in our lives
We get lost all the times
Wondering all our lives
What is the meaning of life?
Trying to experience what it's like

****

1881.
All is one is us is love
We are part of the universe of love
Without unity we will always feel lost
Conscious of ourselves thru feeling of love
Feel your soul feel your heart
Feel the trees the rivers and seas
Feel all creatures around
They are part of you
Show your gratitude
All creatures can feel you too
Making your human experience beautiful
A loss of material is a gain of spirituality
Materials are waves and waves die out
Your spirituality is forever
Dream big feel big
World peace is here

****

1882.
Mother Earth can feed 100 billions souls
As you accumulate you waste it all
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Not as mere number
No other creatures manage to be so dumb
Carbon neutral currency must fly
Or we’re all going to die

****

1883.
Line up with the heart
Live as community
Your loving energy
A human connection

****

1884.
Thought is the language of the brain
Feeling is the language of the heart
When you love something
You feel with your heart

Having nothing to do with the brain
Your heart is the sky
May we prioritise
It's the heart that manifests life
It has a brain inside
Came off the sky
Your soul never dies
A cell of god is god itself
Love we live by

****

1885.
Have no fear!
Your pride is powering fear
Fear of loosing all you have
This fear was never in you as child
It was learned
All is there to unlearn
Love has always been you from the start
Your expression of love manifests
Energy that shines on your every path
It is not hard to switch
The power of fear to power of love
Use the heart and not the head
It is the heart that gives life
Is it not?
It is the head that gives stress
Is it not?
How can your heart ever go wrong
The source of love is god energy strong
Have no fear but love
Linear physical waves manifested from the heart
It is the heart we all get back to
Plug into the source of love
Ask to experience a miracle
Heaven has always been within
Have no fear
Have love!
Creator of all there is!
Love!
Linear physical waves are just waves
Always collapsed at collapsed of time
When our core asset is gone
World peace

****

1886.
This camera device above my head
Shouting out unpleasant waves
As I walk thru my usual path
"you're under surveillance"
Crazy man made device having no bloody soul
Expression of untrustworthy world we're in

We lost our tracks of the love within
Our souls true surveillance of love
Anywhere and everywhere energy of love within

****

1887.
You can't travel the universe
Not with the clock and the ruler you made
Physical waves you manifest
All waves die out before you get around
As our souls dive into dimensions
We can ride the waves thru
If we fail our own nature
Our time will collapse
All physical waves collapse with it
It is a waste to try
Expression of pride

****

1888.
The heart is the first brain
Receives a soul from the sky
Manifests the rest of the body
The brain is merely device
Records and processes data
What comes out is the spirit
This result needs a mean to travel
That's when quantum field comes in
Provided by the body
There goes the result of the mind
the soul, the brain, the spirit, quantum field and the body
Thru quantum field the mind stretches out
Shared with the rest of the universe
The universe reacts and provides inputs
That's how we grow as collective souls
Heaven earth and us are equally important
Conscious of our nature
Nature is wise
Self organising and wise
All things are connected
Nature has no secret
We fail to comprehend
Stop assuming
It's the biggest mother fucker of all
That's how we got where we are
Forever war our planet is almost done
Don't destroy our nature
Medium of love within
Heaven is found within

****

1889.
Your soul is dimensionless
Your body is linear
Your life is the mess between
Your job is to sort it out
Don’t shout it loud
Because you asked for it
If you don’t like it
You can always get out

****

1890.
Fighting is manifesting suffering
You fight because of ego inside
Led by fear and judgements
Disconnected you fight
There is so much pride in mind
Your mind is connected to the past
While that energy had died
Soon you will go with it
There is no reason to fight
Desire to harm others
Your harmony is harmed
Disconnected mind

****

1891.
Stop blaming others for your problems
You’re not the victim
Between hate and love
Choose love
Between accumulating and sharing
Choose sharing
Between friends and enemies
Choose friends
Choose your enemies as your friends
Choose to love what you hate
Choose to share everything
Go along with your loving feeling
With that much love in you
How can anything go wrong?
Ensure love is strong
The culture of fear is over!
World peace is on

****

1892.
You work all your life
And still owe the bank money
Do you ever ask why?
You’re not using subconscious mind

Your soul!
When you were young
You learn and love anything
Time progresses
You learn just a few things
Then
You stop learning anything
Keep doing the same thing
Work and pay mortgage
Your government printing money
Harvesting your energy
Bring wars to all lands
Destroying your environment
You don't resist change
You resist being charged
You must change!
Worship your own heart!
Learn to love again
Choose the heart
And not the mind
You learned so much dust inside
Be a child again
Have no fear!
You want world peace
Go get it
You change your world

****

1893.
Our children are our virgin souls
Freshly arrived human lives
May they have nice environment to live by
May love always reside in their lives
A human experience is so fine
The universe is expanding because of the love inside
Your love is so fine

****

1894.
Winners or losers
We manifest ourselves to be
Store our wealth as health of our planet
All creatures win
Play out the monopoly game
All creatures loose
It's up to the heart to live it out
There is no mystery
The universe has no secret
Secrets lie within the lies and pride of mankind
Give peace a try!
Wars had never worked out for your kind
Be nice!

****

1895.
Time is experienced space
Isn't a clock
Ain't the distance space
life is pi in 9 dimensions
Expression your soul is linear perception
You requested to experience

****

1896.
Wrongs you do to others
Eventually get to you
Wrongs you receive
Eventually get to others
Forever wrongs we do to one another
Eventually we have the mental heads
The mental heads to manage us
With all the wrongs in the heads
Wrongs in mental heads to manage us
Stop using the heads there're so much wrongs inside
Our heart has brain that came from sky
It's our soul
Came from the source of existence
Fully made of love
Use our hearts our world will shine
Full of lights
Do to others as you want for you
Quantum entanglement wrongs collapse
Stopping all karma at our hearts
A Human experience is so fine
Only nature is wise
All politicians lie
Your leaders made of lies
Why do you have them in office?
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They're all mad and mean
The mental heads!
Bombing and destroying anything they can
To prove that they are seriously mentally wrong
And nothing you can do about it?

****

1897.
Concentrate on the heart
To Find your love that shines
Problems are not problems
It's how we react in minds
Most problems come from minds with pride
Thinking things could be done better otherwise

Fixing one problem bearing others
Get used to problem avoid many others
Choose the heart to see the love that shines
Nature is wise
Wrong in our heads is what went wrong
A human mind is very limited
The heart is the sky
Love is the vibration we all need to shine
May we love each other as whole collective souls
The universe within our hearts

****

1898.
Nature is beautiful and wise
Patterns after patterns
Perfect patterns
There is no accident
Accident happened in the wheelchair
Whose body known not what went wrong
Claiming the universe is an accident
Nature is wise
mankind 's perception from lies
Pride is where all devils hide
Nature is perfectly wise
If you ever feel sorry
Sorry for the lies you absorbed inside
Assumption is the biggest mother fucker of mankind
Make believe is the biggest lie

****

1899.
As I walked thru the woods after long stressful time
I feel so much love nature has in place
My energy my mind reaches out
Energy of the trees and singing birds surround
Flowers on the sides with beautiful smell
Soothing my soul the energy I felt
Under my feet creatures crawling by
Cleaning up waste other creatures provide
Then I realised surrounded by beautiful lives
Beautiful creatures with living souls like mine
Trying to sooth my mind as I reach out for them
Every creature has soul
Our Mother Earth has soul
The universe is collective souls
The only thing that doesn't have soul
Is the wheelchair of an obsessive man
Banging his head on it all his wasteful life
Trying to prove his assumption was right
The universe started as a big bang
Much like a fart from his arse
Seems like a humble disable man
Rather an obsessive arrogant sick man

With nasty legacy left behind
Our duty to ensure our children understand
The true nature of all creatures women and men
Everything in nature has purpose and soul
This is no secret nature always on show
Arrogant obsessive men fail to comprehend
Anything against nature is always wrong
Nature is you me and all creatures seen and unseen
Don’t disturb nature is there to serve you

1900.
Dragon fly
I wish I was a dragon fly
Calling the rains for the lady to lay by
Giving her all the love
And flesh she consumes so fine
Lays all the eggs in the water near by
Giving life making life dragon fly
My dad was my best friend at war
I died with half my face burned off
Scared him a little bit as I said goodbye
Then decided to give peace a try
It is very hard
But still
A human experience is so fine
I often listen to war time songs
Taken me back in time
Re-live the pains as soldier and child at war
I cry and write my poems
May you give peace a try
So the children never have to cry
A human experience is so fine
There is no hero at wars
Only idiots having nothing to do
I was an idiot too

****

1901.
Sing me a song that asks me to listen to my head
There’s lots of shits in that head going on
That’s why everything is going wrong
It is the heart we need to listen to
The first brain came from outside
Residing in your heart
It is your soul that manifests the rest of you
Listen to your heart!
Nothing can ever go wrong

****

1902.
This fine young man his skin shiny black
His hair finely thin curly within curly puzzle like roots on top of a tree
Entered my space quarrelled with his friend also black

"Your skin is blacker than mine" the friend said
His eyes shrugged shown little sad
Had he not known yet
Beautiful slim balanced feature from top to toes
Perfect moving feature of nature
That feature deserves to be shiny black
With that look I'd be chasing girls because my shiny black
It's your attitude that creates attitude of your world
You asked me to write you a poem
So I write you a poem Jam Jam
It's not so hard to see the beauty in all of us
Just have to stop being an ass
We preferred of our nature before be men
We are exactly what we want to experience in life
We create our experience in life
There is nothing you have not tried
So don't cry

****

1903.
Warlord!
Ego as big as the sky
Confused for a heart
Darken our sky
Energy from your ass can never be nice
You're a fuck'n arsehole
How can that ever be wise

****

1904.
Spirituality is awareness of your faculties
Functionalities of your heart body and mind
Your divinity!
Has nothing to do with your personality
Cultures religions nor nationalities
These are just habits your daily life
You can pray all your life
But if you eat shit it's not going to help your life
Awareness of your faculties and divinity
Bring love to all lands and all creatures
Expand the universe with your spiritual love
Confusion between spirituality and habits
Making us fight thousands years long
We have always been one all along
Awareness of your spirituality and divinity
World peace you create forever
With love!
Your divinity

****

1905.

Food and security
Hard work and friendships
Ensuring survival of mankind
And other creatures living by
These have nothing to do with money
There will be great disasters
There will be famines
We need to have food and drug logistics in place
Get ready to help whoever in need
Then we will plant all the trees
Clean all the rivers
Filter all oceans
We do all these without any money
Men and women 's hard work
Should never be manipulated for profit
Complicated by greed
We must never allow this to happen
Our governments are not gangsters or thugs
Our armies will serve all mankind
Not separated by race or geography
Money is the vehicle
Devils use to manipulate and destroy our lives
We can do without
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Store our wealth as health of our planet
An environmental credit system we live by
With all creatures by our sides
Our lives are blessings endlessly
Not torment suffering slavery to money
Endurance of suffering and shortages
We created for ourselves
As we accumulate

****

1906.
A human experience is so fine
Savouring loving easy life
Waving thru gently our lives
The food the loving energy we savour
Love for each other every moment of life

****

1907.
Love our enemies
They are our friends
Our souls came from heaven
A system of existence
Source of love and light
We are related in spirit
Our souls never die
We asked to experience humankind
Linear human experience is fine
To feel the different

We dive into river of time
Experiencing space of this place
Struggle to survive
With pains and love our lives
Becoming of pride in minds
The ultimate dream of mankind
Our minds our pride our guides
The physical waves we create
Our creations with pride
Are also destructions of nature
So much pride we got lost in time
Experiencing pains and lost
We cry asking why
We got lost in time
Pride!
Wipe off our pride
Our love shines again
A human experience is so fine

****

1908.
We are smartest creatures on earth
Doing dumbest thing there is
Harvest our precious natures
Store our wealth as mere number
Unaware of our spirituality and divinity
Worship thousands years belief systems
Created by warlords at the time
Based on judgements and fears
Savouring our own suffering
Creating our own shortages
Made heroes out of efficient killers
Creating our own separations
All just for pride
Can any one eat off pride?
We are made of heaven
Trying to experience hell
Earth has always been heaven
And we made her hell
Can’t you fuck'n tell?

****

1909.
Shift our consciousness
From war to peace
From fear to confidence
From pride to love
It’s easier to love than to fight
Never have to do anything you don’t like
Just take thing as is
Let everything evolve as supposed to be
Let abundant earth again
To love is to manifest dear friends

To hate is to kill it
There goes your divinity
Your spirituality
Aware of your faculties
Consciousness energy is in everything
When you love
Everything will feel you
Everything will thrive with you
Everything will show gratitude toward you
Everything will ensure you have abundant
Love is your best technology
Mother Earth can feed 100 billions souls
As we accumulate we waste it all

****

1910.
The best way to learn something
Is to have fun with what we do
That is to love it
Do you think your leaders having any love?
Are they capable to learn?
What is it they are learning?
Doing the same thing for thousands years
Have a war on when all ideas are gone
Have someone who can learn
Who can love
Wipe off pride
Learn like a child
To find heaven
You're so stubborn!
Nature is wise!
Your arse is not wise
Dickheads not capable of love
You can't love yourself
How can you love anything else?

****

1911.
Acknowledge the truths
Truths about ourselves
Would we let go
Or would we keep
Would we take
Or would we ignore
Listen to our beats
from the heart
Pure love
Pure light
Listen to our beats
The divine inside
Breath in the divine from the sky
A deep breath is all it takes
Use our heart

The brain that came from outside
Made of love and light
Your head is just a recording device
Resonate with lots of wrongs inside
There is so such wrongs
Information in our heads
Love is why we are here
Love your enemies
Is the break thru
Get this thru you!

****

1912.
I feel so much love inside
I could literally die
Restrained body of mine
I try I try
To stop energy flowing thru
I try I try to escape somewhere
I cry I cry but not my cry
Heaven cries
Because of your pride
Nature is wise
Love is divine
Manifests life

****

1913.
Plant me the trees
Plant me the trees my love
What worthy money that kills the trees?

****

1914.
You fight
because information in your head is a lie
Contradicting with your heart
A source of love and light
Don't use your head
Use your heart
You will be fine
Nature is wise

****

1915.
Buddha was wise
Jesus was wise
Used their hearts
Not their minds

Contradicted minds
Make us fight
Love your enemies
Getting thru without a fight
A human experience is so fine
Those guys were never religious guys
They simply had awareness of their natures
Their faculties and divinity
Love is the best technology
Why are we still connecting to the stone age
Reason up on the belief systems
Which created so much conflicts at the time
Savouring the very mistakes again
What the fuck is going wrong?
Why should we be proud of
Some ass created thousands years ago
We have nothing to do with them
They are dead
Their conflicts and wars died with them
That space had long gone
As we connect to them
We are living like dumb ghosts
Fail to get back to the source of love
Like a bug in a loop we programmed in minds
Wrong is going on and on
The same fuck'n wrong
Use the heart and not the mind
You will shine

****

1916.
Religions were cultural practice from the past
Habits of daily life of people from that space
Primitive may you say
Belief systems based on fears and judgements
Struggles for power and wealth
Where wars and conflicts were daily life
Between tribes
I don't understand why
We still connect to that primitive space
They were primitive people
Stubborn to their bones
Refused to use their divine love
Killed the very man trying to awaken them
Now you bring primitive past to present space
Fears and judgements in our face
Wars are now in our space
We are practicing habits from the past
Old timers wise ass
Keep wondering to the past
Stinking over our space
Fighting is savouring your miseries
Those old timers are stuck within
Those wondering minds are unhappy minds
Shift your consciousness to love

Love is your best technology!
Young guns!
Take change must take charge
You’re led by fuck'n retards

****

1917.
Everything is changing
Every wave is a slice
Every slice of energy
A slice of life
In multi dimensions
Then you asked to experience
This slice!
You’ve tried and if you don’t like
You can change your slice
You are powerful kind
Only have yourself to blame
You’re given all the means
Change your slice!
Whichever way you like
You’ve been warring forever
In all cultures
It’s not working out
Try peace!
Wipe off your pride
Change the belief inside
It’s so contradicted
That’s why you fight
Love your enemies
To give is better than to take
Your life will shine
Nature is wise
Wheeling the circle of life

****

1918.
Please help your leaders
Implement security system for all creatures
Avoid storing wealth as number
The very number kills your nature
Creating shortages in your space
Love nature
In its simplest form
Creating abundant earth again
Love is everywhere

****

1919.
No one can hurt you without your consent
If you fail to believe in yourself

You have no chance believing in your god
Your god is inside you
There is no point of a god if it is somewhere else
You are the centre of your experience
May you experience love
Without fear judgements and shames
Spiritual is awareness of your divinity
It has nothing to do with religions
Excuses for power and wealth
Religions are shrewd politics
And all politics lie all of the same
Created by man and women at the times
If we don't respect the law of nature
Soon there wouldn't be us to manifest religions
Trust yourself trust your nature
You are the centre of your experience

****

1920.
Everything is energy
The most important energy is in your head
Your thoughts
Obsessive thoughts in all of us
The very stress we bring to us
Is out of control
Our stress is always out of control
That's why we call it stress
Energy doesn't know where to go
Shooting itself becoming stress
Wars are playing out
Our leaders having stress
They don't know what to do but put that stress on you
Stress manifests stress
Release your stress
Love is the best technology
Your divinity
Breathing in breathing out
Love in your thoughts
Show gratitude to Mother Earth
Love nature if you can't love anything else
Must have love in your thoughts
Your stress will go away
Cleaning is most creative thing you can do
Clean your thoughts
Then clean your environment
So much satisfaction
Laziness is the biggest stress maker in our society
When you're busy doing something you don't have stress
Now you see how lazy are your leaders
Putting their stress on you
Love!
You must do

****

1921.
I wished to experience world peace at very young
Forever I sought for ways
2017 I thought of Carbon Neutral Currency
May we store wealth as health of our planet
Angels came around to help
I started to write poems for the environment
I cried every step of the way as I realised
World peace had already been realised
Written in poems by Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm in 16 century
An environment consciousness and poet
In his many poems outlined strategies for me to follow
He descended the year I created Carbon Neutral Currency
I am his descendant of 25th generation
I stumbled on his poems on the internet in 2023
After a trip to the country side of Vietnam
I found love in every corner my sight my mind
Every creature I come in contact with
Time is really experienced space
And it can be replayed
We just need to put the pixels in place
We do that with love
Unconditional love may we all
We can analyse any which way
It's always love that makes things our way
Loving you is loving me
God's best technology
It manifests our beings
There is no accident we are what we are
We are magical creatures
With unconditional love we see thru
Our struggles are bless in disguise
Enlighten us to be wise
Have no fear have love
Loving mankind
Loving all creatures surround

****

1922.
Trauma obsession nuisance and noise
We all have them in our lives
Every walk of live
We fix with loving feelings for one another
Unconditional love always brings in results
Love is our best technology
Love your enemies
Neutralising stress and enemies' stress alike
We came off the same kind
Same source of love
Love your enemies
Everything will be fine
Wars happen because our leaders are lazy
Using the same old energy they've using thousands of years
I don't understand why you have them to lead your life

I guess you're lazy as hell
As energetic beings
We always dispose our energy somewhere
Laziness is not a choice
How we prioritise energy makes the difference
May we dispose it to love
Love to expend the universe
Hate will shrink everything in our very eyes
Our enemies are friends in disguise
Asking us to change
You rather love them than to fight them
Risking your ass for pride ain't wise
When are you going to turn wise?

****

1923.
Media media media
Lies lies lies
They are employed by the same masters
Manipulative game they play
The monopoly game
They are the very tools of the devils
Ensure only certain information released
In favour of their masters
Media is no media but a manipulative show
There is so much contradiction
Conflict information
Throwing at children
They are so confused and stressful
All your governments are worried about is Tax
Power and wealth

****

1924.
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Share rather than accumulate as it’s cheaper
Give knowledge for refined knowledge
Love own enemies for our security and change
Tell the truths so our children could wise up
The planet is spinning around
River of time keeps on flowing
Different problems always show up
Without refined knowledge and wisdom
How can we survive
We need circle of life
It’s not a one way street
Be kind rather than be right
Nothing is ever right or wrong
Truth or false is there let others decide
Have peace and love in our hearts
Everything will be fine
A human experience is so fine

****

1925.
Allow your energy within to expand
Making waves into the universe
Love is core power making waves
If you are going to pray
Pray to your own power of love within
You are powerful kind
But love is your guide
Pride will kill it
It is as simple as that
Kill the bloody pride
Expand the love inside
You will fly!
The force has always been with you
But you have to prioritise
Have faith in yourself
Allow!
Love yourself unconditionally
Trust yourself
Allow yourself to open up
Allow!
Relax into realisation
Change your world
It's always about your experience
You create within

****

1926.
Having no pride
Is having no fear
No guilt
No shame
No judgement
No race
No religion
No gender
No attachment
Now you have all the rooms for love
Your soul!
Is made of love
The true you is part of the system
System of existence

****

1927.
In all your authenticity
With love and compassion to yourself
Conscious breathing well
Imagine world peace
You are god also

World peace will be your experience
All are simply perceptions
From your imaginations
Experiences you take away
Consciousness and energy
Authentic you!
We can’t be pretentious
And expect our perceptions are fine
We fight because we lie
Conflicted inside
Stop being a lie
Be a god inside
Be authentic

****

1928.
The oracle’s message addressing Mr Xi
From 16 century Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
“

给雄鹰让路，狮子崛起

四方和平
的预言阮平谦1552

Nhược đãi ưng lai sư tử thượng
Thế gian tận hưởng thái bình phong.
Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm 1552

Embrace marching Eagle, Lion rise
World peace realised, far and wide
Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm 1552
“

****

1929.
Time is experienced space
You can always replay
Diving into the river of time
Experiencing your play
May you realise
Your soul is made of love
Make nice experience this place
For yourself
For your enemies
For the children near by
The clock is not of time
But scheduling device
Making you work all your life
Your space is not a distance
It’s a dimension
In river of time

Experiencing your plays
Acting out your plays
Don’t get lost in time
Don’t play the monopoly game
Making time a horror play

****

1930.
Our brain contents information
We react due to conscience
If our information is negative
We react negatively
If it’s positive
We react positively
Don’t forget our heart
It is the first brain entered mother’s womb
It’s our soul
Nothing but love
Came from source of love
Take a deep breath
Ignore the brain
So our heart could expand
The true you!
Have a heart again
It’s the heart that rules the world
You fight because you are using your head
And you know very well
There’s so much wrong in that head.
If you want to win the war
Have a heart!
God is the loving energy inside
Pure love is your heart
Nothing else but love

****

1931.
Fear not god
Fear the devils within
You have free will
Ensure your free will is love
Love yourself love all else
Your energy of existence is love

****

1932.
Our heart is powerful kind
Going thru all problems without a fight
Let us all realise
We are made of heaven of love and light
We are all connected to the same light
Why do we fight?

So crazy our minds

****

1933.
All things are changing
With conscious they change
How else could it happen otherwise
Powered by energy
Conscious energy
Everything happens for a reason
There is no accident
Conscious of your nature
As part of the conscious universe
Conscious of all things
Energy of love
Our grandest conscious
Creating all things
The greatest conscious of all existence
Love!
The energy that creates all things
It's love all things seek for
Is it not?
Love is the grandest spirit energy
Is it not?
We only exist out of love
Is it not?
Nature is wise
Is it not?

****

1934.
A man 's mind is very limited
His heart is the sky
Choose the heart
And not the mind
Love is wise
The source of life
If your god is expression of hate and fear
You must cast the devil out my dear
Before it kills you and your love so dear

****

1935.
There goes the lands
The sky
The seas
And the rivers
You can have them all
If you can fit them in your ass
Otherwise
Creatures utilise them at your waste

The only thing belongs to you is your ass
The rest belong to heaven
Shared by all creatures
Respect the law of nature!
It’s for the future

****

1936.
Nobody likes to be told what to do
I try my best finding words to suit you
Sometimes I miss it
May I be forgiven from you
We always listened when we were kids
As we walk thru life we learn from outside
Layers and layers of dusts blockading our hearts
Our heads have no direction from the hearts
We react from what we learn from outside
Full of dusts our hearts are blind
Listen with our hearts everything seems fine
It’s the heart that covers the sky

****

1937.
What is right and what is wrong
We go on and on and on we go
There is no right and there is no wrong
There’re only differences as we learn on
Depending on the corner we stand on
How could we destroy our own nature?
Store wealth as a number
No other creatures manage to be so dumb.
The concept of money is 6000 years old
That is a long dumb dumb 6000 years dumb
Like all waves your money dies out
Cloud!

****

1938.
When your heart surrendered
The rest of your body surrendered
Stay connected
Your sense of purpose in life
Love is the best technology in life
Where is your heart?
Have you lost it in the war you fight?

****

1939.
To say is not to say

Contemplating nature play
Nature is a wise play

****

1940.
When we die
Everything dies
The brain in our heart
Don’t die
It came from outside
A soul!
A light from the system of existence
The universe
God
Love
Your soul is made of love!
And never dies
Don’t let anyone tell you otherwise

****

1941.
Your belief system is bs
Making you believe in bs
Full of pride!
Comes fears and judgements
You’ve been taught with too much pride
Where all devils hide
Power and wealth
The devils inside
That’s why you fight
Crave for money makes you mad
Crave for power makes you mean
You are mad and mean
That is why you fight
With the devils inside
You will keep on fighting
Until there is nothing left to fight
Then you die
Fighting all your life
Because your belief system is bs

****

1942.
You can’t solve problem
With the same mindset that created it
Contradictions and lies!
Your belief system based on lies
Fears and judgements
Many thousands years before your lives
That’s why you fight
Act on your feelings of peace and love

Carry out tasks without doubt and contradiction
Use your heart and not your mind
Be positive all the way
Angels will come by your ways
You decide what your world will be like
Angels will come and help you out
A human experience is so fine

****

1943.
Talented you are talented
The music the paintings
The sculptures science and technology
All are part of heaven
Divinity of collective souls
Share your talents around
Creating connection amongst us
Everyone of us is special
Sacred in special way
Love yourself
Love others and all

****

1944.
In spirit and mind all inside
Trust yourself
You exist because you are worthy
You decide what your world will be
Your consciousness creates material reality
As you accumulate wealth
You destroy your environment
To give your life meaning
Allowing yourself to share
You can change for the better
The environment you are in
How you react makes the difference
You will make the difference
For the better environment

****

1945.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
God has no concept of power nor wealth
And not to be feared
It’s the devil behind
Having their money justified
The antichrist!
It was never about god
But creation of power and wealth
I hope everyone is safe and well

Love your enemies as well
It’s better to give than to take
A smooth transition is all it takes
Kill the monopoly game or the game kills you
Do to others as you want for you
Have a heart
Heaven is watching
A human experience is rather nice

****

1946.
Your financial system
Is the monopoly game you play
To win the game
You manipulate the game
You fight
You lie
You divide
In the end
Losers and winners end up the same
Very much dead
But !
You have to go thru all the hard work
All devious malicious thoughts and actions
The stress and negative experiences
To win then to lose the game
Your game destroys the very core asset you stand on
Don’t play the game!
Losers and winners are the same

****

1947.
So God is the universe
The system of existence
Of love!
Always existing and will always be
There is no end and no beginning
You are a light within
Of love!
Decided to have human experience
To feel the difference
Never have anything to lose
Just experiences to gain
It’s up to you to change
Your human experience
You will always go back to light
And shine your love
Leaving physical waves behind
They’re just waves for your experiences you ride
Like all waves they die
You share the universe your feelings
What feeling would you share?
Of love you shine

You are a powerful kind
Love in your heart changes anything you like
Experience the differences is your purpose in life
Love is your kind!
May you leave nature behind
Next human experience to live by
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
A human experience is so fine

****

1948.
we came from love
To serve love
To feel love
We dive into the river of time
Stretched between 2 worlds
Physical and spiritual
We got lost in time
Physical waves blind us sometimes
Our pride!
Wipe off our pride
Our love will shine
In thoughts and minds
In words and actions
Our source is of love and light
And we never die
A human experience is so fine

****

1949.
I wished I was a dragon fly
When I was 5
A man from 16 century
Nguyen Binh Khiem
Mentioned my wish in his poems
Convinced me to learn his trait
Instructed me to write
Publishing at timely manner
To bring peace to the world
Time is experienced space
And can be replayed
We dive into river of time
Stretched between 2 worlds
Spiritual and linear physical
We are of love and light
And we never die
Nature is wise!

****

1950.
All I wanted is to plant trees

Creating lasting peace on earth
Ever trying to find ways
My feelings detected
Came angels to help me
Said in his poems from 16 century
I couldn’t stop crying
My poems I communicate to you
May you feel the same
Create lasting peace on earth
For your experience to take away

****

1951.
Love is the best technology
Love one and another always
Be really good to yourself
Love is the antidote of fear
Courage is the antidote of coward
Love yourself and all the shits that come with
Love unconditionally!

****

1952.
We got lost in time
Our pride manifested
Wicked theories of mankind
Wicked ours souls
Obsessed our hearts
Wipe off our pride
Of light and love we shine again

****

1953.
Listen to your heart
The first brain inside your body
Came from source of love and light
That is your soul
Your mind is merely data collecting processing device
The information inside is compromised
If you use your head
Things can go very wrong
The data within is wrong
Full of lies and pride
Contradicting information leads us to war
Thousands years contradictory information inside
Making you mad and mean
You’ve been warring forever
You must try differently
Ignore the head
Use the heart
Align yourself with the source of existence

The nature of your heart is wise
It came from outside
The source of love and light
The system of existence is god
Nature is wise

****

1954.
Do what you must do
For your experiences
Love and compassion
Experiences must gain
Essence of your soul
Is there all of you

****

1955.
Western dreams
Dream the eastern dreams
Eastern dreams
Dream the western dreams
Love and compassion
Humanity dreams

****

1956.
Light from your consciousness
Makes and breaks perceptions
Love and compassion you take away
Failed love and compassion
You will comeback to earth another day
Looking for love in a wrong place?
Seems to be my place?
Any love is fine my place.

****

1957.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
You can fight all you like
Experiencing all violence
Hates and disconnections
Love and compassion is in placed
Wiping off all pains and sufferings
For all devils and all place
Love and compassion
All are friends

****

1958.
Store wealth as health of the planet
Love and compassion for all
We're here to experience sensual life
Fears and judgements put aside
Solution for harmonic life
It's an easy life

****

1959.
Everyone of us is equal as a soul
We need to remember
Every soul is equal
Fail to realise this creates competition
Fears and judgements
Power and wealth manipulation
Then eventually wars
We're all destined to go back to the same source
Experiencing all there is
We are the same and equal

****

1960.
Relationship is exchange of energy
There is no right or wrong
The question of strong
Is the relationship harmonic strong
Or separations wrong?
At the end of the day
All you get is the experience
What experience strong
Fears or judgements is wrong
Love or compassion makes us strong

****

1961.
There's always problem
It's how you react to it
Regulate your emotion
Ignore it completely
You will find your way out
It's how you prioritise
Your love always shines
Problems will go away

****

1962.

There is nothing magical beyond nature!
Nothing beyond you me all creatures you see
Take care of nature!
Take care of you me and all creatures

****

1963.
Bring back balance Mother Earth
So she can protect us
Body spirit and mind
May us all rise with love
Let the water run free
Plant all the trees be
Clean all the rivers
Filter all the oceans
Creatures springing back
Love is everywhere
Peace on earth forever
Abundant earth always

****

1964.
People keep saying
There are too many of us
What are we going to do?
What job is there to do
May I tell you
Mother Earth can feed 100 billions souls
Because you accumulate you waste it all
We wouldn't be here
If we weren't meant to be
We are here to plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
Create heaven on earth
Experience loving human experience
We are here to heal planet earth
Rubbing off all vengeance of mankind
There is a need to have more of us
To clean the mess
Please join in

****

1965.
Fill our hearts with love again
No space for karma to step in
Rubbing off all vengeances
I would like to paint you
The image of a broken child
War torn born at birth
Grown with love and vengeance

His heart filled with all hatred
Half century more
I slowly live
Evils reigning our world
Wars ever increasing deadly
Children still get raped
Crushed inside out then died
What are we going to do ?
What are our purpose in life?
All wars are Vietnam wars
The devils make sure
You don't get to see their wars
There's no heroes at wars
Only foolish men and women
Crazy warlords reigning our world
Sick filthy sadistic minds
They are not humankinds
You voted them into office
What kind are you?

****

1966.
Our enemies are our friends
Asking us to change
Let's not our blood drained in vain
Our children we care
Human experience we share
Our lives are conspiracies of god
Having us to choose whatever we like
If we choose love we have love
If we take pride have pride
What is real what is not
Now and ever our experience is life

****

1967.
Christ has no concept of pride
He said it in his lines
Blah blah blah the priest lies
He was not describing Christ
But his own pride
True devil is religious pride
Stop describing Christ
Practice his lines
Love your enemies never rid off them otherwise
To give is better than to take
Cheaper as we share
Mother Earth would revive
Not a miracle asked of us
Never have to pray to realise
Christ was never a religion
Pride the devil the antichrist
Christ is your heart field

****

1968.
We must learn and live beyond material waves
They're there for our human experience
Like all waves they die out
Leaving our souls next waves we ride
May us all enjoy the rides
There's no point making the children cry
We all get to fly and to ride

****

1969.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
It's better to give than to take
It's cheaper as we share
Love our enemies we care
Crave for money makes us mad
Crave for power makes us mean
Conscious of our beings
We've been taught to mad and mean
Blinds tricking blinds toward destruction of mankind
We are mad and mean creatures
Our nature is to deceive and fight
The monopoly game we play by
Manipulative all the way
Winners and losers end up the same place
Pride is where our stupidities found
Love breeding love
Pride breading pride
How can one wise up from lies?
What fruit would we breed for mankind?
Nature is wise

****

1970.
We are closer to god than we had ever been
Next to the devil more than we could ever be
Choose wisely may we be
love and peace is here found our hearts
Love or pride
Create or destroy
Our wills will be

****

1971.
I write poems I would never imagine
You listen because of heaven

All because of heaven
Written as poems many centuries long
All because of heaven wants us to change
Earth is heaven we belong

****

1972.
God is simple
Simply loving energy
The devils beat around the bush to fool you
Do to others as you want for you
To love!
Don't concentrate on material waves
They don't have souls
You have everything!
Why ain't you happy
Fighting so you can be?
What do you want to be?
Powerful?
But you are powerful as god is in your soul
The devils fooled you
With pride priding you

****

1973.
We came from the source of love
Chose this slice of physical wave in time
Every step of the ways
Chose different slices
Taking us to where we are
Chose to hate
Chose to fear
Chose to pride
Chose to lies
Chose to fight
Chose to experience all different kinds
Now chose to love
Make the world shines
You are powerful kind
A human experience so fine
You are made of love and light
Be kind!
It's all for your experience
No one ever have to cry

****

1974.
Why do you blame others
Pride is the cause of all your problems
You prioritise your pride
Failed to show the love inside

Pride!
Where all devils hide
It distanced you from one another
Fear and lie to one another
You are made of love and light
May you shine again
All water in oceans can not drown you
You would not allow so
Be positive
Be loved
You shine again
Time is experienced space
There ‘s always time to experience love
Your space

****

1975.
Your spiritual world is the universe
Made of love and light
Energy of abundant
Then you got bored
Decided to change
Manifesting physical world you’re in
Savouring pains and joys
Experience all there is
Then you got lost in maze of pride
Idolising all kinds
You are very powerful kind
You can change anything you like
Love is your kind

****

1976.
Population control!
The devils ‘s excuse to control you
To kill humanity
How much can one eat?
What kills the planet is the monopoly game
Consuming nature
Store it into a number
Investing and manifesting more numbers
kills more nature about
What kills nature is not population
It is the monopoly game
A soul enter linear physical world with purpose
You exist this point this space
To save nature
Nature is wise
It’s men that is stubborn and dumb
Don’t play the monopoly game
It will destroy your civilisation
It’s time for redemption

****

1977.
Love is the energy you don't see
Sparkling inside felt your heart
Spreads and shared with rest of the universe
And the angels smiling reaching out
Touching your love as you share out
The winds lean on the trees starting to sing
The waters run thru
The oceans wave out
Creating life all around
Your love always shines!
Peace is here you find
Your love shines
Creating the circle of life
When are you going to realise?
Given nature is so fine
You are gods also
Why are you still fighting?
If god is expression of judgements and fears
You must cast out the devil my dear
Making sure it's not near
Love and compassion my dear
Taking us home

****

1978.
A long time ago
In the land now is Asia
People worshiped heaven and earth
Heaven and Earth worshiped people
The law of nature they obeyed
Everything was moving nicely
On the circle of life
Heaven and earth women and men
Took care of each other 's lives
Ensured all creatures were fine
Then came the infection
Civilisation of power and wealth
Waving thru all lands
Quantum entanglement power and wealth
Ever increasing waves of power and wealth
The law of attraction
The waves now so big
Ready to pop
Destruction of mankind
Do you remember the time?
When nature was so fine
Beauties could be described
As poems to last many thousands lives
Go back to our nature
Be with nature we once lived
Nature is so fine

Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Store wealth as health of our planet
Our circle of life

****

1979.
Money is the root cause of all evils
The more we accumulate
The more we manipulate
The more we waste
The more evil of us
Destruction of earth
Is not wise
Since when the devil was nice
Like most things in life
It has due date
The date is due
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Or we're all going to die
You are powerful kind
You decide

****

1980.
To eat well and to speak well
2 hardest things to do well
Fail to do these well
You can forget everything else

****

1981.
Why would you trick children into bad food
Then you expect them to behave and perform well
Bad intentions and actions always bounce
Desire to harm others
Your harmony is harmed

****

1982.
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Choose whatever you like
Enjoy the ride
Choose the love ride
It's rather nice

****

1983.

Blah blah blah
Your church describing god 2000 years more
World peace still not achieved
The very church brought fear to every land
Create hatred amongst women and men
Power from barrels of guns
Describing god to be feared
Jesus ever said were a few lines
Ensure survival of mankind
Love your enemies
Love all kinds
To give is better than to take
Fail to do these
Failed survival of mankind

****

1984.
Universal power is your soul
Constantly sharing information
Back to the source of existence
May you conscious of your existence
There is no point to fight
Power and wealth are just physical waves
They die like your body likewise
You asked to have human life
Human experience rather nice
Why are you still fighting
Loving is so fine
You fight because you fear
Fear of nothing dear
Your enemies are your friends
Asking you to experience change
Love your enemies they are your friends

****

1985.
You don't understand Mother Earth
You claim to know creator of earth
Let the actors run the shows
At least they can act for a show
You belong to a circus
A little of laugh will do

****

1986.
Everything is ever changing
We change too fast
Nothings ever last
Nothing ever right
Nothing ever wrong
It 's how we react

Making us civilised and strong
On circle of life
Our enemies are our friends
To give is better than to take
Together we share
Our environment we care
We are here forever
We love
And we care

****

1987.
Don't care what others do
Care what we do
If what we do is good
Goodness others follow

****

1988.
Blah blah blah
The priest who failed to care for miserable human fellow
Condemned lost miserable souls walking on streets as sinful
Calling others to love and worship his god
But no god ever needs your love or worshipped or care
It was his pride calling for you in name of god
Love breeding love amongst mankind
True god you will find inside
Christ is your heart field
Nature is the church of Christ
Church of all mankind
The truth is found in nature
Not from make believe
Not from priests and pastors that lie
Stop your fuck'n lies
Lying to children is cruelty
It's criminal

****

1989.
I am feeling too much differences
I cry every time a poem I write
It's not that all nice
I'd rather be a dragon fly
Calling the rains for the ladies to lay by
Wishing for a lady in my life

****

1990.
If your belief system is contradicting

It is a lie!
The road we're walking on is lie
Contradicting on circle of lies
You phrase your lies as theories
You called them theologies
Different theology different lie
That is why you keep on fuck'n fight
Concentrate on nature!
You will be wise
You cut down the trees
Dirty the water
Litter the oceans
To gain wealth presented as a number
Power from barrels of guns
Can you see a bigger lie?
The whole fuck'n system is a lie
You name it civilised
You make your children learn
Your fuck'n lies
Stop nuking yourself
Stop manipulating nature
There is nothing to be proud
Everything is related
It is complicated
You are fucking yourself
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
Nature will revive
If it is not nature
It is a lie
Nature must fly
Or we'll all going to die

****

1991.
It is stupid to hide
Knowledge pass on others
Are confirmations and comprehensions
Further enhancements and wise
Knowledge we give others
Will bounce back with refined
Together we grow wise
It is stupid to hide
What provided by the field
The consciousness field

****

1992.
Your wealth is a number
Your power barrels of guns
Your god is theorised
Your acts destroy nature
Your claim civilised

How fucked is your mind?
Be kind to own nature
That's civilised!
Our love will shine
We're in this together
Don't blame each other
Quantum entanglement effects
Our love will shine
It's been 2000 years light
To give is better than to take
It's cheaper!
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Asking you to change
The only way to rid off them
Your enemies are your friends
Costing nothing
Just gain
Now you realise
How fucked up is pride
It was Jesus Christ
Asking you to be wise
You killed the best mankind
You are the antichrist

****

1993.
Collaboration dear friends
Dear enemies alike
Love is on our minds
We create anything we like
Billions creative lives
Is a lot of creative minds
Collaborating minds
So powerful may we realise
Love ourselves
Love our planet
Love others
Love our enemies
Love all creatures
Love nature
All these love will bounce back to us
A human experience is so fine
Don't destroy anything
Fix whatever needed be
Don't get angry
Have love while fixing
Have love while cleaning
It's good for nature
It must be right
Nature on our minds
All creatures will rise with us
Mother Earth!

****

1994.
As we step thru life
Stepping thru under our feet an ant ‘s life
Have we ever wondered
The ant doesn’t understand existence our lives
That is how the dragons tolerating our lives
Plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
The dragons love you too

****

1995.
No cry is ever good cry
So many children cry
Children of wars raped crushed hunger cry die
For a few sick sadistic pride
Nature provides
No one has the right
Not your kings not your gods nor your dogs
No one has the right

****

1996.
“Bước tới Đèo Ngang bóng xế tà
Cỏ cây chen lá đá chen hoa”
A beautiful poem, description of nature
A historical place in middle of Vietnam

Beauty is no more
I felt so sad I cried
I offered scent to the temple near by
A friend took me to see the countryside
I could see all are being disappeared
I cried
I couldn’t stop crying
So strange
I couldn’t cry when my father died
I started to write
Couldn’t stop but to write
Later I realised
The lady in the temple that I offered scent
Công Chúa Liễu Hạnh
Wrote a poem about my dream
World peace!
Describing my poems
To give is better than to take
To love enemies as friends
Asking us to change
Our Christ our teacher may we live our lives
Give back to nature

Food for all creatures making sense
Our prides don’t make sense
We’ve come a long way
A bit more we’ll last all the way

****

1997.
Your power and your wealth
Once you felt comfort in
Now is nil
Power you project over others
Is now hunting you
The mess you created
Any chance you clean it up?

****

1998.
You always wish someone from the past
Telling you what it’s like after we die
Just search thru your heart you find
Prioritise love and nature you will find
You have always been here all along
Since earth was just a cloud
You never die
Reincarnating thousands lives
Sometime you're black sometime white
There is nothing you haven't tried
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
After life is pi in another dimension
Have yourself a lovely heart
Lovely pi in your heart you will find
Black is black and white is white
All is in the back of your mind
If you like to be in the world of nature
The world of nature you will find
If you like to be in the world of digital
You will be digitalised
If you want power
You will be fighting all your life
It’s really all that simple
You can’t be an asshole
And expect a lovely pie
So fuck'n crazy power hungry mind
Does it sound like your leader?
Will ruin your life

****

1999.
Some people asked me
Why I swear in my poems
2000 years since we were taught

To give is cheaper than to take
To love our enemies is embracing differences
A method of survival
The law of nature we must comply
We are so stubborn
We put in a system
To ensure everything goes wrong
A system to kill the planet most efficient way
And so proud of it
A system that there will always be wars
Wars will breed wars
The guns ever getting bigger
Who is rude now?
Your guns or my poems?
Wtf?
You have your priority wrong!

****

2000.
According to your church definition of god
God created nature
Perfect and most prized creation
Yet! the very church
Implemented a system to destroy it
Most efficient way
You are fucking your god in the face
Or your god is a lie
You fuck it anyway you like

2001.
What faith do you place your heart in?
Wealth and power the devil is mad and mean
Accumulation of wealth is death to our planet
Accumulation of power is death to humanity
Love must reign our lives
Nature is our guide
Protect our environment we prioritise
Cast the devil off our lives
Pride where the devil hides
You decide!

****

2002.
Love reigns the world
All evils expelled
Lies and prides devils are out
The monopoly game is out
Our nature spout
Love reigns the world

****

2003.
We'll implement a social system
Security for all creatures
Plan trees everywhere
Clean all the rivers
Filter all oceans
Lands belonged to heaven
All creatures to share
Plant food everywhere
Wealth is healthy planet
Not a number in cloud
Obey the law of nature
No micromanage creatures
Culture of wars is over!

****

2004.
The children cry cry cry
Heaven and Earth 's love!
All messed up because of pride
The evil of mankind
Pride!

****

2005.
ViệtNam war ôi ViệtNam war
There is always Vietnam war in every war
Where children get raped crushed inside out
Then die with their eyes open wide
Looking up to heaven asking why
what sort of men would wage wars
Every war is Vietnam war
The devils make sure
You don't get see their Vietnam wars
Every war is Vietnam war
Have you not known?
Every war is Vietnam war
Men who wage war are sick sadistic evil men
Have you not known?
They enjoy these shits
Sick sadistic evil men!
They enjoy these shits

****

2006.
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Ensures the health of our planet
Avoiding concentration of wealth and power
Avoiding all wars forever
Everything moves as circle
Circle of life of nature

Everything taking and giving in the circle of life
We should be doing the same

****

2007.
Conventional money
Presenting wealth
Is the root cause of all evils
Accumulation of wealth
Is destruction to our planet
Manipulation of wealth
Comes lies conflicts and wars
Against the teachings of Christ
The antichrist
Your bible lies
We are the antichrist
True wealth is healthy planet
Carbon neutral currency must fly
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Or we're all going to die

****

2008.
If you think you have nothing to loose
You will fight
If you think you have nothing to gain
You will change your mind
All in your state of mind
Wars!
What do you have to again?
The land belongs to heaven
To be shared!
You can never have the land!
You will die before hand
Why do you fight for land you never had

****

2009.
To give is better than to take
Taught Jesus Christ
It's the only way our nature can survive
All religions are just theorised
Jesus was never religious
The devils borrowed his good will
Power for few nasty lies
Take care of nature
You will be fine
No one ever really die!
There is no hell
No heaven
Just experiences you work for your next life

May you have great experiences this life
With nature you will fly
Whatever you like

****

2010.
Love your enemies
Taught Jesus Christ
Never rid of them otherwise
Not one piece of sand created the same
And they never fight
Embrace differences
Enemies are friends
Differences making meaningful life

****

2011.
They cut down all the trees
Contaminated all waters
Where will oxygen come from
Fuck'n billionaire's ass?
Your leaders sniffing their ass
Your scientists kissing the same ass
What are you going to do may I ask?
Kiss ass or kick ass?

****

2012.
There are creatures we cannot see
More conscious than we could ever be
Require nature to survive by
Can influence our minds
Making us crazy and lie
That's why we fight
For no fuck'n reason
Don't destroy their nature
Don't destroy ours
And we'll be fine
Where there is no trees
All you see is ass
People always lie and fight
If we fail to plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
We will always be fighting about something
No matter how stupid that something could be
Conscious of our nature
We'll be fine

****

2013.
Nature is wise
Nature provides
But the children hungry and cry
Why?
Because we accumulate
Playing the monopoly game
Having pride!
That is why
Wipe off our pride
Stop the monopoly game
Everything will be fine
Love we find
In every creature
Every step of our lives
Take care of our nature
Forever we survive

****

2014.
God has no concept of pride
God has not human mind
No respect ever required
Not like mankind
Always seek for pride
Lie and die for pride
Nature has no need for pride
Wipe off our pride
Be closer to god
Closer to nature alike
Plant the trees
Everything will be free

****

2015.
By 2060
Jesus will effectively destroy the Roman empire
Its legacy and the alike
The church that lied to mankind
To give is better than to take
The reason they killed the best mankind
You are the antichrist

****

2016.
Conscious of your nature
And of others
The weathers
The more we know
The more we get into the unknown

Assumptions
Then theories
More confusions
More conflicts
More wars
Never ending
Nature is wise
Changes as required
Change with nature
Be happy creatures and wise

****

2017.
From the aspirations of Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
Poet and environmentalist from 16 century
Channeling thru time
In his many poems he described me in fine details
Convincing me to go thru with my passion
Namely me in full describing:
My habits my troubles and dreams
My children and the women I've been
Instructed me to learn his traits
To write poems
Specifically instructed me when to publish
Leading me thru
Phrases and strategies to save the world
May I present the poems to you
You will find them useful
Change your world for the better
May people of all lands
Ensure the messages heard
By every man woman and child
You will change your world forever

****

2018.
It takes only a little bit to kill a man
A little bit of the man to save the world
Save your world!
Save your world!
Restore your planet
Your priority
Peace is here forever
For every man woman and child

****

2019.
There have always been prophecies
Prophecies of the end time
From all walks of life
From all cultures

There have always been angels
Helping us out
Not religious by any means
Their love for us so that we would change
For better human experience we change
It has been more than 2000 years
Jesus taught us to give is better than to take
It’s cheaper as we share
Have we any brain?
Are we too uncivilised to understand ?
It’s time we change
It’s cheaper to give than to take
Share it before it changes to waste
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As you accumulate you waste it all

****

2020.
Dear friends
You can never kill anyone
Nor can be of any hero
You are giving each other
Bad human experience
That is all
Experience bad experience
Your bad human experience
To win is not to win
To loose is not to loose
Just experience experiences
May you find peaceful course
Experience pleasant experience
You never die
Just experience experiences
That is all

****

2021.
I am sorry darling but I need not
You are sorry darling but you need not
We ran into shits
Every now and again
We dirty our hands
We wash it off
No need to explain
Rather not comprehend
Wash it off quickly if we can
Don’t smell it again
We are sorry we need not!
We’re all a bit of an asshole sometimes
No need to explain nor comprehend

****

2022.
The monopoly game, the evil game
Destroying everything on its paths
To win is to manipulate the game
To loose is to agree to the win
Losers and winners are the same
Fucking ourselves up for a change
Losers and winners are the same

****

2023.
To change your world is simpler than thought
Have a spoon in mind giving thoughts
Spoon-feed knowledge and ideas you must
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Time is experienced space
Honesty is your winning way
How can anyone wise up from lies
With honesty we change our lives
Time is experienced space
Nowhere to be found your clock
No distance within your soul
All are your perceptions
Space and time pass thru you
Circumstances don't matter
Only state of being matter
Stop materialising things

****

2024.
The question of time
Time is not physical
Not an energy
Not found in nature
A human concept
A definition
Of one’s perception
Central of all scientific calculations
It ain’t real
Time is experienced space
Of all consciousness
Experiences are real
Love joys pleasures and pains
Our sufferings are real
We manifest on one another
How we kill the others
That experienced space never dies
May we experience love in our lives
The only time is now
As we experience our space
Don’t live your heart in the past
The nature of spirituality ain’t that way

****

2025.
We’re here for experience
A human experience
Not to win
Not to lose
Just experience
One can never win
Nor can lose
There’s nothing in the basket
Just experience
Humankind

****

2026.
May we realise how stubborn we are
Our pride realised where our stubbornness rise
Most of us know what is right
Our pride makes us stubborn then we lie
Quantum entanglement of lies
Lies feeding lies ever endless lies
Our lives are lies!
We know we are heading toward dead end
Because of pride we refuse to change
Wipe off pride, change is fine
If you can’t entangle your enemies
Let your enemies entangle you
Your enemies will eventually become friends
Quantum entanglement your enemies are friends
All enemies were friends then enemies then friends
Has it always been?
All things ever changing
Your enemies were friends
What changed?
Pride!
where all devils hide.

****

2027.
Communist capitalist both evils to the root
Killing nature and everything we consider as good
Accumulating power and wealth ain’t meant well
The law of nature is the law of heaven
There is no contradiction
No lie no conflict and no war
What’s good for nature is good for all creatures
If it’s not good for nature it must be a lie
Take care of nature we are here forever

****

2028.
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
May we choose right paths to live by
If our action is good for nature it is wise
What's good for nature is good for mankind
Sometimes we take on information which are lies
If it's not good for nature it must be a lie
A simple rule to live by
What's good for nature is good for mankind

****

2029.
Why do you discriminate creatures
They're there for your experience of pleasures
Different creatures
Different pleasure is you creature
Embrace differences
Pleasures you will find
Unless you have sadistic mind
Jews Christian Muslim Buddhist pride
Nature may you find
The only way to survive
Pride is fuck'n sadistic state of fuck'n mind
The very fuck'n reason you fight
Embrace all races all religions you then realise
Top shits!
Only nature is wise
Worship nature is wise
Not just an idea of men who lied
Plant the trees nature requires

****

2030.
We're all paying for the wars
No matter where wars are waged
We're all paying for the wars
The money printed
We work harder for
Producing weapons
Bringing in destructions
Consuming our resource
Destroying our nature
Everything becomes expensive
We're all paying for the wars
No matter what side you bet for
We are paying for both
No matter where we live
Accumulation of wealth
Is destruction to our planet
Accumulation of power
Is destruction to humanity

And in the end
Wealth and power created
Evaporated!
Leaving us with pride
Fuck’n state of mind
Unstable twisted minds
Children swearing at you
Fuck’n sadistic minds
Heroes ain’t heroes
But sadistic twisted minds
Let’s just be blunt
Wars are enemies of all creatures
We are all paying for the fuck'n wars they create
Fuck'n sadistic twisted assholes

****

2031.
Don’t be afraid to speak the truths
Even if we have to die for
May we die by the truths then we fly
Our next experience should be nice
A soul never dies

****

2032.
Quantum entanglement within quantum fields
May We entangle ourselves peaceful wills
Truthfully we pass on children as their wills
Solving any problem as they will
Conflict in contradiction is war
Rest your mind, prioritise right you will
Blend back to the universe if you will
Your source of existence
Ever existing and always will
Human experience is beautiful until
Your pride tries to display awful wills
Lies and lies in all levels awful human life
Lies can never be wise!
Ask your leaders why they always fuck’n lie?
Blinds tricking blinds toward destruction of mankind

****

2033.
Pride where all devils hide
We must cast them out of sight
They will destroy our planet
Damming our next life

****

2034.
We must stop materialised overdrive
It will destroy nature
Our lives
Lessen love amongst us
Creating greed in every of us
Wars and vengeance become of us
Slow down for a while
Repositioning ourselves
Reassess our options
War is never an option

****

2035.
To give is cheaper than to take
To share is to recycle, to save and care
Nature given is to be shared
To accumulate is to kill
How much would you need to fill?
Why would you kill to accumulate?
So much would you waste
Knowing what not to do is so important
Most of the time we mess up nature as we do
Wasting so much to undo
We are different but the same nature
work together we salvage our nature
Find love amongst us as we share
Peace is here forever we care
There's no need to accumulate!
It is stupid and is wrong
Killing nature we belong

****

2036.
Monopoly game the monopoly game
Destroying our future
Our nature and everything 's gone
We must conscious of ourselves
Expel the monopoly game
We all played the evil game with pride
But pride is where evils hide
Evil spirit and pride must die

****

2037.
We are heading toward destruction
We need salvation
And this is how
Ensure your message heard
Every man woman and child
Toward love

Where our true nature found

****

2038.
Everything in nature
Ever existing and never dies
Just changes state as it feels right
Nothing is in vain and all make sense
You don’t have the brain to comprehend
You take chance
Playing the monopoly game!
Toward dead end
Making no fuck’n sense
You never loose anything
And never gain
Just experiencing spaces
Time you change
Everything is changing
Would be boring if it doesn’t change
Only love makes sense
Nature is love the universe represents

****

2039.
Dear friends
Let’s stop all the fights
Follow the lights
Look up the sky
Heaven ‘s might
Has no concept of pride
You never die
There’s no need to fight
No one ever dies
Then why do you fight?
True god is in you
If you prioritise
love!
You will find
Love!
Your nature is wise

****

2040.
10 richest guys
Worth 3 Amazon forests
They store in cloud
Your planet is fucked
Food production is fucked
That’s how hard they fuck you
What are you going to do?
Stop fucking around!

Take charge!
Must take charge!

****

2041.
Thousands years of gossip you'll find
It was never about god you'll realise
But power of men to control your lives
God has no concept of power nor pride
Nor any respect needed from mankind
Spirit of nature will wipe out mankind
Because you are destroying nature of all kinds
Worship spirit of nature is planting the trees required

****

2042.
Meditation meditation
Is how to feed your mind
Unlock your power
Activate your Time Machine
Blend back to the universe while your body alive
Wouldn't that be nice?
To live a long time without worries and stress in mind
Healthy food and security we provide
Planting trees as an exercise
To give is cheaper than to accumulate we provide
Just make love and plant trees then fly
Never leave any mark behind
A human experience rather nice

****

2043.
What do your kings ever do for you?
Do they charge to ensure you live?
Or they accumulate to ensure you stave?
They can keep all their gold
All their money, stocks and bonds
The land belongs to heaven
shared by all creatures on earth
The law of Mother Earth
We comply
And non of mankind
What's good for Mother Earth
Is good for mankind
And all creatures living by

****

2044.
Here I am in disposable flesh

Tears in my eyes at full
Forever I cry for children at wars
True god is in you
May you prioritise love and not pride
Only then you will find
The rest are just lies

****

2045.
Blame game is the game
Fuck us all up as we blame
We all play this stupid game
Stupid game we blame
The monopoly game!
Let us love each other
Play the love game
We are all the same
Different but the same
Nature!
Is our game

****

2046.
Truth wealth is healthy planet
Not money in god they claimed
The monopoly clans
Killing our planet
And everything else in the plains
Don't play monopoly game
Where winners and losers are the same
Play the game of life
True wealth you will find
Your trees
Your rivers
Your oceans
The water you drink
The air you breath
Monopoly game is game of the deaths
Flaws in fuck'n heads
Children are swearing at
Sick heads!
Fuck'n dickheads

****

2047.
Time is time is nil
Is experienced space
Experienced space of this place
What will be your next experience space
Conscious of your nature
You will experience better place

If you fuck up this planet
What do you expect your next space?
Your fuck'n head an empty space!

****

2048.
All I want to be a dragon fly
Calling the rains for the ladies to lay by
Then make love and die
The lady can consume all of mine
Heaven and Earth have no concept of pride
I hope I never leave any mark behind
Keeping it fresh for other creatures to come by
It could have been you, your next life
Enjoy your life

****

2049.
Your eyes are cameras
Your brain has antenna
Information you share
To the rest of the universe
heaven's net is big and wide
No one is out of sight
Yet! You never really die

****

2050.
The idea of god
Fucking us apart
May you then ask
The idea of god?
In god you trust is the dollar
What controls the dollar controls you
God has nothing to do with
It's not about god
It is the dollar
Manifesting wealth
Accumulating wealth
Is destruction to the planet
Accumulation of power
Is destruction to humanity
Now you understand god
Know where the devils
May then you ask
Is it time to kick ass?

****

2051.

Power and wealth are dreams
Evaporated deadly dreams
Dreams are just dreams
Left behind wastelands and crazy men
Fighting in all lands for devils of men
In gods they trust, devils are men
Bringing deaths to all lands
Evil men

****

2052.
Young guns take charge must take charge
Don’t be led by fuck'n retards
It is your world after all
Taking back nature for your generations
Take charge, must take charge!

****

2053.
From the aspirations of Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
The Prophet and environmentalist from 16 century
And angels descended during my short life
Trying to reach us thru time
With phrases and strategies to save the world
May I present you the phrases you may find useful
To change your world!
May people of all lands
Ensure the messages heard
by every man woman and child
You will change your world forever
It takes only a little bit to kill a man
A little bit of the man to save the world
Save your world!
Save your world!
Restore planet Earth
Is our priority
Peace is here forever

****

2054.
Monopoly game
To win the game
Is to manipulate
Where evils eventuate
Conscious of your nature
Stop the bloody game

****

2055.

The law of nature is the law of heaven and Earth
Straightforward and simple
Not like the law of men
Changes every time he wipes his ass
Why do you comply may I ask?
Stop kissing fuck'n ass!

****

2056.
Weed killer weed killer
Killing weed killing your nature
It gets to the soil
Absorbed into water
Contaminate the oceans
Killing all the plants
Starving oxygen you breath
Weed killer killing your nature
Killing you

****

2057.
The monopoly game!
Stupid game
The devils' game
Where winners and losers are the same
Be the winners
don't play the game

****

2058.
Tell the children the truths
Reason upon truths
Creating truthful world
Having flawed information
Will contradict every version
It's best to refresh
Update the firmware!
Firmer ware
Firmer minds
Don't lie for god
God has no concept of pride
Beware of devils inside
Trick you into fights
Our lives are conspiracies
Fear not god
Fear the devils of pride

****

2059.

You failed to take care planet earth
What chance you have for the next?
Your definition of time
Simply a scheduling device
Measuring the universe
With a clock on planet earth
Wake up Einstein
You're not in the world of light
You don't understand light!
You are in the world of land
Yet! You don't understand land
What chance you have with peace?
You are programmed to pride
To lie and to fight
You don't realise
The love heaven and earth provide
You can not see light
You see the reflection of light
You can not time light
Light does not take time
It's your reaction to the reflection of light
You timed.

****

2060.
Existence in water
Different from existence in land
Existence in land
Different from existence in air
Existence in air
Different from existence in light
Existence in light
Different from existence in dark
So on and so on
In a circle o life
Never ending circle
Everything is recycled
You are omega and alpha
You never go away
It is special to be human
Feeling the differences
Time!
May we conscious of our nature
Existence as human
Different from other existence
We are not supposed to understand
There are seen and unseen
We never understand unless we are in
Chicken and the egg
They are the same
Just different experienced space
Time!
What you do with your time
Your next experience to be
Nothing is by chance

You don’t have brain to comprehend
No existence is ever in vain!
You are silly men
Heaven and earth has brain

****

2061.
Becoming of age
Our bodies aching and lazy to move
Our minds storage of wisdoms for show
But time has moved to different space
What we know ceased of relevant
Dreams and power not yet achieved
Anxious to show off pride
But pride is where devils hide
We are nothing but experienced space
Time!
We had our experienced space
Let young creatures have their ways
Easily we move to next space
Time!
Is always there to be experienced
Meditation!
Love!
Don’t stain the planet
The children are laughing at you
There shouldn’t be any mark of you
Who will clean up the mess left by you?
Bloody old fools!
Keep voting the bloody old fools
Bloody lazy young fools
Stop being a fools
It's time to save your planet!

****

2062.
Our lives are conspiracies of god kinds
Daring us to love rather than to fight
Don’t be trapped in theories and bad dreams
Dreams of power and wealth
Communist capitalist and religions
Simply lies
Making you fight
Nature is the real you
In flesh spirit and mind
Take care of your nature and mine
Fear not god
Fear devils inside

****

2063.

Nature nature planet earth
Is perfect
She has brain
perfect brain
Bigger than any brain
So fuck'n big you can't fuck'n explain
So you think she is vain
She is balanced spinning sphere
Until you interfered
She started to shake
keeps on shaking
Breaking everything you make
Composing her balance again
She is perfect and not in vain
You have no fuck'n brain
So fuck'n vain
She will shake you!

****

2064.
Religious pride
National pride
Racial pride
Sexual pride
Tribal pride
Material pride
Patriotic pride
Pathetic pride
All related!
Fuck'n pride
Fuck ourselves up form the inside out
Left right and centre
Ever wondered why?
Fuck'n state of fuck'n minds
Fuck'n pathetic pride
Can never be materialised
Only love for nature
Materialised!
Tell your children the truth
How can they wise up from lies?
Your pride is your fuck'n bad dream
And your fuck'n wealth go well with it
Take care of nature
Have no fuck'n pride
Where all devils hide
Fucked up minds
Pride!
Is the reason why
Your gods lied
Making you fight
Not very nice!

****

2065.
We train ourselves to hate
We train ourselves to take
We train ourselves to fight
We train ourselves to bribe
To lie
To die for
Toward destruction
Without noticing our actions
We are part of everything seen and unseen
It is so important to know what not to do
It is cheaper to give than to take
Wasting so much as we take!
Love your enemy
To gain a friend
Our enemies are our friends
Asking us to change
Change!

****

2066.
Fighting!
People fighting
Brothers sisters fighting
Husband and wife fighting
Soldiers fighting
Countries fighting
Racial fight
Religious fight
For pride!
A state of mind
Not even right
Nature has no pride
God has no pride
Why do you have pride?
What is it you have to pride
Would you rather experience love in life

****

2067.
Moses found god in a bush
Buddha experienced enlightenment at a tree
Muhammed met Allah on the mountain
Nature is where god likes to be
Where would you rather be?
Nature!
If you are nature
Would god be nature as well?
You can't say you respect god
And not give a dammed about nature
Prioritise your nature
You will find god
Natural way

Or else would be evil all the way

****

2068.
When is it going to end?
Destruction of planet earth
Mother Earth will twist her might
Wiping out all evils inside
Wealth and pride
Destruction of mother nature
Storing wealth just as a number
Evil is never wise!
If you have a brain
Nature has bigger brain
So big no Einstein can comprehend
She will shake to get her balance again
Shaking you out off her ways
Let the water runs free
Water needs to get where it needs be
Balance nature is balanced in all creatures
Her way or out of the way

****

2069.
Buddha and Christ
Described our nature
Devils of pride
Made into religions
Manifesting power wealth and destructions
Buddha and Christ meant well
Nature is magical
And it is you
Conscious of your nature
Not to be fooled
Devils of wealth
Destroying nature
Destroying you
Nature is magical
It is you
You’re not a number
Are you?

****

2070.
Serve nature!
Is serve god
Serve yourself
Honour is yours
Know not god
Know yourself not
Fail to care for nature

Blame it on god
Flawed or not?
Know yourself not
Know not god
Against nature is not of god
Nature is god
Lie for god not!
God has no concept of pride
Where all devils hide
Take care of nature
God has no pride
Pride of what?
No need of respect
Take care of nature!
Is taking care of yourself

****

2071.
It is special to be human
We laugh
We cry
We become sad
Then happy
Our feelings
All differences
All different times
We love
We hate
We fight
Then we make up
We are medium of feelings
We make beautiful songs
And we dance
We are medium of change
Time!
Hopeful
Then despaired
It is special to be human
We make choices
Together
Let’s us save ourselves
And all creatures
We are part of nature
All are parts of us
It is special to be human
Feeling of love in our hearts
we shine
Whenever we can we love
We are part of everything
Everything is part of us
Nature!
Body and mind
Physical and spiritual
Beautiful as it is
Life!

May we love all lives
Experienced space of love
Next space!
Or would you rather be?
Orchestrating horrific wars
So many children suffered before died
Sadistic old men!
Manifesting wars in all lands

****

2072.
What is your body?
What is your mind?
What is your spirit?
What is your soul?
Nature!
All part of nature
How you prioritise your nature
How successful your experience space
Wouldn't be the money you accumulate

****

2073.
The fish and the turtle story
"What is it like on land?" Asked the fish
The turtle detailed everything he could
The fish couldn't comprehend
Whatever described couldn't make sense
So they asked Jesus what was like in heaven
Jesus tried his best to describe to his friends
But couldn't make sense
They couldn't comprehend
So his friends started to make up things
Trying to make some sense
Theology they brand
Material world is different from spiritual world
Mechanical world is different from quantum world
Unless you're in it
It wouldn't make sense
If you have a brain
Heaven has bigger brain
Don't fuck with nature
If you have any brain

****

2074.
Silly theories make silly men
Carrying out silly actions
Wars and destructions
Silliness of silly men
You are god also

No one ever dies
There’s no need to fight
Wait a little while
Everything will be fine
Boredom born silly theories
Born silly men
knowing what not to do
Is more important than what to do
Waste so much to undo
Nature is perfect!
Attach to nature
Experience your space
All nature given is yours
There is no need to store
No need to fight for
Nature is perfect
It is yours to experience
Have no fear
Have love or nature

****

2075.
Jesus and Buddha
The environmental guys
Did not ask you to fight
They merely described your nature
Advised you to take care of your nature
Anything different is simply a lie
Don’t alter your nature
It is stupid and not wise
Nature is nature
Nature is wise
Let the water runs free where needed be
Planet earth is twisting her might
Responding to the change you made
To give is better than to take
Wasting so much as you take
Everything has due date
And the date is due
Love your enemies
Never rid off them otherwise
Or Jesus is a lie
You are the antichrist
Give back to nature
Feeding the circle of life

****

2076.
Nothing in nature exists in vain
Changing nature is changing us
Rather dammed
If you think oxygen will last forever
Be dammed

Without healthy trees and clean water
Oxygen will be dammed
Nothing in nature exists in vain!

****

2077.
Our enemies are our friends
Together we enhance
Bad dreams we're making
Making no sense
Our problem is everyone 's problem
For better of us we change
Together we care
The environment we're in
Love amongst us making sense
Time we spend

****

2078.
Zero pride
Nature so fine
Zero pride
Find our ways back
Zero pride
For everything else in life
Zero pride
Balance we find
Don't accumulate
Not for pride
Meaning of life
True life
Has zero pride
Everything else is fine
Zero pride
Solution we find
For every problem our lives
Wipe off our pride
Where all devils hide
Pride
Where all problems arise

****

2079.
Dear friends
Our gratitude toward you
What happens on earth
Shakes universe wide
Your loving energy felt heavenly wide
All creatures shine
All the love and gratitude to you
You will always shine

You will always shine

****

2080.
Buddha and Christ
The environmentalists
Warned us of the end of time
To give rather to take
To love rather to hate
To tell the truth rather to lie
Why is it so hard to be wise?
Wipe off our pride
We will be wise
Clean up our environment
We will live and love
Will be wise
We will never fight
Love own enemies
Never rid off them otherwise

****

2081.
Don’t mess up our core asset
Study it well
The water runs
The air blown
The waves move
Your heart beat
All things reacts to the quantum field
Study it well
Utilise the existing energy
Instead of messing it up

****

2082.
Nature nature
We are nature
Love of nature
Love of ourselves and all creatures
Where there’s no nature
Nothing makes sense
Wars and destructions on scenes
Where there’s no trees
All you see is ass
Acting out against nature
We suffer
Suffer!
Bring back nature
Making sense of all creatures

****

2083.
Law and order
Layers of laws layers of orders
Micromanage every step every living soul
Each layer is an abuse for power
The money presented is the very mean
Micromanaging every woman every man
Destroying the nature of all living in
We are shooting ourself in the foots
So many laws but non for nature
The law of nature is the only law required
Take care of the environment
All creatures find way to take care of themselves
Must not micromanage creatures
It is stupid and is wrong
What law is there to manage crazy men?
Nuking us for centuries radiation men

****

2084.
Gentlewomen gentlemen
Gentleness in you trains gentleness in me
Quantum entanglement of gentleness
Gentleness breeds gentleness
Violence breeds violence
There are always differences
Frictions are facts of life
May we always be gentle and nice
In words, actions and minds
Working thru problems with kindness
Everything will be fine
We are gentle intelligent creatures
We are nice
World peace has arrived

****

2085.
Prophecy is not prophecy
Time doesn't exist
Past present future coexist
Every experience is now
Evolving experienced space
Making our lives linear
May we embrace love in our space
Have our hearts not live in the past
That space belongs to dead energy
Disconnecting us apart
We've evolved this far
A bit more we arrive at world peace

****

2086.
Science is observation of physical world
Where time is the centre of all scientific calculations
Something we manifest for convenience
What is real and what is not
We are magical by nature
Consciousness around us
Love is our best energy
Embrace love we shine
Wipe off our pride

****

2087.
Monopoly game
The monopoly game
Everyone's favourite game
To win is to manipulate and accumulate
Who would have thought a simple game
We all played at our childhood
Would kill our planet
And all creatures within
To win is to loose
Our conscience!
May us all loose the game
We are all guilty of the same
Let's us not blame
Just loose the game
Deceitful game
Made us into evils
Self destruct
We must loose the game

****

2088.
Temptations and the innocent
Nature, the innocent
Then comes our temptations
Love or pride we march
The choice is ours to make
What is real and what is not
All in your hearts we find
Caress of nature with love
Or fuck it all up
Our lust of money and pride
No too hard to decide

****

2089.
Quantum entanglement of pride

Pride breeds pride
Ever increasing our pride
That is how we nuke ourselves
Conscious of our nature
Save ourselves
Prioritise our love for nature
Our pride must be put aside
Pride is the state of the mind
Let's us all realise

****

2090.
Wars! Wars! Wars!
Wars in foreign lands
Wars in my lands
Wars in our world!
Crazy men
Men of god coming to every land
Bigger guns to kill in name of god and pride
God of wars marching all lands
Killing children women and men
Dear god
Don't make war anymore
All people are your people
All lands are your lands
Conscious of your nature
The key of survival in this land
Bloody god bloody men

****

2091.
Radiation! radiation!
Radiates everything!
It has memory
It remembers the water you drink
The water everything drinks
Radiated
Nuking us for centuries
You claimed to have known radiation
But you don't know
It's becoming part of you
Radiation!
You!

****

2092.
Dragon fly
Calling rain to come by
For all creatures to thrive
Dragon fly
Has nothing to do with pride

It’s so sad
So many creatures die
For pride
Mankind is not kind

****

2093.
Always existing
Experiencing space
How creative we are
Our next journey will be
How beautiful is our heart
How fair we evolve
Has nothing to do with god nor pride
We are creations of ourselves
Our experienced space
Will we be
The universe has no pride
May we find our way there
It’s rather nice

****

2094.
Let the water runs free
Disable nuke facilities
Avoid mining
Plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
Recycle everything
Sharing not accumulating
Talk is cheap you said it
Nature is no different
Wipe off pride
Love in our heart shines

****

2095.
The trees we cut down
All creatures surround need
The water we stopped flow
Neutralises the magnetic field
The mineral we dig up
Cushions and magnetic field
The air we breath
Supports life everywhere
We exchange all those
For a number
Representing lacks
A symbol of wealth
Wtf?

****

2096.
We are changing the magnetic field
We are changing the atmosphere
We are changing the weather
We are changing Mother Earth structure
We are changing our nature
We store our nature into a number
We manipulate the system
What do we expect heaven and earth will do
It’s us doing shit to yourself
It’s better to give than to take
Said Jesus Christ
Giving back to nature is wise
Feeding the circle of life
They killed the best mankind
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Let the water runs free
It will neutralise the magnetic field
Nothing in nature exist in vain

****

2097.
wars!
wars in all lands
It doesn’t make sense
It doesn’t have to be a god
It was actually a man
Taught us to love our enemies
Because wars don't make sense
May us rub off all vengeance
And all our silliness
Stop the blood running
The children could sing
Live life supposed to be
Dine love then fly
Experience of life
Wars is never right
Never kind!

****

2098.
Listen to nature
Observe nature
Understand nature
There’s is no lies about nature
There’s no conspiracy about nature
There’s nothing to hide about nature
Prioritise nature

Prioritise the law of nature
Ignore everything else
Silly men making silly noise
Conspiracies or not conspiracies
When they don’t know shits
They give you theories
Put shits in your minds
Fuck up all good things nature provides
If it is theory it’s conspiracy theory
Assumption to its root
Biggest mother fucker of all
Silly theories wicked our hearts and souls
Obsessive theories trying to show
Love our nature, love all creatures
Ain’t theory!
God is a make believe
So you believe in god

****

2099.
The monopoly game killing our planet
It’s time we destroy the game
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Not a number!
Carbon Neutral Currency
Save our planet game
Let us plant our trees
Clean our rivers
Filter our oceans
Love our enemies
To give back to nature
Wheeling the circle of life
Not to accumulate numbers
We are not the antichrist
We follow Christ
Literally!
We don’t lie
We have nothing to hide

****

2100.
Holy land my holy land
What is wrong in the land
no one understands
Nothing wrong with the land
Wrong is crazy men
Claiming it to be god land
Same god!
Just different crazy men
Don’t plant walls my friends
Plant the trees
Making sense of men
You are gods also

No one ever dies
Just transitioning experiences your life
You are giving yourself and others
Nasty experiences in life
Your ass ain't wise

2101.
Will science or politics save us?
Equations from merely definitions
Theories and philosophies
Making ass of the universe
Black hole worm hole and big bang they claim
Banging their heads hard
Taking us to wrong paths
Perceptions for our convenience
Accelerating wars and destructions
Fears and judgements
Taught to us for thousands years
Love your enemies!
Jesus cried
Never rid off them otherwise
To give is better than to take
Wasting so much as you take
Destroying precious environmental
Trading wealth as mere number
No other creatures manage to be so dumb
Love and compassion dear friends
It's an easy thing to do
Taking us home
Saving us all!

****

2102.
Dear biology
Your biology
My biology
To touch to feel
To love to fear
To smell to taste
Deep sensual experiences
The food the love and pleasure you try
Your body provides
One day it wears out
The essence you find
Love and compassion for all kinds
Creatures surrounded by
Your consciousness you find
You are what you are
Creator of your experiences in life
Your imagination
The essence of your body never dies
You are gods also
Your consciousness never die!
Everything will be fine
Nothing is ever wrong

You’re just working so hard
Why are you so hard on yourself ?
War and destruction
Fighting is hard
Does it make any sense?
Use the heart and not the brain
You were taught so much wrong in brain
Have no fear
Have love
Love makes sense!

****

2103.
The food we eat
The water we drink
The air we breath
The love we care
The nature we depend on
Our true meaning of life!
Nature provides!
Has nothing to do with pride!
Every time we turn around
problems we find
Our pride!
Where problems lie
Wipe off our pride
We live out true meaning of life
There ain’t problem
True life
Love and compassion
Your wisdom inside

****

2104.
Silly theories make silly men
Nature isn’t a theory
It is a brain
Reacts to every silly action from silly men
The weathers will destroy silly men
The magnetic field will change
Wiping out silly men
Fail to comprehend nature
Silly theories
In silly brain
Making crazy men
Killing own kinds
Destroying own habitants
Nuking ourselves for centuries
Turn own habitants into number
So proud to accumulate number
So proud to destroy nature
Silly theories make silly and crazy men

****

2105.
Nature is perfect
And not in vain
Altering nature
Altering everything
Men be dammed
silly theories
Silly men!
Be dammed
Fear not god
Fear silly men
God never punished men
Silly of men

****

2106.
No one owns the lands
Not heaven not earth not men
If it’s nature it is to be shared
Why the fuck you have to fight
Dying for what is never yours
Geography is heaven’s means
Forever existence men only short lived
People 's hearts to gain
Not the land
Silly men

****

2107.
Let the water runs free
Neutralising magnetic field
Stop the mining
We are changing the magnetic field
changing the atmosphere
Change own protection and habitats
Where are we going to live
All the wealth we claimed
No longer relevant
It cheaper to give then to take
This is the reason why
The devils killed the best mankind
Jesus Christ!
Don’t accumulate
Everything has due date
The date is due

****

2108.

Black makes white
White makes black
Then yellow arrives
That is nature’s vibes
One thing can’t exist without the other
May you love all creatures nature provides

****

2109.
The law of nature
The only law we need
Micromanaging men and women
Takes away their dignity and rights
Their nature to survive
Their freedom to live and fly
As dignified creatures of the universe by right
The law of nature we must comply
Fail the law of nature
fail everything!

****

2110.
Our eyes are cameras
Our brain has antennas
Wave thru the universe
Information we gain
Being shared to the rest
The essence of the soul
Heaven ‘s net is big and wide
no one is out of sight
May we conscious of our nature
Change our way
Be with nature
No one owns the lands
Not heaven not earth not men
Let the water runs free
To be where it needs to be
Neutralising the magnetic field
Weather the weather
Changes in nature
Changes everything
Changes the weather
Wiping us out is bad weather
And all the wealth in cloud
Should we still be proud?

****

2111.
Why are you harvesting nature
Turn it into a number
Store it in cloud

Where it evaporated about
Are you still proud?
Who 's the idiot now?

****

2112.
Always love
Never give up
Love is winning the race
Heaven is on our side
No matter whom and alike
We are the universe
we are one
Like fine sands
Rubbing each other
Side by side
Together we rise
Together we change
Heaven changes as we change
Earth is our home
We take care of planet earth!

****

2113.
Must let water runs free
Going where it needs to be
To heal Mother Earth
Neutralise magnetic field
Filling in the cracks
Soften her temper
Weather the weather!
Don't tamper with nature

****

2114.
Nature is never wrong
The law of nature
For all creatures
We always get it wrong
We must never micromanage creatures
It is wrong!

****

2115.
Things always go wrong
Hold on each other
Fixing wrongs
There is no point of blaming
Frustration we create inside

Wrongs are often related and long
Be mindful
Blaming is how wars come on
Then your problems become long
Hold on each other and live on
There’s always things go wrong
Nature is never wrong!
Ignorance and wasteful is what’s wrong
We humans always get it wrong
So proud and so wrong
Just fix it and move on
Nature is never wrong!

****

2116.
Buddha and Christ
Want us to conscious of our nature
As the rest of universe
And prioritise it right
We never really die

****

2117.
Hey little girl
Don’t have to steal anymore
All nature given is yours
Don’t have to sell your body
There’s always be milk for your baby
Hey little girl
Don’t have to cry anymore
If it is nature it is yours
Abundance nature is yours
Hey little girl

****

2118.
Store wealth as health of our planet
And survive
As number then die!
Carbon Neutral Currency flies

****

2119.
Everything is changing
How we accommodate change
How successful we will be

****

2120.
Old men can’t fuck so they fight
Wake up young guns
Or you’re going to die
They’re going nuke you
All creatures going to die
Crazy old men
Nuking you for centuries
Take charge
Must take charge
You’re led by retards

****

2121.
Dear friends
Everyone is different
Taking on differences as friends
Otherwise there’s always be enemies
And if you punch every enemy
You end up dead while enemies are well
Your enemies are your friends
Friends should always mean well!

****

2122.
Let the water runs free
Where she needs to be
Neutralising the magnetic field
Fielding over you and me
So we could be safe

****

2123.
Every man to survive
Every creature to survive
Everything to survive
Water is no different
It will change the current
And destroy you
Let the water runs free where needed be
Or it will run over you and me
Water is needed by all creatures
Seen and unseen
Let the water runs where needed to be
Neutralising the magnetic field
Fielding over you
So that you could be
Nature!
Don’t fuck around with nature!
You have brain

What make you think nature has no brain?
Nature is a brain!

****

2124.
Dear friends,
Heaven wants us to change
So we change
And if we don't change
It's always nicer that we change
There is no reason why we can't change
We are smart women and men
The weather will stretch thru
And change
It's better that we change
Weather the weather
We change

****

2125.
Our armies never to fight
Our armies to save all mankind
World peace has arrived!
Peace is leading the ride

****

2126.
Why why why?
Our pride!
Destroys every good nature provides
So many creatures die
The children cry
Our pride!
Why?
Why not love?
Why pride?

****

2127.
let water runs free
It goes where is required to be
Neutralising the charge
Healing surface of earth
Lessen the damage
Disable all nukes
Avoid nuclear fallout
Tighten oil wells
Spilling everywhere
Get to higher grounds

Love your enemies
Cooperation is required
For us to survive
90% of world population wiped out
If we don’t do anything
She is going to shake
Like never before
Like your bible telling you

****

2128.
We have brains
What makes we think nature has no brain
We are product of nature
Reflection of universe
Following silly theories
wicked our nature
Wicked our soul
Nature wasn’t created in vain

****

2129.
Everybody is racist
It’s how we attach to it
Differences in ourselves
Making rather well
Interesting and nice
Future children fly
Don’t attach to race in negative way
Allowing our loving races to shine

****

2130.
How we prioritise
How successful our world
If we prioritise nature
We get nature
If we prioritise nukes
We get nuked
Must let the water run free
Where it is required
Nothing exists in vain
Weather the weather
Let nature thrive
We will be fine
Staying stubborn
90% of us will go
She will shake
Like nothing we have seen

****

2131.
Let the water flow naturally
Let the air blown clean
Let the trees grown far
Filter all oceans
Neutralising magnetic field
Regulating the weather
Weather the weather
Nothing in nature exists in vain!
Only men dumb enough
Killing nature
Turn it into number
Create own gods and fight for
Fuck everything good of nature
Left, right then centre
Showing off ass
claiming to be wise
Lie!
Wtf!
Mankind!
Do you deserve to be alive?

****

2132.
Thousands years ago
Buddha and Christ, true environmentalists
Warned us about the end of time
In 16 century,
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm detailed in his many poems
Shown us way out
Warning us of disasters coming
To save ourselves we must
Disable all nukes facilities
Empty all dams
Let water runs where it's required to be
Stop all oil wells
Get to higher lands
Get ready for the biggest shake
Your bible been telling you about
And above all
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Corporations is your best chance
90% of population could be wiped out
There is no need to fight
Don't go out to seas
Your expensive crafts won't stand
The end of all heroes!
May we love all creatures
The unseen always win!
This is no time for dumb wealth
Nor stupid pride

****

2133.
If you don’t need it
Don’t take it
Don’t waste
It is stupid
It is wrong
It is stealing from nature
From all creatures
Accumulating is stealing
Of the seen and unseen
The monopoly game
Is stealing game
Stealing food from nature
Turning it into a number
Storing it in cloud
Making ourselves proud
While other creatures are hungry
Extinct!
It is stupid
It is wrong
Destroying our own food chain
And Future generations
Everything has due date
The date is due
Heaven sweeps through
All your wealth!
Evaporated !

****

2134.
Your pride is not a shine
But where evils hide
Making you fight
Until there is nothing left to fight
Then you die
Asking yourself why
All your life
Fighting for what not even right
Pride makes you blind
fuck’n pride
Is the reason why
You destroy your own habitants
Wealth accumulation
Destruction of your planet

****

2135.
If it’s nature
It belongs to all creatures
No one has the right

claim nature as their own
Then waste it all
Turn into number
Evaporated numbers
End up with no nature
Money ain't money
Just perception having a bit of reality

****

2136.
Young guns
Take charge
Take charge
You’re led by fuck'n retards
Must take charge!
Wake up from your sleep
And take charge
It is your world after all

****

2137.
Your enemies are your friends
Asking you to change
Give a helping hand
Cooperation is your chance
Shit is going to hit the fan
Your enemies need to be friends
Don’t fail to be friends
Your only chance to survive in this land

****

2138.
No body owns the lands
Geography is heaven’s means
Forever existence while we short live
All doors should be opened
For all hearts to come by
Friends and enemies alike
Together we thrive
Thriving nature is the way to survive

****

2139.
The law of nature!
Superior to all
Communist and capitalist
Both evils and dumb
Store wealth as mere numbers
Killing all natures

With their monopoly game

****

2140.
Divide and conquer
Exploit every bit of nature
Create military industries
Shooting down human fellows
Destroy all creatures between
Dumber confront the dumber
So fuck'n dumb!
The children are laughing
Why are they so fuck'n dumb
Nobody owns the lands
Not heaven not earth not men

****

2141.
Heaven's net is big and wide
No one is out of sight
Time is experienced space
And can be replayed
No one getting away!

****

2142.
Pride is where all devils hide
Making us explicitly dumb
Wipe off our pride
Dumb devils have no place to hide
Just die!
Just fuck'n die!
Dumber dumber die!

****

2143.
Jesus Christ!
"I am son of god so are you"
Your true environmentalist
"Love your enemies"
They are your friends
The only way to rid off them
Enemies are created from within
"It's better to give than to take"
Wasting so much as we take
Give it back to nature
Feeding the circle of live
Let the water runs
It will heal planet earth

Plant the trees
So all creatures can thrive
Filter the oceans
Your food chains to be
Power and wealth accumulated
Simply state of mind
Easily blown away!

****

2144.
Prioritise prioritise prioritise
To survive
Disable all nuke facilities
Let run all dams
Look for highlands
Store your food, water and medicine
Love all creatures women and men
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Spin around many pi then fly
We'll meet again on the other side
We never really die

****

2145.
Buda and Christ never died
Descended in 1999
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
Descended 2018
Revolutionary energy
Asking you to change
One again
Angels are with us
Wipe off our pride and lies
We will find!
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Prioritise to survive!
Cooperation required

****

2146.
Chớ tin những thuyết tà ma
Nó làm chìm đắm sấu xa lòng người
Don't believe in wicked theories
They make you obsessed wicked your soul
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 16 century

****

2147.

Cộng sản tư bản là ma
Đạo trời là đạo của ta
Học đạo trời chớ học đạo ma
Tiền bạc như phấn như hoa
Sớm nở rồi tối cũng tàn
Nhân nghĩa là ngàn vàng
Của thiên nhiên là của chung
Đừng cất dữ chi để rồi nó tàn
Lưới trời thì rộng nào có thưa
Mơn mởn vui chơi muôn nơi chốn trời
Thiên hạ là người và ta
Vui được lòng người vui được lòng ta
Chớ tin những thuyết tà ma
Nó làm chìm đắm sấu xa lòng người

****

2148.
From the aspirations
And prophecies of Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
And all the blessings of angels
May I present you the way out
We will survive in peace as one
Try not to nuke ourselves!
Self inflicted miseries!
Disable all nuke facilities
Nuclear miseries!
For centuries!

****

2149.
Religion is flawed
Science is flawed
Financial system is flawed
What will you rely on?
Politicians are bloody flawed
Nature is never flawed
Carbon Neutral Currency!
We go back to nature!
Everything will be fine
Nature is never flawed!

****

2150.
Carbon neutral currency
Store your wealth as trees
Not as number
Helping nature
Helping yourself
Helping others
Helping all creatures
Financial system for all creatures

Carbon Neutral Currency!
Where your trees will be planted
Your rivers will be cleaned
Your oceans will be filtered
We never waste any more
Carbon Neutral Currency!
Everyone is rich
Counterfeit currency!
Everyone is poor

****

2151.
Science is observation of nature
Measuring subjects of limitation
Time is its center of all calculations
Anything dimensionless is off boundaries
Our souls are dimensionless
Our consciousness is the energy of the soul
Shared with the surroundings
Allowing us to love, fear, see, feel, smell etc
Our consciousness waves thru dimensionless
Aware of our unlimited nature
Love is our best technology
Listen to our hearts
It's the heart that manifests life
Fears manifest wars!
Have no fear
Have love!

****

2152.
The culture of war is over
No hero is ever required
No longer making fools of any kind
Our enemies are our friends
Asking us to change
Conscience of differences
The law of heaven and earth
The law of nature has arrived
There is no need to fight
Peace is here for all mankind
Our army will never fight
But save lives
And trees
And rivers
And oceans

****

2153.
Nature changes
Weather changes

Everything changes
We change
The law of nature
Is the law for all
Heaven, earth and all creatures within

****

2154.
Rotten inside
A society is rotten
Rotten from the inside
Always from top down
Religions and politics
Rotten inside
When people realise
Of all the lies
They will revoke
Bringing change
Displacing rotten leaders
Rotten systems inside
Immoral and lies
Eventually
Naturally
Died!

****

2155.
Nature is conscious and wise
Changing with conscience
With conscience it changes
Nature perfection
Changes as required
Men are foolish
Trying to prove nature wrong
Claiming to have conquered nature
Making nature follow men's way
To conquer nature
Is Self destruction in making
How foolish of men
Forever existence
Men only short lived

****

2156.
Quantum fields
Within quantum fields
You are quantum field
Within quantum fields
Fielding every bit of you and me
No one escapes quantum fields
Time is experienced space

All experiences can be replayed
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
It's very special to be human
May you enjoy the moments
Don't disturb the field
It's there for your protection
And all creatures within
Study it well and use it well
Disable all nukes
Nuking ourselves for centuries

****

2157.
It only takes a bit to kill a man
a bit of the man to save the world
Wear the shirt and the hat
You change your world forever
Be the man that change the world
For the better

****

2158.
In your fuck'n minds
Trying to conquer the universe
Fucking up Mother Earth
Where to go now
Mother fuckers!

****

2159.
Water and wind are waves
From quantum fields
Within quantum fields
Observing well
Harvest great energy
Wasting so much conquering Mars
While failed to understand Earth
If you fuck up Mother Earth
You will get Mars
Don't need to go far
Mother fuckers!

****

2160.
Life is tough
Pushing me around
Trying to make it right
For everyone entered my life
There's always change of mind

It’s hard to please everyone, right?
As I have no pride
You can fuck me all over again
If you think it’s right
I have no pride
Everything is fine
Wishing you the best of your life
You’re still friend of mine

****

2161.
Dear child
It’s ok to cry
The universe is crying with you
Cruel world we live in
But don’t change your mind
Love is still your kind
Our lives are conspiracies of god
Love is our revenge
Have it at god for a change

****

2162.
Our financial system
Consuming everything to its core
Turns our core asset into Mars
Wealth represented is merely number
Having its due date
Getting wiped off
Power once thought had
Disappeared!
True power is from the heart
Turning it around we must
Restoration industries must spout
Carbon Neutral Currency!
Will be implemented either way
Power of the heart is in play

****

2163.
Men to conquer nature
Destroying it to its core
Foolish and crazy men
Be dammed!
Live with nature
Making sense of men
Be with nature
Less evil of men
Nature is perfect
Don’t make it dammed
Wipe off your fuck’n pride

Fuck'n crazy minds
Worse enemy of your kind
Where there’s no nature
Crazy men always fuck’n fight

****

2164.
Water waters water
Trees trees trees
Neutralising charge
Balancing the charge
The earth magnetic field
Must let the water run its wills
Must plant the trees be
Failed nature!
Weather will run wild
From emotional energy of the mass
Trying to neutralise charge
Nature is a brain in itself
Will react accordingly
To ensure its survival
Live with nature is wise
We are only small part of nature

****

2165.
Must disable all nukes
Nuking yourself for centuries
How successful our lives
How we prioritise
Nukes must be Kept a side
Your dams will break
Time is running out
Red horse is galloping around
Ending all heroes
No one can wise up from lies
Is the reason why
We’re fucked up this far
Where there’s no trees
All you see is arse
Instead of fighting
Plant the trees we need
Making men see
True meaning of life
God don’t fuck’n need you to fight
Crazy men claimed of god
The same god with different sides
Wtf!
Crazy men decide what god is like
It’s a lie!
Keep fighting for god to be right
A lie is a lie
It can never be right

****

2166.
Beautiful planet earth
Belongs to all creatures
Of the seen and unseen
We are destroying it
It's about time we get whacked
For all the shits we've done
we must wake up
Disable all nukes
Let go all dams
Secure the oil drill
Heaven is waving thru
Mother Earth is stretching
Nature is getting its balance again
Undoing all that we have done

****

2167.
Quantum entanglement
The law of attraction
Loves breed loves
Hates breed hates
Friends breed friends
Enemies breed enemies
Lies breed lies
The law of attraction
take notice
Quantum entanglement!
One trains others to be the same
It's like sex
Yeast makes wine
Addictive like any drug
Conscious of yourself as part of nature
Then realise those assholes lied
You need to break this circle
Big bang happens when things goes wrong
Like nukes about to explode in our face
Nature is extremely orderly and beautiful
Like love, sex, bread and wine
Experience of life!
The universe is reflection of us!
Everything is entanglement!
Love your enemies
They are your friends!
You will soon realise
When shit hits the fan
Your enemies are your friends!
Your helping hands

****

2168.
What is the definition of power?
Power is the asshole that does absolutely nothing
Demanding you to do everything
God does not assert power on you
So you can experience life at free wills
It’s the asshole claiming in service of god
Asserting power on you
It’s up to you what you do
Energy given to you

****

2169.
Time is experienced space
May you experience love
And fun in your space
Don’t be too attached
Wealth is a number
Just a vehicle
Soon disappeared
Everything is state of the mind
Nature should be on your mind
It is you
Allowing you experience love in your space
It is very special to be human
Nature allows you to experience
Don’t loose your nature
Prioritise your nature be

****

2170.
Stop your killing machine
Store your wealth as trees
Carbon Neutral Currency
We fly together
The culture of war is over

****

2171.
What once was right
Now is wrong
Once thought was wise
Now is blind
We can never get it right
Everything is ever changing
It’s best we just survive
With love in our hearts
The children we care
The problems we face
Will always go away

No one conquers the universe
Even god is non
Enjoy our lives
Pride we put aside

****

2172.
Everything is conscious
Everything is changing with conscience
We failed to comprehend
Too many variables to understand
Assumption and definition we claimed
Is how we fucked up nature!
Made up of all creatures
It’s time we change
Our wealth is not a number
It’s nature we live in
Quantum entanglement!
Gather together
Enemies and friends
walking thru nature lane
And be amazed
Quantum entanglement
If we hang around long enough
We will love each others as friends
Sorting out all worries
Enemies are friends
Geography is heaven’s means
It’s people ‘s hearts you must win
Our enemies are our friends
We must decommission nukes before the shake
There is no enemy
There ‘re only friends!

****

2173.
It’s really special to be human
Creatures around us make us who we are
Territories and boundaries
Separate us from making sense
Worshiping stupid piece of cloth
Created by dead energy of the past
Brave hearts would open all doors
You never have anything to loose
Everything to gain
You are heaven ‘s women and men
Embrace all creatures from every land
All boundaries opened
Be part of everything
Time is experienced space
Experience love to take away
Broaden your time your experience space
Don’t be so hang up with money and power

Just perception having a bit of reality
You're missing out the real thing
Nature!
Convince each other
Decommission all nuke facilities
Prior to the shake
So all creatures could survive
Love and play
It's really special to be human
Creatures around us make us who we are

****

2174.
Quiz of the century
How to store your wealth ?
as gold?
as diamond?
as a number?
as trees?
as rivers?
as oceans?
It is now up to you
You have the choice
The time is right!
The power is in your hands
Depending on how you spend
Our children deserve better
Store your wealth as health of the planet
Not a simple of lack

****

2175.
Trên đầu 3 tấc có thần bên ta
Giúp ta qua boa hẻo lánh nghèo
Soi sáng ta qua bao sự việc
Để hiểu được đường đi lối bước
Vô hình luôn luôn thắng hữu hình
Trồng cây chính là tích đức
Bảo vệ môi trường cho nhiều đời sau
Rừng cây non nước là nơi rồng ngự
Chỗ nào thiếu bóng cây
Nơi ấy có nhiều chiến tranh
Con người trở nên hung ác
Giết hại lẫn nhau

****

2176.
Bích tẩm tiên sơn triệt để thanh,
Cự ngao đới đắc ngọc hồ sinh.
Đáo đầu thạch hữu bổ thiên lực,
Trước cước trào vô quyển địa thanh.

Vạn lý Đông minh quy bả ác,
Ức niên Nam Cực điện long bình.
Ngã kim dục triển phù nguy lực,
Vãn khước quan hà cựu đế thành.

This poem describes gofortree.com
Millions years far south electrified peace dragon
While colonisation of South China Sea
Stepping in to help
To save Quan Hà of ancient king
Quan Hà is fortress: forests, rivers and oceans
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 1552

****

2177.
Please convince your neighbours
Decommission all nuke facilities
Just decommission all nuke facilities
So we all could survive and work things out
We are all different
We are all the same
Give ourselves time to come together
Nukes will destroy our children for centuries
While we only short lived
Give us time to come together!
Our enemies are our friends
Helping us not to nuke ourselves
Time is experienced space
Don't live your heart in the past
So disconnected from everything

****

2178.
Non sông nào phải buổi bình thời
Thù đánh nhau chi khéo nực cười
Cá vực, chim rừng, ai khiến đuổi?
Núi xương, sông huyết, thảm đầy vơi
Ngựa phi chắc có hồi quay lại
Thú dữ nên phòng lúc cắn người
Ngán ngẩm việc đời chi nói nữa
Bến đầm say hát nhỡn nhơ chơi

The poem described
Nature will eventually come back to us
We live in peace with beautiful nature
After all the fighting and division
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 1552

****

2179.
Please decommission nuke facilities

This will save many lives
Any live is live
Any creature is creature
We are part of nature.
It doesn't make sense
Trying to manipulate nature
And turn it into numbers
World peace will eventually be
Giving ourselves times to come together

****

2180.
Passion to save our planet earth
Our love for all creatures
Will shake heaven and earth
We will change our world for better
Living out our authenticity
Beliefs and assumptions are bad for us
Contradictions and confusions
Theories and philosophies
Are not authentic
They lied to us
Carbon neutral currency
Store our wealth as health of our planet
A loving body and mind
Physical and spiritual
We become collective
In bodies and minds
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Show that we care for ourselves and others
The most spiritual thing to do
Kill the monopoly game
It demonised us
Crave for money made us mad
Crave for power made us mean
We are all mad and mean
It's time we change
Living a meaningful life

****

2181.
Crazy man talking not even talking
If you bang your head so hard
Trying to prove wrong to be right
You get big bang in the wheelchair
Even that wouldn't stop crazy man talking
So many crazy men following crazy man
If it's not nature it's fart!
On the wheelchair!
Change!
Nature!
The only way you can conquer nature
Realisation that you are nature

How else would you do it?

****

2182.
The only way to be spiritual
To have love in your heart
To love yourself
You don’t have to kill anyone else for that

****

2183.
Mã đề dương cước anh hùng tận
Dương tạo càn khôn thây tan tành
Year of the horse and goat heroes ended
western creation destruction displayed
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 1552

****

2184.
Please preempt your dams
Decommission all nuclear facilities
Find a plain at mountains and hide
Ensure food and water abundance
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Giving a helping hand
Earth will shake like nothing before
Natural disasters is temporary
Your nukes will nuke us for centuries
All lands will suffer of nukes
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Asking you to change
You must never fail change!
Or change will fail you.

****

2185.
10 phần chết 7 còn 3
Chết 2 còn 1 mới ra thái bình
7 out of 10 will die leaving 3
2 out of 3 will then die leaving 1 then world peace
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 1552

Please decommission nuke facilities!
We must not fail change
Or change will fail us

****

2186.
All creatures need the trees to survive
Where dragons reside
Plant the trees much needed
Dragons leave us in peace
Don’t disturb the dragons
You can never win!
The unseen.

****

2187.
It’s raining all day
Taking my clothes to laundry
Next door is a grocery
Displayed were half rotten vege
A very pale woman in her forty
Sorting thru rotten vege
Like I once was in my forty
Very much the same story
Was My mother in her forty
Sorting thru rotten vege
For her family
I let my tears drained
It shouldn’t have to be
Wealth accumulation is rotten vege
Unbalanced nature
How I cooked rotten vege
Wealth accumulation is failed food logistics!
So many children eat bad food
Very soon
Many will go hungry
Wealth accumulation!
Killing all vegetation
Wealth accumulated is rotten food
When the date is due
Wealth you accumulated is due
It doesn’t have to be

****

2188.
No one love you unconditionally
Except yourself
Fail to do this
You're just a shell
You are nature
Fail to love nature
Is how you kill yourself
Restore nature
Is how you restore yourself
Stop wasting
Stop accumulating

Crave for money makes you mad
Crazy for power makes you mean
Mad and mean!
It doesn’t have to be like this
Suicidal culture!

****

2189.
Suicidal culture!
The culture of war
The culture of fear
The culture of judgmental
The culture of violence
Is over!
The children are singing
We don’t need another heroes!
We need good nature!
Peace is here forever
Carbon Neutral Currency must be born
Your government will implement
In your demand!

****

2190.
Quantum physics
Mechanical physics
Biological and Spiritual
Definition or feeling
War or peace
Love or hate
We are reflection of universe
Our enemies are literally our friends
A version of us dear friends
Asking us to change
Change!
With conscience we change
Time is experienced space
Let’s play!
Plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
Our nature!

****

2191.
Everything is changing
With conscience they change
Feeling of the change
Everything is different
So is every conscience
Unlimited variables in every conscience

Any definition is pretention
Every soul is different
So is every conscience
Time is experienced space
May you experience love in your space
Your own conscience
Your own definition
Different from others

****

2192.
At times
For some strange reason
People find ways to hurt you
They hurt you so much
You cry
And always wonder why
Wait a while
For people to change
And if they don't
You get tougher
You always will
There's no point to fight
Save energy, beautiful mind!
Plant the trees for peace
For creatures to thrive
Trees you plant
Will change people's minds
Making beautiful minds
There is no point to fight
Plant the trees everyone admires
Beautiful hearts will see through
Plant the trees you never fail
Making friends never fail you
Trees you plant
Dragons reside at sites
Where there's no trees
All you see is ass
And they fight

****

2193.
People keep fighting
Fighting for bit of dusts
They claim they have the right
Billions years of making
They claim they have the right
Their lives short lived
They claim religious fight
Defending their god
Much needed belief in god they fight
Little children wondering why
It's the same god with different sides

And god watching the fight
Blinded god blinded mankind
They created the god, crazy men fight
Now the little children lost tracks
What the fuck is the fight?
Plant the trees much needed
There is no time to fight!
Not one piece of dust created the same
And they never fight
Why the fuck do you have to fight?
Old men can't fuck they make the children fight
To feel power over their lives
If you can't fuck
Why don't you just fuck'n die

****

2194.
Water water water
Consciously changing
Due to experience exchange
It remembers and senses
It will take revenge
If you treated it with contempt
Don't contaminate your water
Don't waste your water
It will waste you
Water water water
Gives life to all creatures
Respect may you have
Lovely water
Water water water
May you always hang around
Gives life to all creatures
Much loved creatures
Be patient with men
One day they will change
Love all creatures heaven blesses them

****

2195.
Current financial system
Micromanages every aspect of our lives
Takes away our dignity
Turns us into slaves
Accumulating power for evils few
Manipulative to its core
Makes us into criminals
Has us to struggle to survive
Lie and pretend to get by
Most of us just want to be happy
With bit of fun in life
Having love ones by our sides
Current financial system is flawed

Extremely evil to its core
Destroying our very core asset earth
Creating lack
Takes away true meaning of life
It is time for change
There is no other option.
Carbon Neutral Currency
Is the opposite
Where wealth stored as trees
Not as number
Love for all creatures

****

2196.
Concentration of wealth
Is destruction to the planet
Concentration of power
Is destruction to humanity
Carbon Neutral Currency
Restores nature and our dignity

****

2197.
Stress and bad food will kill you
Making your life unworthy living
Carbon neutral currency
Avoiding these things

****

2198.
Carbon Neutral Currency
Currency of caring
Currency of sharing
Perfect security logistics
For all creatures
Every dollar we accumulate
A tree die
Why?
Why accumulate?
Just a waste
Your due date!
It’s better to give
Than to accumulate
It makes sense
Not to accumulate
due date!
Carbon Neutral Currency
accumulate as trees
Our real wealth and dividends are trees
More trees we accumulate
More food for all creatures

Peace is here forever!
Your tree
Your forest
Your rivers
Your oceans
Your true wealth
You make to be
To last forever

****

2199.
Time is experienced space
Of biological body spiritual and mind
Clock is merely scheduling device
Scheduling things we do
Knowing what not to do
Much more important than what to do
Wasting so much to undo
Most of the time
We should just play
Enjoy our space!
Plant the trees much needed and play
The more we do
The more we waste, our space
Just play
Plant the trees
And just play
Don't play war games
That's hard work!

****

2200.
As I have no pride
There’s no need for any prize
If you’re so kind
Plant the trees for all kinds
All creatures much needed
So all could survive
Biggest prize yet!
Plant the trees
For all creatures to thrive
For you and I

2101.
Will science or politics save us?
Equations from merely definitions
Theories and philosophies
Making ass of the universe
Black hole worm hole and big bang they claim
Banging their heads hard
Taking us to wrong paths
Perceptions for our convenience
Accelerating wars and destructions

Fears and judgements
Taught to us for thousands years
Love your enemies!
Jesus cried
Never rid off them otherwise
To give is better than to take
Wasting so much as you take
Destroying precious environmental
Trading wealth as mere number
No other creatures manage to be so dumb
Love and compassion dear friends
It's an easy thing to do
Taking us home
Saving us all!

****

2102.
Dear biology
Your biology
My biology
To touch to feel
To love to fear
To smell to taste
Deep sensual experiences
The food the love and pleasure you try
Your body provides
One day it wears out
The essence you find
Love and compassion for all kinds
Creatures surrounded by
Your consciousness you find
You are what you are
Creator of your experiences in life
Your imagination
The essence of your body never dies
You are gods also
Your consciousness never die!
Everything will be fine
Nothing is ever wrong
You're just working so hard
Why are you so hard on yourself ?
War and destruction
Fighting is hard
Does it make any sense?
Use the heart and not the brain
You were taught so much wrong in brain
Have no fear
Have love
Love makes sense!

****

2103.
The food we eat

The water we drink
The air we breath
The love we care
The nature we depend on
Our true meaning of life!
Nature provides!
Has nothing to do with pride!
Every time we turn around
problems we find
Our pride!
Where problems lie
Wipe off our pride
We live out true meaning of life
There ain't problem
True life
Love and compassion
Your wisdom inside

****

2104.
Silly theories make silly men
Nature isn't a theory
It is a brain
Reacts to every silly action from silly men
The weathers will destroy silly men
The magnetic field will change
Wiping out silly men
Fail to comprehend nature
Silly theories
In silly brain
Making crazy men
Killing own kinds
Destroying own habitants
Nuking ourselves for centuries
Turn own habitants into number
So proud to accumulate number
So proud to destroy nature
Silly theories make silly and crazy men

****

2105.
Nature is perfect
And not in vain
Altering nature
Altering everything
Men be dammed
silly theories
Silly men!
Be dammed
Fear not god
Fear silly men
God never punished men
Silly of men

****

2106.
No one owns the lands
Not heaven not earth not men
If it’s nature it is to be shared
Why the fuck you have to fight
Dying for what is never yours
Geography is heaven’s means
Forever existence men only short lived
People 's hearts to gain
Not the land
Silly men

****

2107.
Let the water runs free
Neutralising magnetic field
Stop the mining
We are changing the magnetic field
changing the atmosphere
Change own protection and habitats
Where are we going to live
All the wealth we claimed
No longer relevant
It cheaper to give then to take
This is the reason why
The devils killed the best mankind
Jesus Christ!
Don’t accumulate
Everything has due date
The date is due

****

2108.
Black makes white
White makes black
Then yellow arrives
That is nature’s vibes
One thing can’t exist without the other
May you love all creatures nature provides

****

2109.
The law of nature
The only law we need
Micromanaging men and women
Takes away their dignity and rights
Their nature to survive

Their freedom to live and fly
As dignified creatures of the universe by right
The law of nature we must comply
Fail the law of nature
fail everything!

****

2110.
Our eyes are cameras
Our brain has antennas
Wave thru the universe
Information we gain
Being shared to the rest
The essence of the soul
Heaven ‘s net is big and wide
no one is out of sight
May we conscious of our nature
Change our way
Be with nature
No one owns the lands
Not heaven not earth not men
Let the water runs free
To be where it needs to be
Neutralising the magnetic field
Weather the weather
Changes in nature
Changes everything
Changes the weather
Wiping us out is bad weather
And all the wealth in cloud
Should we still be proud?

****

2111.
Why are you harvesting nature
Turn it into a number
Store it in cloud
Where it evaporated about
Are you still proud?
Who ‘s the idiot now?

****

2112.
Always love
Never give up
Love is winning the race
Heaven is on our side
No matter whom and alike
We are the universe
we are one
Like fine sands

Rubbing each other
Side by side
Together we rise
Together we change
Heaven changes as we change
Earth is our home
We take care of planet earth!

****

2113.
Must let water runs free
Going where it needs to be
To heal Mother Earth
Neutralise magnetic field
Filling in the cracks
Soften her temper
Weather the weather!
Don’t tamper with nature

****

2114.
Nature is never wrong
The law of nature
For all creatures
We always get it wrong
We must never micromanage creatures
It is wrong!

****

2115.
Things always go wrong
Hold on each other
Fixing wrongs
There is no point of blaming
Frustration we create inside
Wrongs are often related and long
Be mindful
Blaming is how wars come on
Then your problems become long
Hold on each other and live on
There’s always things go wrong
Nature is never wrong!
Ignorance and wasteful is what’s wrong
We humans always get it wrong
So proud and so wrong
Just fix it and move on
Nature is never wrong!

****

2116.
Buddha and Christ
Want us to conscious of our nature
As the rest of universe
And prioritise it right
We never really die

****

2117.
Hey little girl
Don’t have to steal anymore
All nature given is yours
Don’t have to sell your body
There’s always be milk for your baby
Hey little girl
Don’t have to cry anymore
If it is nature it is yours
Abundance nature is yours
Hey little girl

****

2118.
Store wealth as health of our planet
And survive
As number then die!
Carbon Neutral Currency flies

****

2119.
Everything is changing
How we accommodate change
How successful we will be

****

2120.
Old men can’t fuck so they fight
Wake up young guns
Or you’re going to die
They’re going nuke you
All creatures going to die
Crazy old men
Nuking you for centuries
Take charge
Must take charge
You’re led by retards

****

2121.
Dear friends
Everyone is different
Taking on differences as friends
Otherwise there's always be enemies
And if you punch every enemy
You end up dead while enemies are well
Your enemies are your friends
Friends should always mean well!

****

2122.
Let the water runs free
Where she needs to be
Neutralising the magnetic field
Fielding over you and me
So we could be safe

****

2123.
Every man to survive
Every creature to survive
Everything to survive
Water is no different
It will change the current
And destroy you
Let the water runs free where needed be
Or it will run over you and me
Water is needed by all creatures
Seen and unseen
Let the water runs where needed to be
Neutralising the magnetic field
Fielding over you
So that you could be
Nature!
Don't fuck around with nature!
You have brain
What make you think nature has no brain?
Nature is a brain!

****

2124.
Dear friends,
Heaven wants us to change
So we change
And if we don't change
It's always nicer that we change
There is no reason why we can't change
We are smart women and men
The weather will stretch thru
And change

It’s better that we change
Weather the weather
We change

****

2125.
Our armies never to fight
Our armies to save all mankind
World peace has arrived!
Peace is leading the ride

****

2126.
Why why why?
Our pride!
Destroys every good nature provides
So many creatures die
The children cry
Our pride!
Why?
Why not love?
Why pride?

****

2127.
let water runs free
It goes where is required to be
Neutralising the charge
Healing surface of earth
Lessen the damage
Disable all nukes
Avoid nuclear fallout
Tighten oil wells
Spilling everywhere
Get to higher grounds
Love your enemies
Cooperation is required
For us to survive
90% of world population wiped out
If we don’t do anything
She is going to shake
Like never before
Like your bible telling you

****

2128.
We have brains
What makes we think nature has no brain
We are product of nature

Reflection of universe
Following silly theories
wicked our nature
Wicked our soul
Nature wasn't created in vain

****

2129.
Everybody is racist
It's how we attach to it
Differences in ourselves
Making rather well
Interesting and nice
Future children fly
Don't attach to race in negative way
Allowing our loving races to shine

****

2130.
How we prioritise
How successful our world
If we prioritise nature
We get nature
If we prioritise nukes
We get nuked
Must let the water run free
Where it is required
Nothing exists in vain
Weather the weather
Let nature thrive
We will be fine
Staying stubborn
90% of us will go
She will shake
Like nothing we have seen

****

2131.
Let the water flow naturally
Let the air blown clean
Let the trees grown far
Filter all oceans
Neutralising magnetic field
Regulating the weather
Weather the weather
Nothing in nature exists in vain!
Only men dumb enough
Killing nature
Turn it into number
Create own gods and fight for
Fuck everything good of nature

Left, right then centre
Showing off ass
claiming to be wise
Lie!
Wtf!
Mankind!
Do you deserve to be alive?

****

2132.
Thousands years ago
Buddha and Christ, true environmentalists
Warned us about the end of time
In 16 century,
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm detailed in his many poems
Shown us way out
Warning us of disasters coming
To save ourselves we must
Disable all nukes facilities
Empty all dams
Let water runs where it's required to be
Stop all oil wells
Get to higher lands
Get ready for the biggest shake
Your bible been telling you about
And above all
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Corporations is your best chance
90% of population could be wiped out
There is no need to fight
Don't go out to seas
Your expensive crafts won't stand
The end of all heroes!
May we love all creatures
The unseen always win!
This is no time for dumb wealth
Nor stupid pride

****

2133.
If you don't need it
Don't take it
Don't waste
It is stupid
It is wrong
It is stealing from nature
From all creatures
Accumulating is stealing
Of the seen and unseen
The monopoly game
Is stealing game
Stealing food from nature

Turning it into a number
Storing it in cloud
Making ourselves proud
While other creatures are hungry
Extinct!
It is stupid
It is wrong
Destroying our own food chain
And Future generations
Everything has due date
The date is due
Heaven sweeps through
All your wealth!
Evaporated !

****

2134.
Your pride is not a shine
But where evils hide
Making you fight
Until there is nothing left to fight
Then you die
Asking yourself why
All your life
Fighting for what not even right
Pride makes you blind
fuck’n pride
Is the reason why
You destroy your own habitants
Wealth accumulation
Destruction of your planet

****

2135.
If it’s nature
It belongs to all creatures
No one has the right
claim nature as their own
Then waste it all
Turn into number
Evaporated numbers
End up with no nature
Money ain't money
Just perception having a bit of reality

****

2136.
Young guns
Take charge
Take charge
You’re led by fuck'n retards

Must take charge!
Wake up from your sleep
And take charge
It is your world after all

****

2137.
Your enemies are your friends
Asking you to change
Give a helping hand
Cooperation is your chance
Shit is going to hit the fan
Your enemies need to be friends
Don't fail to be friends
Your only chance to survive in this land

****

2138.
No body owns the lands
Geography is heaven's means
Forever existence while we short live
All doors should be opened
For all hearts to come by
Friends and enemies alike
Together we thrive
Thriving nature is the way to survive

****

2139.
The law of nature!
Superior to all
Communist and capitalist
Both evils and dumb
Store wealth as mere numbers
Killing all natures
With their monopoly game

****

2140.
Divide and conquer
Exploit every bit of nature
Create military industries
Shooting down human fellows
Destroy all creatures between
Dumber confront the dumber
So fuck'n dumb!
The children are laughing
Why are they so fuck'n dumb
Nobody owns the lands

Not heaven not earth not men

****

2141.
Heaven’s net is big and wide
No one is out of sight
Time is experienced space
And can be replayed
No one getting away!

****

2142.
Pride is where all devils hide
Making us explicitly dumb
Wipe off our pride
Dumb devils have no place to hide
Just die!
Just fuck’n die!
Dumber dumber die!

****

2143.
Jesus Christ!
"I am son of god so are you"
Your true environmentalist
"Love your enemies"
They are your friends
The only way to rid off them
Enemies are created from within
"It’s better to give than to take"
Wasting so much as we take
Give it back to nature
Feeding the circle of live
Let the water runs
It will heal planet earth
Plant the trees
So all creatures can thrive
Filter the oceans
Your food chains to be
Power and wealth accumulated
Simply state of mind
Easily blown away!

****

2144.
Prioritise prioritise prioritise
To survive
Disable all nuke facilities
Let run all dams

Look for highlands
Store your food, water and medicine
Love all creatures women and men
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Spin around many pi then fly
We'll meet again on the other side
We never really die

****

2145.
Buda and Christ never died
Descended in 1999
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
Descended 2018
Revolutionary energy
Asking you to change
One again
Angels are with us
Wipe off our pride and lies
We will find!
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Prioritise to survive!
Cooperation required

****

2146.
Chớ tin những thuyết tà ma
Nó làm chìm đắm sấu xa lòng người
Don't believe in wicked theories
They make you obsessed wicked your soul
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 16 century

****

2147.
Cộng sản tư bản là ma
Đạo trời là đạo của ta
Học đạo trời chớ học đạo ma
Tiền bạc như phấn như hoa
Sớm nở rồi tối cũng tàn
Nhân nghĩa là ngàn vàng
Của thiên nhiên là của chung
Đừng cất dữ chi để rồi nó tàn
Lưới trời thì rộng nào có thưa
Mơn mởn vui chơi muôn nơi chốn trời
Thiên hạ là người và ta
Vui được lòng người vui được lòng ta
Chớ tin những thuyết tà ma
Nó làm chìm đắm sấu xa lòng người

****

2148.
From the aspirations
And prophecies of Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
And all the blessings of angels
May I present you the way out
We will survive in peace as one
Try not to nuke ourselves!
Self inflicted miseries!
Disable all nuke facilities
Nuclear miseries!
For centuries!

****

2149.
Religion is flawed
Science is flawed
Financial system is flawed
What will you rely on?
Politicians are bloody flawed
Nature is never flawed
Carbon Neutral Currency!
We go back to nature!
Everything will be fine
Nature is never flawed!

****

2150.
Carbon neutral currency
Store your wealth as trees
Not as number
Helping nature
Helping yourself
Helping others
Helping all creatures
Financial system for all creatures
Carbon Neutral Currency!
Where your trees will be planted
Your rivers will be cleaned
Your oceans will be filtered
We never waste any more
Carbon Neutral Currency!
Everyone is rich
Counterfeit currency!
Everyone is poor

****

2151.
Science is observation of nature
Measuring subjects of limitation

Time is its center of all calculations
Anything dimensionless is off boundaries
Our souls are dimensionless
Our consciousness is the energy of the soul
Shared with the surroundings
Allowing us to love, fear, see, feel, smell etc
Our consciousness waves thru dimensionless
Aware of our unlimited nature
Love is our best technology
Listen to our hearts
It's the heart that manifests life
Fears manifest wars!
Have no fear
Have love!

****

2152.
The culture of war is over
No hero is ever required
No longer making fools of any kind
Our enemies are our friends
Asking us to change
Conscience of differences
The law of heaven and earth
The law of nature has arrived
There is no need to fight
Peace is here for all mankind
Our army will never fight
But save lives
And trees
And rivers
And oceans

****

2153.
Nature changes
Weather changes
Everything changes
We change
The law of nature
Is the law for all
Heaven, earth and all creatures within

****

2154.
Rotten inside
A society is rotten
Rotten from the inside
Always from top down
Religions and politics
Rotten inside

When people realise
Of all the lies
They will revoke
Bringing change
Displacing rotten leaders
Rotten systems inside
Immoral and lies
Eventually
Naturally
Died!

****

2155.
Nature is conscious and wise
Changing with conscience
With conscience it changes
Nature perfection
Changes as required
Men are foolish
Trying to prove nature wrong
Claiming to have conquered nature
Making nature follow men's way
To conquer nature
Is Self destruction in making
How foolish of men
Forever existence
Men only short lived

****

2156.
Quantum fields
Within quantum fields
You are quantum field
Within quantum fields
Fielding every bit of you and me
No one escapes quantum fields
Time is experienced space
All experiences can be replayed
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
It's very special to be human
May you enjoy the moments
Don't disturb the field
It's there for your protection
And all creatures within
Study it well and use it well
Disable all nukes
Nuking ourselves for centuries

****

2157.
It only takes a bit to kill a man

a bit of the man to save the world
Wear the shirt and the hat
You change your world forever
Be the man that change the world
For the better

****

2158.
In your fuck'n minds
Trying to conquer the universe
Fucking up Mother Earth
Where to go now
Mother fuckers!

****

2159.
Water and wind are waves
From quantum fields
Within quantum fields
Observing well
Harvest great energy
Wasting so much conquering Mars
While failed to understand Earth
If you fuck up Mother Earth
You will get Mars
Don't need to go far
Mother fuckers!

****

2160.
Life is tough
Pushing me around
Trying to make it right
For everyone entered my life
There's always change of mind
It's hard to please everyone, right?
As I have no pride
You can fuck me all over again
If you think it's right
I have no pride
Everything is fine
Wishing you the best of your life
You're still friend of mine

****

2161.
Dear child
It's ok to cry
The universe is crying with you

Cruel world we live in
But don’t change your mind
Love is still your kind
Our lives are conspiracies of god
Love is our revenge
Have it at god for a change

****

2162.
Our financial system
Consuming everything to its core
Turns our core asset into Mars
Wealth represented is merely number
Having its due date
Getting wiped off
Power once thought had
Disappeared!
True power is from the heart
Turning it around we must
Restoration industries must spout
Carbon Neutral Currency!
Will be implemented either way
Power of the heart is in play

****

2163.
Men to conquer nature
Destroying it to its core
Foolish and crazy men
Be dammed!
Live with nature
Making sense of men
Be with nature
Less evil of men
Nature is perfect
Don’t make it dammed
Wipe off your fuck’n pride
Fuck'n crazy minds
Worse enemy of your kind
Where there’s no nature
Crazy men always fuck’n fight

****

2164.
Water waters water
Trees trees trees
Neutralising charge
Balancing the charge
The earth magnetic field
Must let the water run its wills
Must plant the trees be

Failed nature!
Weather will run wild
From emotional energy of the mass
Trying to neutralise charge
Nature is a brain in itself
Will react accordingly
To ensure its survival
Live with nature is wise
We are only small part of nature

****

2165.
Must disable all nukes
Nuking yourself for centuries
How successful our lives
How we prioritise
Nukes must be Kept a side
Your dams will break
Time is running out
Red horse is galloping around
Ending all heroes
No one can wise up from lies
Is the reason why
We're fucked up this far
Where there's no trees
All you see is arse
Instead of fighting
Plant the trees we need
Making men see
True meaning of life
God don't fuck'n need you to fight
Crazy men claimed of god
The same god with different sides
Wtf!
Crazy men decide what god is like
It's a lie!
Keep fighting for god to be right
A lie is a lie
It can never be right

****

2166.
Beautiful planet earth
Belongs to all creatures
Of the seen and unseen
We are destroying it
It's about time we get whacked
For all the shits we've done
we must wake up
Disable all nukes
Let go all dams
Secure the oil drill
Heaven is waving thru

Mother Earth is stretching
Nature is getting its balance again
Undoing all that we have done

****

2167.
Quantum entanglement
The law of attraction
Loves breed loves
Hates breed hates
Friends breed friends
Enemies breed enemies
Lies breed lies
The law of attraction
take notice
Quantum entanglement!
One trains others to be the same
It’s like sex
Yeast makes wine
Addictive like any drug
Conscious of yourself as part of nature
Then realise those assholes lied
You need to break this circle
Big bang happens when things goes wrong
Like nukes about to explode in our face
Nature is extremely orderly and beautiful
Like love, sex, bread and wine
Experience of life!
The universe is reflection of us!
Everything is entanglement!
Love your enemies
They are your friends!
You will soon realise
When shit hits the fan
Your enemies are your friends!
Your helping hands

****

2168.
What is the definition of power?
Power is the asshole that does absolutely nothing
Demanding you to do everything
God does not assert power on you
So you can experience life at free wills
It’s the asshole claiming in service of god
Asserting power on you
It’s up to you what you do
Energy given to you

****

2169.

Time is experienced space
May you experience love
And fun in your space
Don’t be too attached
Wealth is a number
Just a vehicle
Soon disappeared
Everything is state of the mind
Nature should be on your mind
It is you
Allowing you experience love in your space
It is very special to be human
Nature allows you to experience
Don’t loose your nature
Prioritise your nature be

****

2170.
Stop your killing machine
Store your wealth as trees
Carbon Neutral Currency
We fly together
The culture of war is over

****

2171.
What once was right
Now is wrong
Once thought was wise
Now is blind
We can never get it right
Everything is ever changing
It’s best we just survive
With love in our hearts
The children we care
The problems we face
Will always go away
No one conquers the universe
Even god is non
Enjoy our lives
Pride we put aside

****

2172.
Everything is conscious
Everything is changing with conscience
We failed to comprehend
Too many variables to understand
Assumption and definition we claimed
Is how we fucked up nature!
Made up of all creatures

It’s time we change
Our wealth is not a number
It’s nature we live in
Quantum entanglement!
Gather together
Enemies and friends
walking thru nature lane
And be amazed
Quantum entanglement
If we hang around long enough
We will love each others as friends
Sorting out all worries
Enemies are friends
Geography is heaven’s means
It’s people ‘s hearts you must win
Our enemies are our friends
We must decommission nukes before the shake
There is no enemy
There ‘re only friends!

****

2173.
It’s really special to be human
Creatures around us make us who we are
Territories and boundaries
Separate us from making sense
Worshiping stupid piece of cloth
Created by dead energy of the past
Brave hearts would open all doors
You never have anything to loose
Everything to gain
You are heaven ‘s women and men
Embrace all creatures from every land
All boundaries opened
Be part of everything
Time is experienced space
Experience love to take away
Broaden your time your experience space
Don’t be so hang up with money and power
Just perception having a bit of reality
You’re missing out the real thing
Nature!
Convince each other
Decommission all nuke facilities
Prior to the shake
So all creatures could survive
Love and play
It’s really special to be human
Creatures around us make us who we are

****

2174.
Quiz of the century

How to store your wealth ?
as gold?
as diamond?
as a number?
as trees?
as rivers?
as oceans?
It is now up to you
You have the choice
The time is right!
The power is in your hands
Depending on how you spend
Our children deserve better
Store your wealth as health of the planet
Not a simple of lack

****

2175.
Trên đầu 3 tấc có thần bên ta
Giúp ta qua boa hẻo lánh nghèo
Soi sáng ta qua bao sự việc
Để hiểu được đường đi lối bước
Vô hình luôn luôn thắng hữu hình
Trồng cây chính là tích đức
Bảo vệ môi trường cho nhiều đời sau
Rừng cây non nước là nơi rồng ngự
Chỗ nào thiếu bóng cây
Nơi ấy có nhiều chiến tranh
Con người trở nên hung ác
Giết hại lẫn nhau

****

2176.
Bích tẩm tiên sơn triệt để thanh,
Cự ngao đới đắc ngọc hồ sinh.
Đáo đầu thạch hữu bổ thiên lực,
Trước cước trào vô quyển địa thanh.
Vạn lý Đông minh quy bả ác,
Ức niên Nam Cực điện long bình.
Ngã kim dục triển phù nguy lực,
Vãn khước quan hà cựu đế thành.

This poem describes gofortree.com
Millions years far south electrified peace dragon
While colonisation of South China Sea
Stepping in to help
To save Quan Hà of ancient king
Quan Hà is fortress: forests, rivers and oceans
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 1552

****

2177.
Please convince your neighbours
Decommission all nuke facilities
Just decommission all nuke facilities
So we all could survive and work things out
We are all different
We are all the same
Give ourselves time to come together
Nukes will destroy our children for centuries
While we only short lived
Give us time to come together!
Our enemies are our friends
Helping us not to nuke ourselves
Time is experienced space
Don't live your heart in the past
So disconnected from everything

****

2178.
Non sông nào phải buổi bình thời
Thù đánh nhau chi khéo nực cười
Cá vực, chim rừng, ai khiến đuổi?
Núi xương, sông huyết, thảm đầy vơi
Ngựa phi chắc có hồi quay lại
Thú dữ nên phòng lúc cắn người
Ngán ngẩm việc đời chi nói nữa
Bến đầm say hát nhỡn nhơ chơi

The poem described
Nature will eventually come back to us
We live in peace with beautiful nature
After all the fighting and division
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 1552

****

2179.
Please decommission nuke facilities
This will save many lives
Any live is live
Any creature is creature
We are part of nature.
It doesn't make sense
Trying to manipulate nature
And turn it into numbers
World peace will eventually be
Giving ourselves times to come together

****

2180.
Passion to save our planet earth
Our love for all creatures

Will shake heaven and earth
We will change our world for better
Living out our authenticity
Beliefs and assumptions are bad for us
Contradictions and confusions
Theories and philosophies
Are not authentic
They lied to us
Carbon neutral currency
Store our wealth as health of our planet
A loving body and mind
Physical and spiritual
We become collective
In bodies and minds
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Show that we care for ourselves and others
The most spiritual thing to do
Kill the monopoly game
It demonised us
Crave for money made us mad
Crave for power made us mean
We are all mad and mean
It's time we change
Living a meaningful life

****

2181.
Crazy man talking not even talking
If you bang your head so hard
Trying to prove wrong to be right
You get big bang in the wheelchair
Even that wouldn’t stop crazy man talking
So many crazy men following crazy man
If it’s not nature it’s fart!
On the wheelchair!
Change!
Nature!
The only way you can conquer nature
Realisation that you are nature
How else would you do it?

****

2182.
The only way to be spiritual
To have love in your heart
To love yourself
You don’t have to kill anyone else for that

****

2183.
Mã đề dương cước anh hùng tận

Dương tạo càn khôn thây tan tành
Year of the horse and goat heroes ended
western creation destruction displayed
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 1552

****

2184.
Please preempt your dams
Decommission all nuclear facilities
Find a plain at mountains and hide
Ensure food and water abundance
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Giving a helping hand
Earth will shake like nothing before
Natural disasters is temporary
Your nukes will nuke us for centuries
All lands will suffer of nukes
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Asking you to change
You must never fail change!
Or change will fail you.

****

2185.
10 phần chết 7 còn 3
Chết 2 còn 1 mới ra thái bình
7 out of 10 will die leaving 3
2 out of 3 will then die leaving 1 then world peace
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 1552

Please decommission nuke facilities!
We must not fail change
Or change will fail us

****

2186.
All creatures need the trees to survive
Where dragons reside
Plant the trees much needed
Dragons leave us in peace
Don’t disturb the dragons
You can never win!
The unseen.

****

2187.
It’s raining all day

Taking my clothes to laundry
Next door is a grocery
Displayed were half rotten vege
A very pale woman in her forty
Sorting thru rotten vege
Like I once was in my forty
Very much the same story
Was My mother in her forty
Sorting thru rotten vege
For her family
I let my tears drained
It shouldn’t have to be
Wealth accumulation is rotten vege
Unbalanced nature
How I cooked rotten vege
Wealth accumulation is failed food logistics!
So many children eat bad food
Very soon
Many will go hungry
Wealth accumulation!
Killing all vegetation
Wealth accumulated is rotten food
When the date is due
Wealth you accumulated is due
It doesn’t have to be

****

2188.
No one love you unconditionally
Except yourself
Fail to do this
You're just a shell
You are nature
Fail to love nature
Is how you kill yourself
Restore nature
Is how you restore yourself
Stop wasting
Stop accumulating
Crave for money makes you mad
Crazy for power makes you mean
Mad and mean!
It doesn’t have to be like this
Suicidal culture!

****

2189.
Suicidal culture!
The culture of war
The culture of fear
The culture of judgmental
The culture of violence
Is over!

The children are singing
We don’t need another heroes!
We need good nature!
Peace is here forever
Carbon Neutral Currency must be born
Your government will implement
In your demand!

****

2190.
Quantum physics
Mechanical physics
Biological and Spiritual
Definition or feeling
War or peace
Love or hate
We are reflection of universe
Our enemies are literally our friends
A version of us dear friends
Asking us to change
Change!
With conscience we change
Time is experienced space
Let’s play!
Plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
Our nature!

****

2191.
Everything is changing
With conscience they change
Feeling of the change
Everything is different
So is every conscience
Unlimited variables in every conscience
Any definition is pretention
Every soul is different
So is every conscience
Time is experienced space
May you experience love in your space
Your own conscience
Your own definition
Different from others

****

2192.
At times
For some strange reason
People find ways to hurt you

They hurt you so much
You cry
And always wonder why
Wait a while
For people to change
And if they don't
You get tougher
You always will
There's no point to fight
Save energy, beautiful mind!
Plant the trees for peace
For creatures to thrive
Trees you plant
Will change people's minds
Making beautiful minds
There is no point to fight
Plant the trees everyone admires
Beautiful hearts will see through
Plant the trees you never fail
Making friends never fail you
Trees you plant
Dragons reside at sites
Where there's no trees
All you see is ass
And they fight

****

2193.
People keep fighting
Fighting for bit of dusts
They claim they have the right
Billions years of making
They claim they have the right
Their lives short lived
They claim religious fight
Defending their god
Much needed belief in god they fight
Little children wondering why
It's the same god with different sides
And god watching the fight
Blinded god blinded mankind
They created the god, crazy men fight
Now the little children lost tracks
What the fuck is the fight?
Plant the trees much needed
There is no time to fight!
Not one piece of dust created the same
And they never fight
Why the fuck do you have to fight?
Old men can't fuck they make the children fight
To feel power over their lives
If you can't fuck
Why don't you just fuck'n die

****

2194.
Water water water
Consciously changing
Due to experience exchange
It remembers and senses
It will take revenge
If you treated it with contempt
Don’t contaminate your water
Don’t waste your water
It will waste you
Water water water
Gives life to all creatures
Respect may you have
Lovely water
Water water water
May you always hang around
Gives life to all creatures
Much loved creatures
Be patient with men
One day they will change
Love all creatures heaven blesses them

****

2195.
Current financial system
Micromanages every aspect of our lives
Takes away our dignity
Turns us into slaves
Accumulating power for evils few
Manipulative to its core
Makes us into criminals
Has us to struggle to survive
Lie and pretend to get by
Most of us just want to be happy
With bit of fun in life
Having love ones by our sides
Current financial system is flawed
Extremely evil to its core
Destroying our very core asset earth
Creating lack
Takes away true meaning of life
It is time for change
There is no other option.
Carbon Neutral Currency
Is the opposite
Where wealth stored as trees
Not as number
Love for all creatures

****

2196.

Concentration of wealth
Is destruction to the planet
Concentration of power
Is destruction to humanity
Carbon Neutral Currency
Restores nature and our dignity

****

2197.
Stress and bad food will kill you
Making your life unworthy living
Carbon neutral currency
Avoiding these things

****

2198.
Carbon Neutral Currency
Currency of caring
Currency of sharing
Perfect security logistics
For all creatures
Every dollar we accumulate
A tree die
Why?
Why accumulate?
Just a waste
Your due date!
It's better to give
Than to accumulate
It makes sense
Not to accumulate
due date!
Carbon Neutral Currency
accumulate as trees
Our real wealth and dividends are trees
More trees we accumulate
More food for all creatures
Peace is here forever!
Your tree
Your forest
Your rivers
Your oceans
Your true wealth
You make to be
To last forever

****

2199.
Time is experienced space
Of biological body spiritual and mind
Clock is merely scheduling device

Scheduling things we do
Knowing what not to do
Much more important than what to do
Wasting so much to undo
Most of the time
We should just play
Enjoy our space!
Plant the trees much needed and play
The more we do
The more we waste, our space
Just play
Plant the trees
And just play
Don't play war games
That's hard work!

****

2200.
As I have no pride
There’s no need for any prize
If you’re so kind
Plant the trees for all kinds
All creatures much needed
So all could survive
Biggest prize yet!
Plant the trees
For all creatures to thrive
For you and I

2301.
0
0 is the magic number
It is nothing but everything
Reduce to 0
Is unshakable
0 is the beginning and the end
0 is everything but nothing to explain
0 pride is god
Is the beginning and the end
0 me
0 you
0
Shoot me down
But I won’t fall
I am 0
More than titanium
Unshakable!
All is nothing
Then you decided to be man
All the trouble can be explained
Always wait for the change

****

2302.
Religions are different branded prides
Much like political parties chosen prides
We are protectors of precious environment
We have no pride
Just want to do what is right
For all creatures to survive
With instinct to survive
Like all creatures we fight
This is our fight
Plant our trees
Clean our rivers
Filter our oceans
Hoping you join in the fight
No one gets hurt in our fight
Protecting nature is our right
Love all creatures is our right
We hope you protect us with these rights

****

2303.
All things are easy
Always take on easiest things first
When we get to the next thing
We are ready for the big things
All things are just the things

****

2304.
Plant me a tree
Plant me a tree
My love
All creatures rely on
Trees are beautiful creatures
Provide us food
Oxygen we breath
For our bodies and minds
Realised our beautiful lives
Trees are full of energies
We can always see
Making everything balance
For all creatures to thrive
Plant me a tree
Plant me a tree
My love
Forever we rely on
We can pray or beg
Blah blah our peace of minds
True merit!
The trees we plant for all kinds
Our church, the forests
All creatures live by
Where true god resides

Not just a peace of mind
Plant me a tree my love
Plant me a tree

****

2305.
Holy land holy land
My holy land
All trees were rooted
Planted ideas, killing men
Grown men gone mad
Not much anyone could do
The children are crying dying
Not much mad men care
All they care about
Ideas of killing men
Holy land my holy land
Where the children suffer so much
No one cares
Caring only for holy ideas of men
Holy land my holy land
Nothing makes sense
Mad men!
Divide and conquer their brain
Religion men ain't god men
Else they would ensure love amongst men
Instead of walls
Trees we plant
Things will make sense
Making sense of men
Our trees we plant
Plant not ugly walls
Making ugly of men

****

2306.
Physics physics
Study physics
Quantum physics
Quantum entanglement
Everywhere in everything
Quantum love
Quantum energy
Instantly implied
Faster than speed of light
Realised universal wide
Our enemies are our friends
Experimental on me, dear friends
It works every fuck'n time
It's time you try for yourself
Your quantum energy decides
Everything!
You have no excuse

Not able to work things out
Unless so fucked up
your mind is about

****

2307.
This society of ours
Put so much pressure on kids
Given them no way out
Marched their ways to change about
Nature is the only way to survive by
The law of nature must imply
Must not micromanage individual life
Not such a fun life
Mother Earth will crack
Your dams will break
Must treat the kids right!
Don't enslave their lives

****

2308.
Buddha a has no pride
Christ has no pride
Be Buddha be like Christ
We are Buda and Christ
We have no pride
We don’t compare
Following heaven ‘s mind
Be nature and nice
Quantum energy is wise
It’s amazing and decides
Everything!
Give it a try!
Don’t be shy

****

2309.
pride!
Your love can't shine
Ready to fight
The children cry
All die
What happens to pride?
Your quantum energy decides
Take off pride
Love shines
There is nothing to pride
Just a place where devils hide
Wipe off pride
Devils die
Save ourselves

Wipe off our pride
It's hard work maintaining our pride

****

2310.
The best thing to do in life
Is knowing what not to do
Experience anything you like
But must know what not to do
Harming you and others
You must not do
The law of nature!
God doesn’t judge you
Only you is the judgement of you
And those assholes
Making insignificant of you
Knowing what not to do
Is more important than what to do
Harming yourself and others
You must not do

****

2311.
Mankind
The only kind
Left mess behind
Everywhere is mess
Sick in the heads
Messy heads wars mess
So much mess left behind
The only kind
Accumulate own due date and pride
Taken as wise
Asswise!

****

2312.
Trồng cho anh 1 cây
Người yêu ơi
Trồng cho anh 1 cây
Bên trên anh nhá
Gói anh vào mảnh chiếu
Màu đỏ nha em
Anh sẽ yêu cây em chọn
Người yêu ơi
Chăm sóc cây
Người yêu ơi
Chăm sóc cây
Chim sẽ đến hát
Anh nghe
Trồng cho anh 1 cây

Người yêu ơi

****

2313.
Be nice to me
Be nice to me
My love
Your quantum energy
Decides
What of me
My love

****

2314.
Have peace
Have peace
Dear Mr Xi
Peace in your heart
Immerses Universal wide
Have love
Have love
Dear Mr Xi
Your quantum love
Shines everywhere
Shaking the universe
Unconditional love we live by

****

2315.
Quantum entanglement
Quantum entanglement
The energy of love
Realised in me
Making me cry
Every morning every night
My mind tickled with words and tears
Somewhere something somehow
Quantum entanglement me
Making my childhood dream true
The love you feel for one another
The love felt in me
The love felt by all creatures
Your unconditional love
Shakes the universe
We are magical creatures
With love in our hearts we shine
Heavenly bright

****

2316.
It takes just a bit to kill a man
Just a bit of a man to save the world
Love is so easy
Just let nature be
Showing gratitude and let nature be
Love nature be

****

2317.
It's ok baby
It's ok
I am taking it
Taking it as I can
What ever left of
You take some for me if you can
Or just leave it there
I will be back
Taking care whatever I can
Or just ignore it all
My love
Nature will take care
If it's not for love
Why even care

****

2318.
Plant me a tree
Plant me a tree
My love
On top of me
Wrap me in straw mat
Colour it red
My love
Will love the tree you arrange for me
Save me the tree
Save me the tree
My love
A lot of birds
Will come around and sing to me
Plant me a tree my love
Plant me a tree
On top of me

****

2319.
Quantum physics
Defies classic
Defies language
Defies reason
But makes all sense

Time travel!
It makes all sense
There is no end
There is no beginning
Life is just savouring experiences
Chicken or egg
Which one comes first?
The chicken is the egg
With different experienced space
Time!
As life is pi in 9 dimensions
Transformation is the other dimension
The chicken and the egg has always been one
With different experienced space, time
It has always been existing in different forms
Change!
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
Detailed me strategy from 16 century
And I followed his advice
World peace realised
Experienced space
Time!
If it wasn't for his poems
I would never make it
Because I made it
he wrote his poems
Which came first?
We share the same experienced space
Quantum entanglement is real physics
Universal wide
Each and everyone of us
Has always been existing
Like a piece of sand
There is no end, no beginning, just change
Quantum entanglement change
I am an average man
Experiencing space
If you shoot me I die
Experiencing space stops
If you spear me I hurt like hell
My experiencing space would be awful
When my time is up
I transform to something else
I loose my cool like everyone else
With little odd
Ok, maybe I'm a little bit more odd
I hope you share some tears with me
For world peace
For all creatures to thrive
It's not so nice to see
There is no trees insight
Everyone is crazy
Accumulating own due date
I cry
Asking why
Why?
I may be odd

But not crazy
Like you guys

****

2320.
Quantum entanglement
Our enemies are our friends
When we decide we are enemies
We become enemies
When we decide we are friends
We become friends
Evils breed evils
Friends breed friends
Quantum entanglement of consciousness
Trash your pride!
Peace will arrive

****

2321.
You know your heart has answers
You know your heart has the truth
But you are hiding
Trying to be fool
It's time we stop being fooled
Our hearts always true

****

2322.
Ever hesitate?
And ask yourself
The true reason behind your wars
Old men can't fuck so they make you fight
Justifying their power over you
Stop being fooled

****

2323.
The quest for oxygen
how much oxygen left to breathe
No one knows
What we know
Oxygen comes from the forests
And the oceans plants
We killed most of the forests
Contaminated all our oceans
Where will oxygen come from?
Take care!

****

2324.
Religion men
Put shit in your brain
Made you different from other men
Divide and conquer their aims
Geopolitics conquer land
Religions conquer your brain
Jesus and Buddha were not religious men
Channeling realms and warmed us beforehand
Why would you be religious by any man
Their names were used by evil men
It's time we condemn
Evil men!
Take care of our habitats
Our means of survival
The shift is coming in front our eyes
Love and compassion we live by
Take care of each other we survive

****

2325.
Consciousness is awareness of a soul
Essence of the soul
Creator of everything you perceive
Deep sensual human experience
Ever existing and always be
Consciousness never dies
When we get to the other side
We will feel all how one would feel
A victim or victimise
There is no point to fight
No one ever dies
Just transitioning experiences
Nasty experiences one chooses in life
Love and compassion we live by
If we fail love and compassion in life
We will pull ourselves back to earth
Again and again until we find
Love and compassion insid
A human experience is so fine
Why do you have to fight?
It's easy to have love and compassion in life
So satisfied!
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine

****

2326.
Quantum energy
Our souls
Wave thru the universe.

Our enemies
Our friends
Let’s dance
The Quantum dance
Love our enemies
Love our friends
Immensely thru the universe
Will meet each other again my friends
I am sorry
We died this way.
Following different religious ways
Else we would be forever friends
Religions!
Made enemies of men
Executed our friends
Should have been beautiful friends.
Love our enemies
They are our friends
Ensure love amongst all men

****

2327.
Our consciousness!
Part of the quantum field
9 levels of quantum field
Connected both ends
There is no end and no beginning
May you feel the field
Your enemies are your friends
Consciousness never dies
There is no point to fight
No one ever dies
You are gods also
Having a holiday on earth
Experiencing deep sensual experiences
A human experience is so fine
Please stop the fight
Our karma ends here!
Love and compassion
We try

****

2328.
You are gods also
You got bored
Came to earth for a holiday
A planet of love
With amazing sensual displays
Looking for love
Wearing a head
And dick
You’re a dickhead
And why not

Why do you have to fight
Unless you're a sick head
Old men can't fuck
Making the children fight
To feel power over their lives
If you can't fuck
Why don't you just fuck'n die
It's sick to fight
Be a healthy dickhead
Have your fun while you can
Nature is so fine
A human experience is so nice
Polarity is gift of life
Don't fight!

****

2329.
Billy Billy angel of mine
Held closely to my heart every time I cry
Our lives conspiracies of god kinds
Not able to help Billy angel of mine
The very reason I keep my dream alive
Many centuries before our lives
Mentioned Billy angel of mine
Comforted me as I cried
Nothing I could do to help
Baba is all Billy could try
Billy suffers so much Billy tries
Expressing Billy 's mind
Billy would hug cheek to cheek
With so much love felt
Instantly Billy 's mind would fly
To some where else in the universe
Billy flies
Blessed those , taking care of Billy of mine
You are angels in my life
I can never thank you enough
Taking care angel of mine

****

2330.
Time is experienced space
Good experience is good time we play
Bad experience is bad time displayed
Where there is no experience
No time to play
Time travel is not time travel
Every time is now
You are alfa and omega
You never die
Enjoy earth while you're here by
Don't leave any mark behind
Next souls stopping by

Wouldn’t like the mess we left behind

****

2331.
Quantum field
Quantum field
Our quantum existence as human souls
Vibrate universal wide
But we don’t realise
Busy taking sides
Accumulate virtual wealth and pride
Destroying own habitants we need to survive
Making enemies out of differences in our kind
We need to prioritise
Quantum energy
All is time experienced space
Quantum souls vibrate all over universal place
Faster than light every place
Prioritise existence of our souls
Our enemies are really our friends
Buddha
Christ
Nguyen Bĩnh Khiêm
And many unknown quantum souls
Travelled thru time by channeling
Prioritised quantum souls
All things are changing with conscience
Quantum conscience
We’re not paying attention
Prioritise!
Prioritise!
Our souls
Take off our pride
Quantum love entanglement shines
Love entanglement wave superpositions wide
Immersed the universe with love wide
Give it a try
Why should I lie
Your quantum energy decides
Everything!

****

2332.
Quantum physics is science of our souls
Where time doesn’t exist
Our souls are dimensionless
Our consciousness is energy around us
Waving thru energies between you and me
Enable us to love to feel
Savouring our human experience
Our nature depends on natures around us
Love is our best energy
May us see thru

****

2333.
Quantum physics
Quantum thought
Quantum love
Think therefore we are
Things are what we make of
Our enemies our friends
Let’s dance
The Quantum dance
Our souls quantum energies
Immensely the universe wide
Our lives flashing by
As pi in 9 dimensions
Time is experienced space
And could be replayed
Billions of years into one space
Let’s be nice to each other
all creatures could play

****

2334.
Young guns
Take charge
Take charge
Must take charge
You’re led by fuck'n retards
Must take charge
It’s your world
Oldies soon pass out
Don’t do it with pride
Do it with love
Disregard oldies 's mind
Just do what’s right
Do it now!
Confidence arrives later

****

2335.
Dear Young friends
You want to be wise
While you’re still young
Do what you think ’s right
The moment is ripe
Just do it now
Confidence arrives later
If it’s meant to be
Heaven will help you thru
Don’t be silly shy
Care not what others think

You’re not in for fuck’n pride
You want to get the environment right
Do it now!
Confidence arrives later
Take charge!
Must take charge!

****

2336.
Prioritise
Prioritise
Our love
Our nature
Our environment
Prioritise not
Our due date
War!
our due date
Accumulate not
Our due date

****

2337.
Nature of things
For every action
There is reaction
For every matter
There is antimatter
For every positive
There is negative
As there is love
There is hate
As there is friend
There is enemy
Confirmation of existence
Where wisdoms gained
This is not a theory
It’s a dance
Universal dance
Quantum dance
Love your enemies
Let’s dance!
Time is experienced space
What you rather experience of this space?
Love is on our space

****

2338.
God as a singular entity
Is masturbation theory
All things have male and female energy

You make of your god masturbate himself
Wtf?

****

2339.
Religion is shrewd politics
Politics lie physics don't lie
Study physics
Study not politics
The only law ever needed to live by
The law of nature is mine
Quantum physics fly

****

2340.
It's ok to cry
I have no pride
A man without pride
Crying as creatures die
Die for no fuck'n good reason
But just pride
Of mankind
Why so many creatures have to die
For the fuck'n pride
It's ok to cry
As creatures die
Pride is where evils hide
Could not do anything
Just cry
Mankind so unkind

****

2341.
We destroyed so much of our goodies
Magical creatures that support ecosystem
Support our existence
A lot of those creatures could perform miracles
Most of them are unknown to us
We destroyed them all
All for our pride
And the god we defined
There is nothing left to buy
The god you defined dies

****

2342.
Our planet is fucked
All we've got is pride
With a lot of trust in god

What are we going to buy
With our stupid pride
The god hides behind
The stupid pride
Counterfeit currency dies
Be kind to our environment
Everything will be fine

****

2343.
God as a single entity
Masturbation theory
In god we trust
The very trust we live by
Kills the planet all need to survive
Counterfeit currency!
The god we defined
Carbon Neutral Currency
To revise
All creatures to survive
Will reverse nature for all kinds
We no longer accumulate
We share
We will not micro manage creatures
We respect the law of nature
We will not discriminate
All creatures exist for reasons
Differences are balances
Beautiful are all creations
Balanced nature
Survival of all creatures within

****

2344.
Order
Order or disorder
Security or insecurity
Pride or shy
Love or hate
True or false
0 or 1
The law of nature
The only law worthy to follow
The law of heaven and earth
Does not micro manage creatures
We are here to experience all there is
Not to conform to some assholes

****

2345.
Con ết ệch ệch tranh khôn

Vô già mở hội mộng tôn làm chùa
Cơ trời xem đã mê đồ
Đã độ lại muốn mở đô cho người
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 1552

Our view of universe is wrong
Like a frog at bottom of a well
Still we excel our wrong view
Understand our own body not
Never understand the universe
Our body and soul
Product of the universe
Magnetic field within magnetic field of 9
Looped magnetic field coiled of 9
There is no end nor beginning
Just dances quantum fields
Wouldn’t gods like music too?
Sometimes slow sometimes fast
Sometimes high sometimes low
How Can one understand gods ‘s mode
We are particles within strings
Gods play music gods ‘s ways
We play music our ways
It’s time we clean up our space
Why give a shit about outer space
Have yourself lovely experienced of this place
If you want to get it right
Never do with pride
Always do it with love
Your intuition is the guide
God in you will find
If the thing you do is nice

****

2346.
Time is experienced space
What would you rather experience in this place?
War must not be at play
Evil experience rather not played
If you want to find wisdoms
Pride must not be obstructing your way
Everything is changing in your space
The only wisdom is change
Love the change!
Constantly changed

****

2347.
Religions are observations of nature
Like science in slow motion
Incomplete observations creates frictions
Contradictions conflicts and wars
Power and wealth move thru

Taking advantage of the confusions
Divide us into pieces
Our children taking the suffering
All children are our children
Young souls not yet experience love
Evils running thru their lives
Raped burned cut off then die
All in the name of religions
Shrewd politics of mankind
Not bloody kind
Your god is not kind!

****

2348.
Body and soul
All sudden
Fired up
Switched from negative to positive
Instantly
The whole universe weight on
Charges went thru every particles
Exploded
All you could do
Reduce to 0
Stay cool!
Stay cool!
Hoping everyone
Stay cool
hoping you do
Stay cool!
Everyone
Stay cool
Reduce to 0
Enemies are friends
Love the enemies
The Enemies love too
Stay cool!
No time is good time for war
Our enemies
Our friends
Same kinds
Different energies
Different time
Evils breed evils
Love breed love
So peaceful
So much love
So beautiful We cry
War!
We die
Our love die too
Don’t fuck around with war
It’s not fuck’n funny anymore
Trash the fuck’n pride
To find wisdom side

No fuck’n pride
Heaven by your side
There is no fuck'n heroes at wars
Only miserable sadistic dickheads
Carrying out evil acts against humanity and nature alike

****

2349.
Time
Pride
Money
Power
Which one is real
Manifested own miseries
Love is real
So pleasant and so easy
Our best energy
All you need is love

****

2350.
When we die
It’s not the end of the line
But a start
We march the sky
Be part of heaven
We fly
It’s so fine
To die

****

2351.
Betrayals
Betrayals after betrayals
Love with so much pride
Love shied
The children hurt and cried
Learned to love enemies to get by
Many centuries past
Written poems of the love shined
So much loved the angels provide
Shown the ways
Men to love enemies by
For all creatures to survive
Our lives are flashing by
Just be kind
Satan is fried
Sometimes we cry
That is fine

****

2352.
You can’t theorise god
Just follow what you’ve got
Dimension ain’t distance
Nor is it a shape
It’s the properties of the subject
9 dimensional lives
Heaven with 9 levels stacked by
Our planet magnetised
Universe magnetic coiled circles of 9
There is no end or beginning
Something to work on by
Worthy to give it a try
Love your enemies even if you have to cry
So the children could rise
Men conquer pride
Satan is fried
We prioritise
Love for all kinds

****

2353.
What have you done to this place?
Shit all over the place
Souls no longer want reincarnated
This miserable place

****

2354.
Men’s pride
Heaven shy
Trash pride
Heaven by side

****

2355.
Nothing
Nothing is a thing
Doing nothing is a good thing
Watch nature does its thing
And do nothing
If we get bored
Just do children thing
It’s fun to do things that mean nothing
Meanings get us into trouble with most things
As meanings relate to many things
We end up having to do all things
Some of the things we have to do
Are things we don’t want to

That’s when things get ugly
And wars became of things
Most of the time it’s better to do nothing
The more we do the more we waste things
Nothing gets us into trouble
We start doing some things
Do anything you like
Just clean your mess behind
Otherwise just do nothing
In the end we end up with nothing
We are experiencing space in time
When time is up
We are nothing
That’s what we want to achieve
While we’re still something
Nothing!
To be left behind!
Next souls to enjoy their lives

****

2356.
Buddha and Joshua were channeling
Brought light to mankind
You could too if you prioritise your heart
There are many channelers at our time
I am channeling the dragon energy
The dragon cries
Foolish of mankind
Trees where dragon resides
Plant the trees dragon requires
Time travel is not time travel
Prophecy is not prophecy
Everything is now
Our energy waves thru
World peace has arrived
There’s no need to fight
Heaven and earth will fight for you

****

2357.
Praying and meditating
Comfort of the mind
Merit is restoration
Plant our trees
Clean our rivers
Filter our oceans
Merit to be

****

2358.
Quantum physics

And the black hole
There are many holes
As there are many souls
The universe is like motor
Quantum energy fielding our bodies and souls
What have we done to this place
Shit all over the place
Do you think we can get away?
Heaven and earth are conscious in any way
Feeling every bit of our ways

****

2359.
Magnetic field
Within magnetic field
Fielding our bodies and souls
When are we going to realise
Heaven by our side
Feeling every bit of our kind
Our lives conspiracies of god kinds
May the children laugh rather than cry
As you wish world peace so bad you cry
Quantum physics realised
In every soul world wide
Every soul realises
World peace for you and I
Now you see quantum physics
Your enemies are your friends
As part of whole system
As you actually wish for
Enemies or friends
Matter or antimatter
Positive or negative
Love or hate
Woman or man
For everything there's opposite thing
May the opposite rests
Energy of love waves thru
Outpace waves of hate
Things are what you make of
Love is our best technology

****

2360.
We're going dissolve all fears with love
Our love and gratitude for all existence
Going thru all hardship together
Sharing the pains
Feeling energy of love amongst all creatures
Our love shaken heaven and earth
Have no fear
Have love
We are creators of our own space

****

2361.
The quest for spirituality
How we project ourselves spiritually
Awareness of our faculties and functionalities
Relating ourselves toward one another
Enable us to connect to others
Body and mind in a truthful manner
Without having a middleman
An institution or religion
If it doesn't work for thousands of years
It won't work now
Love yourself with all goodness nature provides
Share your loving energy to all others
Love is your spirituality
Relationship with nature and all creatures
Your best energy
Best technology
Your love!
No fear no judgement
As simple as that
You don't need a middleman to do that

****

2362.
Natural life
Children playing in playgrounds
So happy and so nice to see
That's what life should all be
Only it's not going to last
They will grow and be taught
Insecurity souls full of pride
2 deadliest ingredient for one's life
Ugliest things for one's soul and nature alike
Why can't we be children all our lives
But we can if we have no achievement of pride
It's more important to know what not to do
Than what to do
It wastes so much to undo
Most of the times we don't know
why we do things we do
It's more important to know not to war
But we always war
So wasteful to war and so wrong
It's so unwise we were taught to pride for war
May we all achieve natural peaceful life
Like children running around in playgrounds

****

2363.

Dear g6,7
Mentioned your era in 16 century
By Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
The time has come for world peace reigned in
Keeping off patriotic pride
Heaven is by our side
Love our enemies
To stop all wars
To give rather than to take
To save our planet
Understand nature
To see the creator
We do all these
By trashing our pride
We will be fine

****

2364.
The anti Christ
We are the Anti Christ
"Love your enemies"
So we wouldn't blow up ourselves
"It's better to give than to take"
So we wouldn't kill our planet
As we take, our environment is at stake
Every dollar we accumulate, a tree dies
When the trees die
Dependants on the trees die
Dependants after dependants
We are the dependants
Then we die
We are not on top of the food chains
We are part of the food chains
If we have any brain
We don't accumulate, we share
Like other creatures on the plain
Carbon neutral currency is the plan
In the name of Christ
but nothing like Christ
Be like Christ
Be wise
We can do it
It has been more than 2000 years
We need to push it thru
Or we die
We are the Anti Christ

****

2365.
If you want peace for the children world wide
Destroy patriotic pride of all kinds
Patriotic pride is so fuck'n unkind
It's time we open up our mind

Love all differences
Love all kinds
Rid off pride
achieve anything you like
Pride is where devils hide

****

2366.
Newton law of physics
For every action is there reaction
Newton law of spirit
For every action is there reaction
Changes on our planet
Influence changes universe wide
Alter the balance of heaven and earth
Alter the magnetic field
Butterfly effect to the rest of things
Respect the law of nature
It's conscious
It knows
It reacts

****

2367.
Young guns
Young guns
Take charge
Must take charge
Print out the arts
Stick on your ass
Shake off those ass
They will have to do
Whatever you ask
It takes just a bit to kill a man
A bit of the man to save the world
Love is such easy to do

****

2368.
As you wish for world peace so bad
Everyday of your life
Angels will be with you by
Protect you and see it thru
When you cry
Angels cry some for you
You will make it thru
As Angels step you thru
Show you the ways
So the children can play

****

2369.
I am thankful
to everyone I came across
You made me what I am
I might have upset you
And vice versus
It was all meant to be
No need for apology
Sometimes it hurts
To understand the love
Our lives conspiracy of god kinds
Much laughter many teary eyes
Worthy the love we provide
The children to have lovely life

****

2370.
How successful we are as human race
Is how we prioritise of this place
The environment is at the top of our plate
It's never too late for love in our space
Together we clean up this place

****

2371.
The art of Jesus Christ
So the wise man said
"Love your enemies "
They took him for a fool
He then said
"It's better to give than to take "
They thought he was crazy
Then he said
"I am son of god so are you"
And they killed him
They wanted control
He had no chance to explain his wisdoms
If you happen to see him
He would still tell you the truths
"Please plant some trees
Save your nature "

****

2372.
Our trees
Our rivers
Our oceans
Our livelihood
And other creatures'

Reserve them
For the future
The more you accumulate
The more you waste
Everything has due date
The date is due
Heaven will sweep thru
Earth will shake you
All that you accumulate
presentation of wealth
Evaporated
I hope you see it well
Presentation is presentation
Definition is definition
Philosophy is assumption
Nature never lies
Preserve nature is wise
way of life!
Lift up your game
You are as important as heaven
As responsible as earth
They need your love too
Circle of things
Nature is life
Life is nature

****

2373.
Time is experienced space
You can shuffle your play
If you like to keep on playing
You should save this place
Enables your play
Be authentic
Be truthful
Belief assumption theory philosophy
They are biggest mother fuckers of all
They are simply lies
Carbon Neutral Currency
A simple credit system
Enables balanced earth
Mother Earth can feed 100 billions souls
As we accumulate we waste it all
Don’t let the devils invade your souls

****

2374.
It’s better to give than to take
Jesus cried
Sharing is saving and loving
Accumulating is killing and wasting
Our nature!
Everything has due date

The date is due
Knowing what not to do
More important than what to do
Wasting so much to undo
Never do anything out of pride
If you want to get it right
Nature is always right
Conscious of nature
Will surely survive
Nurture your nature is wise
And divine

****

2375.
Love and compassion!
Your purpose savouring human life
If you fail to earn this life
You will surely come back for another try
You are gods also
You never die
Just trying out experiences
There is no need to fight
Love and compassion may you try
The highest frequency
Your consciousness!
The essence of wisdom and divinity
Love and compassion taking you home

****

2376.
To love is gain
To fear is to loose
Making everything loose
How could we have love
With so much fears inside
Have no fear
Have love
Our love is strong
Love like a child
Running around
Love can never be wrong
What really went wrong
What taught to us wrong
Many thousands years wrong
Love is never wrong

****

2377.
Everything is changing
Everything reacts to how we change
With conscience and mind

Trying to express one ’s soul
Sometimes souls go crazy
Then we have wars
Heaven and earth are the same
When they go crazy
They will sweep thru
Plant the trees needed
Heaven and earth stay cool
The dragon lays low
May you stay cool
Love all creatures heaven blessed for you
True enemy is within you
May peace always be with you
A peaceful life
Beautiful after life
Pi in 9 dimensions
Spin around so many pi
Then ready to fly
Wouldn’t be worthy otherwise
Life!

****

2378.
Nature is not hard
Love is not hard
What’s hard is ass
Stuck in your heart
Philosophy and theology
They called it religion
Where you place your heart
In someone else’s ass
I am sorry
You have to take it hard
But not as hard
As those children
Who cried and died
Because of those ass
Fear not god
But evils within
Evils in you
Breed evils in me
I hope you could see
Our beings
NATURE!
God is nature
Not a definition
Not from an ass
Love your enemies
The only gossip
Worthy to live by
You should not have any pride
The only reason why
You fight like crazy dogs
That time had lost
We must move on

Love each other
Restore our environment
Make up for lost time
LOVE!
This space
NATURE!
Miracle on display
Don’t philosophise
Trash your patriotic pride
It makes your children cry
Nature has no pride
Nature provides
Everything!

****

2379.
The art of trees
Trees are magical creatures
Soothing Mother Earth ‘s soul
Nerves system of our planet
Give lives to all creatures
Provide positive energy
Livelihoods for all
Cutting down the trees
All you see is ass
Pride and lies
Shit on your minds
That is why
You always fucking fight
Like fucking mad dogs
Plant your trees
You will see
Your stupidities
Plant your trees
You will be happy
Fill your heart with peace
And love
And security
Don’t plant walls
Have fucking war
Peaceful life
Beautiful after life
I hope you turn wise
Love your enemies
Never rid off them otherwise
Trash your pride
You will find
Your gentle side
Like the trees
By your side
Gently

****

2380.
Đạo trời là đạo của ta
Mẹ là đất trời là cha
Cộng sản tư bản là ma
Học đạo trời
Chớ học đạo ma
Bảo vệ thiên nhiên
Chính là tích đức
Cho người và ta

****

2381.
Take on things you hate
Turn it into things you make
Everything will be fine
Find yourself could even fly

****

2382.
Don’t be afraid of life
Don’t be afraid of death
Be afraid of those sadistic minds
Taking your beautiful children to wars

****

2383.
Respect nature
Is respect yourself
And everything else
Clean up own mess
Is the only merit
You must never fail
Yet you all failed
To eat well
And to speak well
2 hardest things to do well
Clean up own mess
You all failed
What do you do well?
You do everything else well
What ever you do
Mess trails
That is why you will fail
Carbon neutral currency
Will not fail

****

2384.
Heaven has no pride

Earth has no pride
They worship each other and provide
We are like spoiled child
Destroy all they provide
So sad we are going to die
Unless we trash our pride
Love each other and all kinds
Heaven and Earth provide
Our creators have no pride
Why should we have any pride?
Fuck'n patriotic pride!
So fuck'n unkind
So many children had cried and died
For fuck'n patriotic pride
Why?
Had peace always been wise?

****

2385.
Separate ways
Much thru in life and love
There is no better lust
Always better to love
If the other half chooses own way
And you have different way
There is no way as midway
It's better to go separate ways
Always treasure and respect
The love shared in midway
Any love is beautiful always
Sometimes it hurts in some ways
Still love is beautiful always

****

2386.
Wasteful souls
8 billion souls
Systematically taught
To accumulate
With greedy grade
The more we accumulate
The more we waste
Everything has due date
The date is due
We are not running the show
we need to change our way
Heaven reacts to men's ways
Stop the waste!
Why accumulate?
Our due date
Give a way before it wastes
It's better to give
Than to take

Said Jesus Christ

****

2387.
Fear we bring to others
Is fear we create for ourselves
Love we have for others
Is love we create within
Peace we send to others
Peace we receive within

****

2388.
Nature rules
The universe
the solar system
Planet earth
Nature
Is like a glass of water
And you are in it
Whatever you do
Ripple thru
And bounces back to you
With conscience
And rules
nature rules
There 2 parts in us
physical and spiritual
The universe is the same
Physical and spiritual
feeling your every move
Understands your every thought
Missing out nothing
When you change
The universe change
According to how you change
Nothing lost and nothing gained
Just change
Everything changes as you change
How would you change?

****

2389.
Lie and pride
Every dollar you lie
A tree dies
Heaven does realise
Accountable are all lies
Not a sand created the same
Not missing anything out
Not taken for a fool

Foolish are those lies
Everything you ever need
Heaven and earth provide
Why do you need to lie
To challenge heaven's might?
Foolish minds
Lie and pride
Heaven loves mankind
Heaven cries
Change your mind
Love all creatures heaven likes
Instead of pride and lies
Build our world with love and truths
Heaven is surely in sight
The children cry heaven hides
Heaven has conscience of all kinds
Wouldn't be heaven otherwise
Heaven is coming

****

2390.
A wise man lights up his lamp
To search for an honest man
Sought thru his heart he said
Never find an honest man
Pride blinded all men
Trash our pride
We will find
Every man is an honest man
Pride brewing lies
Without pride
There is no point to lie
Because of pride
We all lie at no price
Then wars arrived
Pride !
Everybody is religious
It's religious pride that kills us
Love and compassion
World peace

****

2391.
What would be of a god
If one fails to perform magic
We're here to learn
Consciousness and energy
Everything is communicated energy
With different frequencies
Love and compassion
The magic you see
Suffering is for fools
Love and compassion will free us all

you are gods also
Don’t let any asshole tell you otherwise

****

2392.
Everyone plays the monopoly game
There is no trust amongst us at all
How are we going to shine our light?

****

2393.
Nobody ever dies
No energy could be stolen
You are fighting for your pride
Perception of mankind

****

2394.
It is easy to get carried away
Confidence you indulge yourself in
With all the wealth you printed
The barrel of guns you equipped
The power you project over others
The destruction you brought to nature
The lies you spread on humanity
Nothing will save you with coming disasters
Like many disaster before time
You have no mean to confront nature
All you could do is hide
Mother Earth will shake you out
You’re a tiny piece..
Carried huge pride and ego on your back
Why? Are enjoying the fight?
Patriotic pride is stupid pride
Where are you going to hide
Nature is the governance
React to your actions
Will destroy you before you destroy nature
Nature belongs to all creatures
Everything has due date
That date is due

****

2395.
Trash your pride to find heaven.
No expectation
Live by nature
Be happier
Understand your love

Understand your nature
You are Miracle on display
Prioritise
Your right attitude
Having too much pride
Heaven stays far of sight
PRIDE!
That is why you fight and lie
All your life
Why?

****

2396.
Man is god
Forgotten is love
Evils in men
Ever be feared
Fear not god
Fear evils of men
Breeding evils in all domains
May love bred your domain

****

2397.
Touch my heart
Words fall out of sky
Dragon by my side
Dragon cries
All the trees all creatures require
You are destroying
The dragon makes you fight
Until there is nothing left of you to fight
Let the waters run free
Going where she needed be
Plant the trees be
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
Love and pleasure
For all creatures
Is so easy to do
A fraction of effort
Comparing to wars
It takes just a bit of effort
To clean up your shit
But it’s shit no one wants to clean
Then you create more shit
Having wars on
Shitty heads
You’re full of shits

****

2398.
The differences in currencies
Our curses we made to be
Making us insecure
Challenge us to work harder
To kill our planet faster
Our economic growth
Growing is our gas
The wealth thought once have
Soon explode
Non is real
Nature is real
If it's not nature
It's not real
We’re so fuck’n unreal

****

2399.
With love of nature in your heart
You will see its creator
It’s only natural
when you love something
Will you see its power
There is no point to philosophise

****

2400.
No matter what language you speak
What definition of god you define to be
It’s not going come around to clean up your shits
If you don’t want to clean up your shit
No one wants to clean up your shit

2401.
Simplicity of carbon neutral currency
Superior and simple
Only law of nature is implied
Security for all kinds
Anything bad for nature
Is bad for all creatures
No micro manage
From the ground up
Ensure security for all creatures
No hoarding required
Less destruction otherwise
currency of caring
currency of sharing
where all creatures thrive

****

2402.
My brain gone overdrive
Acidic pains all over my body
My head my legs my tights
I have to cup the acid out every second week night
So much pains felt inside
A lady to sooth my heart would be nice
May love resides by your side
Ain't worth any fuck'n fight
Let the old fight for himself
It's not your business to fight
But to love by your side

****

2403.
People who are not happy with themselves
Always try to get out of their ways
To prove they're better than everyone else
What is there achieve besides love and nature
All energy is there available
One just have to register the experience
May love be embraced
Nature sprout our space

****

2404.
The question of religion
Very old energy
Thousands years belief system
Did not work then
It won't work now
God didn't do no shits to anyone
All the shits you dreamed up
Creating shitty life for yourself
Makes others miserable
You know it well
To love is to gain
To fear is to loose
Jesus did pass judgement on anyone
Not even the guys who speared him
Why are we judging one another on his name
We are the antichrist

****

2405.
It takes just bit to kill a man
A bit of the man to save the world
Wear a shirt and a hat
Gofortree.com
Save your world
Do it now

Confidence arrives later

****

2406.
Our consciousness is our energy of the souls
How we prioritise our energy
How our lives will be
Will it be love, pride, judgement or fear
Live it out for yourself and creatures around
Or for some ass lived past many thousands years
It's your energy
No thing has right over your energy
But just you

****

2407.
We are all religions
I was a very religious man
Deeply proud Christian
Would defend my religion
Ready to die for my belief
Christian pride where my heart
I committed biggest sin
Pride!
So I trashed my pride
Love my enemies
All religions now mine
Fear not god but devils within
Devils in you breed devils in me
Now I'm free
From sin they made of me
Just have to plant lots of trees
Clean all rivers
Filter all oceans
To please heaven
And earth
And all creatures within
I hope you join in.

****

2408.
The art of lasting peace
Look from the top down
Work from the ground up
Clean up our shits
fail to do this
We never have peace
Carbon neutral currency
Will get us there
War is there
Because shits everywhere

We fight because of shits
Who is going clean up
And more shits as we fight
We dump more shits every day
Carbon neutral currency
The mean of our survival
Physically and spiritually

****

2409.
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
We haven't touched heaven
But patriotic pride and lies
Heaven hides
Love our enemies
Heaven by our side
We'll find

****

2410.
Heavenly mine
Vibrant my heart wide
Love our enemies
Heaven will arrive

****

2411.
Love our enemies
Never rid off them otherwise
Our enemy is our enemy
Because we are the enemy
How else could it be?
Enemies are created from within

****

2412.
Cnc free us from micro managed
Law of nature is the only law
People are different
Not passing on judgement
Carbon Neutral Currency
Spiritual means of living
Let people the freedom
To manage themselves
Within nature boundary
Void concentration of wealth and power
Security for all creatures

****

2413.
Spirit took me for a ride
Difficult life
Testing me if I could be non of kind
I couldn't even be non
Words I 've said but not mine
I feel so sad I cry
All I want is some fun in life
I hope the children have fun
So when there is non
That is how you mean to have fun
Just have your fun
Sometimes there is non
All part of the fun
Our lives, conspiracy of god kind
Much laughter tears our eyes
God does god things
We do our things
Love each other well
God is non

****

2414.
Fear not god
Fear devils within
Devils in you
Breed devils in me

****

2415.
The art of duty
A man not able to clean own mess
Is a sick man
Those warlords
Made so much mess
Many generations to clean
Now you see how sick they've been
A man must clean own mess
Mustn't make mess you can't fuck'n clean

****

2416.
The art of wellness
To eat well
And to speak well
Hardest things to do well
Feed the children well
Speak to children well
They will grow up well

****

2417.
Love thy neighbours
They’re your brothers
They’ll help you out
When weathered about
Love thy neighbour
Make your life coloured

****

2418.
The art of nature
Must never draw a line
Between us and nature
The more we draw
The more we suffer
The more absurd of us
Alfa is omega
Is zero sum game
Don’t claim it for yourself
It takes you to hell
Share it around
Love will sprout
Is how us created.
Geography is heaven’s means
Endless existence we only short lived
Foolishly thought we could conquer
life is pi in 9 dimensions
Alfa is omega is 0
is Christ
is Buda
is you
is nature
It’s so crazy
You are part of nature
yet, claimed it all for yourself?
Knowing your own nature
It’s your own saviour

****

2419.
Nature nature nature
Replaces all bloody
Theories
Philosophies
Definitions
Religions
Nature nature nature
Is
Your true nature

Is
Your true wisdom
Is
The only thing that works
There is no contradiction
Nature nature nature
If you don't know your nature
What do you bloody know?
Must know your own nature
It's Your saviour
Nature is the balance
Between physical world and spiritual world
Nature is divinity
It's you
Make it balance
Carbon Neutral Currency flies!

****

2420.
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
You spin so many pi then you will fly
May you have lots of love in your life
A human experience is so fine

****

2421.
Who are we?
We are nature
This is not a theory
Not bloody philosophy
Not a religion
This is no assumption
Nor is political
Not a belief
We are 0 without nature
As part of nature we are everything
Taken out of nature
We're bloody nothing
Have conscience of our nature
May we nurture
Our children the natural ways
Take care of our environment
The most spiritual thing we could do
Fail to do this, all else will fall

****

2422.
Find a place to hide
Save your energy for coming disasters
Ensure food is stored correctly
Have your rescue teams ready

Avoid going to sea
Don’t fight each other
Help each other instead
We are all different
With instinct to survive
There is no point to fight
Trash your stupid pride
Evils should be despised
Find a place to hide

****

2423.
War or peace
It’s so hard to win a war
So restless after that
Much easy to win peace
So satisfying after that
Why choose difficult path
Choose to have a heart

****

2424.
Love and hate
If one is smart enough
Will learn to love what is hated
Once that’s done
Found ways to benefit from
Don’t be afraid
Your biggest challenge yet
Love your enemies
Never rid off otherwise
You will achieve anything in life
Take your enemies as friends
Such a grand way to gain
Have a brain for a change

****

2425.
Economic wars!
Wars against nature
Wars against all creatures
Wars against own survival
Most efficient means of self destruct
Out of patriotic prides
We’ve done this to ourselves
Together we fix
Replace pride with love
If one thing doesn’t work
Try something else
Stop competing
Start sharing and caring

Endless unsatisfactory competition
Always satisfied with sharing caring
Trash our pride
Have love for all kinds
So easy to apply
Just ask your leaders to try
Carbon neutral currency is a hi 5

****

2426.
If you have no pride
There is no shit in mind
Feelings are from the hearts
The brain is simply device
You can poke it slice it if you like
It wouldn't feel hurt inside
It has no feeling receptor
What covers it hurts like hell
Your heart gets hurt like hell
It's the heart that feels all there is
And always connected to the source
The brain is as dumb as a hard drive
Our hearts is the program from the sky
All these knowledge you patterned
They are from the source
We learn of each other
It's best that we share
Wasting so much as we unshared
Use the heart to solve our problems
It always comes out right
Your heart covers the sky
The brain is just a hard drive

****

2427.
Once we were loving energy
Floating alongside each other universe wide
Waving thru blended immensely as one
We know everything
Beginning and end as one
Time is not
But would like to experience
All there is
Love hate and fear
To touch its face
Incarnate to earth
With love we become women and men
Our heart is the first organ in mother womb
First pump as our soul enters the heart
The heart is the first brain
Manifesting the rest of our body
Like the firmware in your computer
Our love is firmed

As children we love and love just all
No discrimination and no judgement
Showing pleasant gratitude to all creatures
Everything we see touch feel with love
Slowly we learn earthly things
Love hate fear and pride
Immense with emotions
Earth is heaven with maze of pride
Love fear and pride we try
Then we got lost
Savouring human life
Insecurity fear and judgements taught to us by
We have been fighting forever
May we touch our hearts again
Our love is always firmed
Love like a child of love
Love without the mind
Abundant earth and love our lives
We will be fine

****

2428.
The great disaster coming
Nature always has ways
Reposition itself to suit
we have altered earth so much
Oil gas underground water
Been acting as cushions
They’re not there anymore
Waters once run freely
Going where needed be
Neutralising the magnetic fields
Now are blocked by dams
Slight changes universal energy
Great destructions coming years
Mother Earth will shake
Reshaping herself
Heaven will sweep thru
All wealth evaporated
You don’t have to fight
Find a place to hide
We will need each other to survive
No need for war
Population control
All evil’s planning
Non is required
If we decide
Caring for one another
Heaven may change mind
Love is our guide
Building blocks of all kinds
Save the resources
Prepare to help each others
Bad times is coming
Why fight each other

Help one another
Don’t loose your good nature
Loose your stupid pride
How lucky to have been born to earth
Some should have been born to Mars
Please store up food
Prepare your rescue team
Find a place to hide!
Love your enemies
Be kind
Mother earth will crack
Your dams will break
So will your nukes
There is no need to fight
Most of us will die

****

2429.
We are miracles
As we realise we’re part of nature
There’s no point fighting each other
Love for all creatures
That’s itself is a miracle
Performed by our love for nature
Love of ourselves and all others
Love nature

****

2430.
Love Nature
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes us mad
Crave for power makes us mean
that’s all we’ve ever been
Mad and mean
Be nice to each other
Weather the weather
We’re part of nature
God coded in your heart
LOVE! LOVE LOVE!
NATURE! NATURE! NATURE!!

****

2431.
The beauty of change
What ever you have
Will change
You will change
All you have is change
What would you do with change?

Have conscience of change
It is the only distance
Between you and the man
Jesus cried,
"have love in your life!"
Before you change.

****

2432.
The dragon fly
Present life known as humankind
Next life my wish a dragon fly
Plant all the trees of this place
All creatures live dragon flies

****

2433.
Understand others is wise
Understand self is true wisdom
Love is true spirituality
Awareness of your faculties
Consciousness is energy
Of our souls

****

2434.
Due date
It's silly to accumulate
The more you accumulate
The more you waste
All things have due date
There is one for your date
To love is better than hate
To give is better than take
Do it before due date
All things have due date
The date is due
Restore our planet today!

****

2435.
The art of wisdoms
Trying to win others is war
Trying to win yourself is peace
Understand others is wise
Understand yourself is clarified
When there's no competition evils fail
Impress yourself is how you fool yourself
Pride is a trap

Verify with the other half
There’s no else you need
The world is yours
Compare to others is imprisonment in them
Be flexible, you’re alive, ready to change
Reduce to zero intend, nothing can shake you
There is no better lust, always better to love
Know when to stop is risk free
Embracing is absorbing is strength
There are 2 parts in us
Physical and spiritual
Balance is everything
Peace in your heart will spread
Respect always receives respect
Calm yourself others follow
Wait a little while
Everything is changing
To change is to gain
Pride is a trap
There is no need for war
People’s hearts one must win
Geography is heaven’s mean
Our planet is a lab
Not a battlefield
Honest men don’t compete
Those compete evils breed
Don’t waste energy on anger
Keep calm and sort things out
Or just let the dust sinks down
The universe is spinning around
Wait for the next round
Nature is always around
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Look from the top down
Work from the ground up
The more you accumulate
The more you waste
All things have due date
There’s one for your date
Pride is a trap
Un-trapped we trash our pride
Get ready to fly
Your wisdoms arrived
Nothing can stop your might
You’re millions of rivers
Zillions of trees
Nothing can stop you now
Plant all the trees
Clean all the rivers
Filter all oceans
Trash your pride
To find heaven
Inside

****

2436.
Men ‘s greed is so wide
Conquer the universe is the vibe
Like rocks conquering heaven wide
When they going to realise?
As rocks, you need to hit something to feel alive
Earth urgently needs revised
Why try to recreate the universe
Where your shit you failed to hide

****

2437.
Alfa and Omega
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Men will find heaven
God coded in mind
Just have to prioritise
Be like Christ
Alfa and omega
It’s us
Whichever way we like
Everything is ever changing
From Alfa to Omega
Energy is there for us to experience
What experience would we have?
May love be our guide
Love is our best technology
Once we conquer our hearts
Will conquer the universe
Where are we going to go?
Without our heart

****

2438.
Ignorance
Ignore future
Ignore past
Take the present
Care for nature
Have your satisfaction
Temporary received
Ready to let go
Enjoy your moments
Existence then non
Appreciate the differences
Feeling the differences
Living is changing
Happy with nature
Blend in with nature
Where you will find
Every end is new begin
Now you have realised
Ignorance of present

So what is the fuss?
May then you ask
You have survived with nature
The nature that enables your survival
Making sure you’re not mad or mean
To love is so pleasant experience
May the children have abundance
One never have to do anything
Just experience nature
The more you do the more you waste
Unless you can clean up your waste
Like other creatures around

****

2439.
The monopoly game
Governments around the globe
Constantly printing money
So your money keeps loosing value
You will have to work harder for same things
It doesn't matter where the money printed
Your life will be harder
Slaving for the rich and powerful
Keeping you busy
That’s how they micromanage you
Business with strings and connections
Hoard wealth and power wide
Their egos ever get bigger
They hoard more wealth and more power
More money to be printed
There goes destruction of your planet
80% of the world is on mortgage
Working for the rest of our lives
To pay for the mortgage
Your lives are contractual slaves
Paying interest to manipulative thugs
One day you realise you own nothing
Much more you owe to no one
You came with nothing
You will go with nothing
All you want is human experience
Mother Earth provides for all
Why slave for some assholes
You decide to change the game in your favour
Stop paying the mortgage all together
Their egos collapse completely
Nothing they could do about anything
Their monopoly game is basically over
No one win
Everyone looses
Our planet is fucked in the process
Hope you enjoyed fuck’n ever loosing game
Tell me a politician that didn’t lie
Every dollar you lied a tree died
The more you accumulate

The more you waste
All things have due date
That date is due
Earth will shake you
Heaven will sweep thru
All your wealth evaporated
Like cloud
And you’re not even around
Love your enemies
Be kind
Heaven will change mind
Nature is so fine
All things has a mind

****

2440.
Bảo Giang thiên tử xuất
Dị mộc ra đời gofortree.com
Tất cả mọi việc cũng bởi tại trời
Tổ tiên nước ta đem tới niềm vui
Dẫn dắt tôi viết nên thơ nên lời
Những câu nhiệm nhặt khôn lo
Xin gió trời khuynh thơ phương Bắc
Lay lòng các đấng quân tử
Đón nhận hòa bình cho muôn dân
Tôi cũng chỉ là 1 người nhỏ bé
Nghèo khó như mọi thường dân
Lánh ẩn mình vào mới bảo bảo thân
Đời này những quỷ cùng ma
Chẳng phải người thế dân ta thiện hiền
Tổ tiên Việt Nam dẫn đường dẫn lối
Các bạn hãy đón nhận và cứu muôn dân
Là niềm vui cho tất cả mọi người
Hãy truyền thơ đến khắp phương trời
Sửa sang muôn vật cầm quyền
Ngồi không ai dễ chẳng nhìn giúp cho
thế giới sẽ có hòa bình Vĩnh Cửu

Đoài cung vẻ rạng trăng thu
Ra tay mở lấy đế đô vạn toàn
Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm

Đoài cung vẻ rạng trời thu
Ra tay mở lấy đế đô vạn toàn
Phùng Khắc Khoan

Công chúa Liễu Hạnh
…..Bước tới đèo ngang lúc cũng xế tà
…..Hoành Sơn Quang là khách bước lên xem
…..Bên phía trái miếu bà ngự ở đó
…..Khách bên đường chúc bà nén hương thơm
…..Ngỡ nào đâu đền công chúa Liễu Hạnh
…..Dắt hồn tôi làm thơ cứu muôn dân

…..Nào tôi đâu có muốn làm thầy tu
…..Gái Việt Nam đẹp giong chơi phố phường

Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
…..Dốc sinh bòn nào có biết làm thơ
…..Số trời ban cho thơ này xin nhớ trạng
…..Hậu sinh hèn nào có mấy nghìn tài
…..Khắp phương trời sách báo dải rác phơi
…..Những lời nghiêm ngặt khôn lo
…..Nhân gian luôn nhớ ơn trạng
…..Con hết lòng cảm ơn

Con chuồn chuồn
…..Đời này mình biết thế đời này
…..Kiếp sau chuồn chuồn biết được hay
…..Bạn tốt chồng cây hết chốn này
…..Muôn sinh chung sống chuồn chuồn bay

****

2441.
Bloody sadistic warlords
Couldn’t find satisfaction in lust
Their lust to kill something
Trike them down
Before your children cry

****

2442.
Weather the weather
You’re so mean to the children
Why complain about the weather
Be nice to each other
Weather the weather

****

2443.
Patriotic pride trashing
Trash patriotic pride
Survive as humankind
Gain lot of love in life

****

2444.
The art of AI
Never be afraid of AI
Natural progress of mankind
Where law of nature implies
Afraid of manipulative lies
Men ‘s greed breed lies

Powerful, mean, unstable arrogance kind
Where found destruction of mankind
Tears filled up my eyes
There've been much grief
So much lies
Fews full filled stupid pride
AI is a Hi 5
Where law of nature implies
Carbon neutral currency implies
All creatures survive
Nothing without soul ever survives
Even mankind

****

2445.
Great energy
Understand your own heart beats
Relative to the universe
Map surface of earth
Harvest universal energy
All constantly transforming
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Relative to the universe
How things are different
Tap on great energy
If you're in same dimensions
You see others as living things
We have the means
Lack is the team
All about methodology
Must understand nature
Stop theorising the universe
Self impressions is dumb indulgence
Loosing your direction
Get the facts right
Our planet is a lab
Not a battlefield
Stop the bloody fights

****

2446.
Science is observation of nature
Spiritual is living nature
Religion is shrewd politics
Forever religious fight
Fucked up minds
Struggling assholes for power and wealth
Where there is no trees
All you see is ass
See it for yourself
May we all rest well with love
Love is our best technology
Love nature will all be well

Loving living nature is our spirituality
We will be healed

****

2447.
The art of contradiction
Where there’s contradiction
Someone is lying
Any contradicted book
Is a lying book
Not worth it of your time reading
Any man claims to have known the universe
And non of his own body
Is extremely flawed
Any man pulls string out of his ass
And made billions
Is extremely manipulative
Any book that teaches you fear and violence
Is extremely bad for you
Crave for money makes one mad
Crave for power makes one mean
That’s how we have always been
Mad and mean
You’re so mean to the children
Why complain about the weather
With all destruction comes of us
All the wealth created
Evaporated
Hell temporarily be
Honest man prioritise nature
Happy as he is
Nature is finest
Prioritise nature is wise
Where everything will eventually be

****

2448.
Sometimes you're red
Sometimes you're yellow
Sometimes you're black
Sometimes you're white
Heavenly wise
Many thousands life
Nothing you haven't tried
Air water earth and fire
Each is needed for us to survive
Together we create anything we like

****

2449.
The art of friendship

Why seek for enemies
All enemies are friends
Conscience of differences
Our survival means
Strength in one area
And less in others
We will need each other
Bad time is coming
Fools taught us a thing or 2
Teach them to eat pies
Teach them not making pies
Gain profit and power wide
Make them pies all your life
Teach them make pies
So you can enjoy their pies
Choose to be wise
Profit and power
States of foolish minds
What been stressing you out all your life?
Your friends or your enemies
Or your stupid pride
If your neighbour do well
Less chance to be robbed
You sleep rather well
Who will come to help
Bad time is coming
Enemies you made
You wish were your friends
It's so hard to make war
Preparation to top
So easy to make peace
Gaining the differences
Why choose difficult path
Choose to have a heart

****

2450.
Hoarding wealth
Destruction to planet
Hoarding power
Destruction to humanity
Do it with your stupid pride
You're going to get fried
When are you going to realise
God coded in your mind
Be like Christ
Be like Buhhda
You'll learn
Nature is wise
Not bloody religious pride
They never created any religion
Wouldn't care of pride
Stop idolising their lives
Living the lines they left behind

****

2451.
The come back of Jesus Christ
Had always been wide
So many had died
In the name of Christ
What would we ask him?
If he comes to our lives
Are we prepared to receive?
Be saying the same thing
He said 2000 years
"Love your enemies"
Never rid off them otherwise
"It's better to give than to take"
What else would you think he'd say?
"Clean up your shits. It stinks "
We wouldn't listen
Until about to die
call it a come back
Wise words taken always wise
Jesus is back
Where our heart, he arrived
But our heart is full pride
He has no place to hide
Nature is miracle on display
We shit all over the place
We want Christ to come back
perform miracles on this place
What do we make of him?
A cleaner of mess we placed?
What god have we got him in placed?

****

2452.
With love in our hearts
Together we plant all the trees
Clean all the rivers
Filter all oceans
Travel space
And we do all with a spoon
Spoon feed each other wise
Knowledge is free from the sky
Nature is miracle on display
Here we find heaven of this place
We are our own karma
The governance of this place
LOVE! building block of everything
PRIDE! destruction of everything

****

2453.

The war ended when I was 5
With my mother I went to church every night
The frail priest preached
Jesus said I am son of god so are you
To love your enemies
Never rid of them otherwise
Enemies are always created from the inside
To give is better than to take
Wasting so much as we take
Try to be like christ
You are christ already
I cognised the teaching fine
When I was 5
A sibling of 7
I was observance and independent

****

2454.
Angels in my life
Born of Vietnam war
In a straw mud hut
Located at top of village
Next to the battlefield
Guns and bombs noises
Every day was real
One day it stopped
Some weeks into my 5th birthday
People played the peace song
Few days had passed
Gun noise and fire in the sky
One man jumped out of small airplane
His body was burning
I asked the lady by
"Why are people fighting"
"Old men could not fuck so they fight" said
Not that I understood
Tears filled my eyes
Wondered where was dad
Dragon flies everywhere in the field
Different in colours
I often caught them
Held them a little minutes few
Amazed how beautiful they were
Then let them flee
Watched them as they enjoyed their lives
I wished I'd be a dragon fly
Life would be rather nice
19th March 1984
Left home, set foot on a boat
With 70 odds people on board
7 days later, Indonesia I arrived
With older brother of mine
At end of the same year
We arrived in Australia
A heaven land I made

In this land even criminals seemed nice
Were a few friends of mine
They later died
Fast life rather nice
I had love in mind
Decided to stick around
Testing the ground.
I went to church every Sunday
Father Brian was at All Saints Parish
Fitzroy housing was home
I was in grade 10 when I realised
Planting trees would create world peace
Thanks to father Brian
Told was story of an old man in Europe
All he did was planting trees
Some how people in his village
Always lived in peace
Planting tree is easy
Maybe that's what I should do
I settled down with a beautiful lady
Sunshine where we lived
We had a little girl
I took her to church every Sunday
One Sunday at St Bernadette
Father Gavin preached
"Love your enemies" said Jesus Christ
"Never rid off them otherwise" I remembered when I was 5
In 1999, sitting in the IBM office
I longed to be environmentalist
Saving the planet
Lasting peace for the world
We then had our son
2017 I registered gofortree.com and $CNC
Carbon Neutral Currency
Store wealth as healthy planet
Struggled to realise success
We did not do well as family
I left and boarded in a garage
Where I learned about religions
And all sorts of things on the internet
I moved around different places
Tried to find better place for my children to play
Not until 2023 when a light hit me
How to effectively plant trees
I traveled from south to north Vietnam
I really wanted to see Đèo Ngang
A famous poem of Huyện Thanh Quang
Description of the place in 19 century
Where the country was divided
By bloody warlords
There was a place of worship
I came by and offered incense
Her name was princess Lieu Hạnh
Since then I thought of writing poems
An effective way to capture attention
Later I found
She was the goddess mother

Wrote a poem described our era
Detailed me from southern land, Viêm Bang
Addressed me as true Christian
"Love your enemies
Never rid off them otherwise "
I keen to study Vietnamese history
Found abundant of surprise
Forever defended the land
Against all the might
Stumbled on poems of Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
16 century poet and environmental consciousness
Realised he was describing me and my website
In fine details he stepped me thru
As I studied his poems
He was describing my poems
I studied his poems from the past
He was describing the future
He drew out strategies for me to follow
So I kept writing every night , every day
Touched my heart words fell from sky
World peace has arrived!
I am so happy I cry
World peace is the space already made
It's up to us to experience that space
Time is experienced space
It's up to you to experience you peaceful space

****

2455.
World peace has always been
And you wonder why
Your leaders asking you to fight for peace
It's the only thing you never have to fight for
Young guns take charge
Must take charge
You're led by retards

****

2456.
Cleaning up shit
Easier than to have a war on
But no one wants to do shit
Because it's shit
Worse if ones have to clean others' shit
Nobody wants to clean up shit
So you have a war on
Distracting from shit
Wars making more shit
Soon we'll be buried in shit
It takes 10 percent of brightness mind
To nuke the planet left right centre
Half percent of average person
To clean up the mess we're in

Why don’t we do it?
We’re led by shitty minds
Leaders of ancient minds
We’re led by retards
Young guns you must take charge

****

2457.
The art of destruction
Dear people of all lands
Help each other as friends
Only love we created
Heavenly sensed
All the definition of wealth
Evaporated as definition changed
Reduce yourself to zero intend
Start a new plan
With love of nature in your plan
We are the air we breath
The water we drink
The food we eat
The friends we love
The nature we breed on
So on and so on
When these are gone
We’re gone with
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Heaven by our side
With zero intend you will find.
Wake up dear friends
You are living in a bad dream
Dream toward destruction
Without nature in you
You are lost to greed
Virtual power virtual wealth
Lead us to hell
This bad dream kills
Kills all nature around you
Including you
All evaporated
Why are you working so hard?
Toward your own destruction
May you ask
Half of the world carbon emissions
Could be eliminated
If we stop competing
And start caring and sharing
Just do your maths
It’s easier to care than to compete
Where is there competition
Ever increased in frustration
Where is caring satisfaction is found
Un-trapped, we trash our pride.
It’s time to be wise
Like Jesus Christ.

Nature is wise

****

2458.
Peaceful in life
Beautiful after life
Ain't much a human life
Rather not be otherwise
Choose peaceful vibes
Much easy much wise
Get ready to fly
Peaceful in life
Beautiful after life

****

2459.
The art of survival
As we survive
Other creatures also need to survive
We must get our attitude right
There is no need to fight
Or else heaven will deny our right
Like the dinosaur we die

****

2460.
Together we stop all wars
Denounce all warlords
Plant all the trees
Clean all rivers
Filter all oceans
Love all creatures
Speak of truths
We are millions rivers
Zillion trees
Nothing can stop us
Our children will wise up
Forever we live in peace
Together we are everything
Less of us we are nothing
Pride is a trap
Un-trapped we trash our pride
We'll do what's right
Found in our heart
Love and compassion
Nature is wise

****

2461.

The art of sin
What sin?
If we stink
Have a wash
Have a wash
Our enviro
Needs a wash
Have a wash

****

2462.
Vibration of loving energy in your heart
Instructs the brain to produce chemicals
To feed the cells in your body
To accommodate more love and happiness
That is why happy loving creatures live long
Leaving you to explain the hate in your heart
Don’t be an ass then blame others for your problems

****

2463.
The art of philosophy
There is no better philosophy than the truth
There is no better way to live
Than with creatures heaven blessed for you
Live up to the truth
How can one wise up from lies
Why would you seek for truth
From own definition of truth
Haven’t you got better things to do?

****

2464.
The art of false hope
Space race
Arm race
Economics competition
Representing false hope
These damaged the planet greatly
Only love amongst us shows us the ways
Hasn’t it always been the way?
Love makes world goes our ways
Nature, we hang on our ways
Where is our love race?
Where is our nature race?

****

2465.
Dear G6,7

Your era was mentioned
In 1552 by Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
Hoarding wealth comes destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
That’s all we’re ever good at
Because we’re fuck’n idiots
Amen

****

2466.
All energies are there for heart to experience
Negative positive old and new
It's up to you to pick your experience
You are creator of your world
Do it now
Confidence arrives later

****

2467.
Dear leaders of all lands
You’re the leaders
You set the example
You set the lead
You set the plans
You set the change
You are the best chance to change
Carbon Neutral Currency is our only chance
Organise the change
Before change changes you
Would not be a smooth change

****

2468.
The art of Carbon neutral currency
Yin yang balanced token of trade
Free us all from financial pains
Health hoarding not in the plan
Less destruction in our plan
Security for all creatures wide
All enemies become friends
Once criminals now our friends
Perfect financial plan
For all women and men
It’s about sharing resources
With zero intend of thought
We will find heaven in our plan
It doesn’t have to be a dream
We do have the means
Lacking is the team
Reduce ourselves to zero state of intend
No competition in our plan

No attachment intend
We will achieve any plan
Carbon neutral currency
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Takes away insecurity
Nature will survive
We will survive
Line up with nature
As we are nature
carbon neutral currency
Our spiritual being

****

2469.
Your belief and political systems are so old
They don't work any more
You need new systems to solve new problems
You can't divert negative energy to foreign lands
Making wars with others does not solve your problems
The old systems are the problems
Making wars with others is creating more of problems
Get rid of the old systems
Kill off the old mindsets

****

2470.
The art of hoarding wealth
Why would you hoard wealth
Claiming it for god
Be reminded
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Non of that any god would represent
There is enough to go around
Hoarding stops things spinning about
Stopping the circle of life

****

2471.
The art of conscience
Anything that transforms has conscience
You're just not in the same dimensions
Without conscience how one would have changed?
All nature exist for reasons
When you destroy nature
You stave yourself
Change we must
With conscience we change
Unless you have conscience of dead man

****

2472.
The art of space travel
Billions of light years to travel
You’re staring down swirling barrels of circles
With reflections and mirrors
Chasing objects in constant state of travel
Endless distance to travel
Between you and realms is 9 quantum fields
Quantum fields within quantum fields
You are standing in 9 dimensions
Dimension ain’t distance
In constant state of motion and change
Travel by jumping dimensions
All things are relative in constant state of change
How one could have existed without others
Making you at the centre of change
I hope you make things right
The universe much required
Why accumulate useless wealth
While your core asset not doing well
Wealth faded as the planet drowned
Why persecute children who meditate?
And replaced with those watch porn all day
I hope you don’t just pray
Will your wealth holding up
While shaken is your ground
Yet, you’re not even around
Stupid pride in life and death as you drowned
Perceptions blinded our hearts
To learn of our nature
Before travel space
Methodology!
Not philosophy!

****

2473.
9 quantum fields between you and heaven
If you’re in the same dimensions
You see each other as living things
Heaven blinded your sight
So you learn to trash patriotic pride
Be nice to all creatures
Stop stupid lies
Love creatures of all kinds
You will see heaven by your side
All in perfection has always been
Coil your motor 9 times to find heaven
There’s no end and no beginning
Just nature happening
Love beyond all calculations
Love yourself and all creatures
Be part of your own heaven
Be with nature
Heaven and miracle on display

You won’t get there with wealth
Power or ass
You go to hell with that

****

2474.
The art of transformation
All things are transforming
And may you ask
What form am I changing to?
The answer is rather simple
Has it always been obvious?
Transformed where your heart is
Knowing yourself as powerful kind
Not allowing the universe stress you out
Let alone printed faded wealth
Take the right turn and make things well
In life as so in death
Let not others mess up your mind
There are so many lies and unkind
Always choose love over pride

****

2475.
The art of love
Love, my dear friends
Is zero intend
A state of blend
Blend in blend in
With creatures on plains
It’s nice to have lived
Always good to dine
And fine to die
Ready to fly
Like a dragon fly
Every bit of life
You treasure with
Creatures in your life
Achievement never required
Have a lovely life

****

2476.
Simple life
Having simple life
No big thing required
It makes one feels nice
Insignificant and nice
No expectations required
Enjoy simple life
Is how one turns wise

Where love is rather kind

****

2477.
AI is a Hi 5
Where law of nature implies
Carbon neutral currency flies
All creatures will survive

****

2478.
We exist of reasons
All are relative for reasons
One thing can’t exist without the other
We are centre of change
Our planet is a lab
Not a battlefield
Our will to change
Heavenly planet of ours
Nowhere else to be found
Tears flooded children ‘s eyes
Heaven flooded as the children cried
We are so mean to the children
why complain about the weather
Beautiful planet of ours
Hoarding make it drought
Here hell is found

****

2479.
The art of Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
Born 13/05/1491
Died 28/11/1585
Land of Vietnam
He walked me thru
Mentioned my name in full
Described my poems
Consoled me as I struggled
Compared my poems with his
Encouraged me to walk thru
Had tears my eyes
Addressed me as true Christian
Described my website in fine details
Mentioned my star sign
Said my childhood dream was strange kind
I wish I was a dragon fly
Mentioned both of my children
Advised me of love
Addressed the women I loved
Who called me idiot
They all called me idiot

Telling me to stop seeing strange women
Asked me to study harder
Strategically told me when to start
Requested me to ask Mr Xi
Taking lead for long lasting peace
Ending all warlords
Restore the environment
Descended to earth 2018
So much care provided 500 years after
I could not stop crying
Every time I studied his poems
I cried and a poem I write
His text is widely available on the internet
Was written for the beholder to understand
And I will explain
Never ending peace
So much one could have asked
So much care provided
From a dead man
I am his 25th descendant
Time is experienced space
Past present future coexist as now
True life!

****

2480.
True Christian
Is not a religion
Where god is a definition
But a way of life
As son of man showed us why
Where men and women live
Reserve love for all kinds
Respect all creatures
Passing no judgement
Love own enemies
Chances to be nice
Turn the other cheek
Offer peace to take
Patient with others
Devils always dried out
Peace always prevails
Had not son of man said?
Heaven ‘s by your side
You just have to find
In the love you inspire
For creatures of all kinds
Had not he promised?
Will come back to save
It’s up to you to receive
The love in you
The love in all creatures
Had he not said?
Evils are those
Hoarding wealth with pride

Its time we lift our game
Move beyond material pride
Trash the stupid pride
Speak of truth
Trust in others
Trust in yourself
Trust in heaven
All will be well
Forever we live in peace
Should you have any doubt?
The love of Christ
Is the love in you
There is no different
We should be like Christ
It's the only way
We could survive
Heavenly planet of ours
No where else could be found
Love your enemies
Never rid off them otherwise
What can I say
The guy is more Buddha
than Buddha himself
They are the same energy
Dragon flies

****

2481.
The art of zero
Of all the numbers 1 to 9
Zero could not be defined
Buddha taught us
Is where you will find
The strongest state of mind
Reduce to zero intend
Is state of unshakable
Zero is full
Zero intend of control
Is full of control
Zero intend of love
Is full of love
Zero intend, dear friends
Is the state of blend
With the rest of domain
Making all sense
Just think of oneself as zero
And calm down
Like the universe can go to hell
Trick yourself into control position
You will find peace
There is no point to war
War is hard work and deadly
Full is zero
Is when we die
And it's fine to die

It’s a new light
We came with zero
We’ll leave with zero
If we achieve zero in between
We are unshakable
Blend with the universe
Be in heaven
All is experience dear friends
No need for any serious plan
Zero intend
Let nature does its plan
Biggest nature is your brain
Nurture with zero intend
Greed is a sickness
Getting you to nowhere in the end
It’s a stupid plan
Time for a reset
Zero is where to start
End with zero

****

2482.
Save the environment dear friends
All creatures will learn to save themselves
The art of yin and yang will do well
That’s how it had always been
Until we intervene

****

2483.
The art of meditation
When we eat
Is how we feed our body
When we meditate
Is how we feed our mind
Watching porn
Is how we do our brain

****

2484.
Trải vì sao mây che thái ất
thủa cung tay xe nhật phù lên
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 1552
lines of stars hide away the universe
let go arms time vehicle risen
The old man was channeling

****

2485.

It takes a bit to kill a man
A bit of the man to save the world
Will plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
Just Print out the arts
Stick them on your arse
Dance with all your heart
Let your leaders know
All creatures to have a go
Wars will cease
Warlords turn saints
Will work together
All will be achieved
World peace

****

2486.
Heaven and Earth provide
Share instead hoarding
Love instead hate
Create instead destroy
We own nothing
We owe nothing
All is experience
Everything in circle
Constantly changing
Positive energy creates
Negative destroys
Have beautiful life
You and I

****

2487.
My next life
Like to be
A dragon fly
And I hope
To fall in love
Prior eaten alive
May us all
Fall in love
Before we die
Simple life
Love ‘s rather kind

****

2488.
Wars
If you had love in your heart
You would work things out

But you'd been patriotic proud
That is how war broke out
There goes your human fellows` lives
You took with all your pride
Children suffered and died
As the effects spread wide
Generations after you died
Children brand you stupid pride
No, you were never kind
Nor is hero of mine

****

2489.
The art of team work
Only together
We solve any problem
Clean our environments
Harvest clean energy
Travel far into space
We have the means
Lacking is the team
We `ve been busy
Branding enemies
History showed us
War never a strength
But is a weakness
Idiots trying to sing
This is why all empires
Ever fuck'n died
This time rather wise
Take it easy, be kind
Just don't fuck'n die
Ensure we'll all be fine
Our planet is a lab
Not a battlefield
Love your enemies
Wisest thing

****

2490.
Our Earth
Our beautiful planet!
Given for us to share
While we short live
Together we prepare
A logistics network
For food and security
Thru reverse engineer
Study of earth
Harvest great energy
War gets us to nowhere
Should all be reminded
The world is big and wide

Never fit in your size
It will break your arse wide.
And is not yours to fight
Our planet is a lab
Not a battlefield

****

2491.
Sharing is caring
Is love
Creating abundant earth
Accumulating is taking
Robbing off nature
Creating tensions
Negative energy pruning
Dividing us
Wars is result
Destroying all goodness of nature
Creating shortages
To give is better than to take
To love is to gain
To hate is to loose
Mother Earth feeds 1000 billions souls
As we accumulate we waste it all

****

2492.
Broken love
Let's kiss and tell
All is there to tell
We didn't do well
If we were lucky
We keep it to ourselves

****

2493.
The awakening
Dear friends from all lands
Creatures born of natures
How can one express?
Love alone is never enough
Beautiful planet we share
With creatures everywhere
Some how on the road
Without much thoughts
We ignore our true root
Destroy own inhabitants
Worship own definitions
Manipulated power and wealth
Let us be reminded
We're only worthy

Of the land we stand on
Once was beautiful
Now its beauty is dammed
Nature disappearing fast
And we not far behind
Really, we should ask
What is there left of?
For next generations
This rate of destruction
All wealth would float
and all else would sink
It’s time we think
We ‘re only worthy
On the land we stand

****

2494.
The art for G6,7
dear G6,7
Your era was mentioned
Written as poetry
In sixteen century
By Nhuyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
Being privileged and advanced
Responsibility is yours to take
In your own interest
War never to break out
We are created different
With instinct to survive
Please be patient and kind
Trash the patriotic pride
It was never kind
No vengeance apology required
Different time had shined
Ensure peace for all kinds
Our world is at stakes
Pause the war we all hate
Stop the competition
There’s so much destruction
Change the economy
Growth with the land
Instead patriotic dammed
Together as one clan
Implement security plans
For all creatures on the plains
Our planet is a lab
Not a battlefield
It’s time we review
dear g6,7
It is your responsibility, your will
Time is experienced space
Let’s experience love our space
Have our hearts not live in the past
It was crabby space of the past
The energy had died

Why should you live by

****

2495.
Children of war
Dear children of war
You are not alone
Been there all along
Sharing your tears
Your hunger
Your fright
And asked
why was I even born
Crazy warlords spared nothing
But don’t be despaired
Heaven seen your fear
Earth felt your fright
Ready to price in
The end of all heroes is here

****

2496.
State of mind
Not mysterious
But magical
Going back and forth
Childhood memories
Fighting off the tears
Love yourself you must
Will heal everything else
If you can’t love yourself
No one else can do it for you
Just love yourself
Whatever happened is fine
That space had died

****

2497.
Law and order
The law of nature
For all creatures
Fair for humanity
Equal for nature
Don’t micromanage creatures
No judgement either

****

2498.
Defined wisdoms

Thousands years of gossips
Religions politics and all kinds
Made-up wisdoms and patriotic prides
Complicating teaching wise
Why is it so hard to be wise?
Just ask your arse why
Trash the fuck'n pride
Pride is a trap
Trap you from turning wise
Nature is truth and wise
It has no concept of pride
Last forever and wise
Live with nature is easy and wise
Only truths turn you wise
Truths is wise
Tell your children truths
how can any one wise up from lies

****

2499.
Oh religion my religion
Oh religion your religion
It's so hard to talk about religion
Everybody has an opinion
Different people have different opinion
Everyone has different opinion about god
I guess god is an opinion
That's why it's so hard to talk about opinion
They always fight over an opinion
Only idiots fight over opinions
Wasting so much of our resource and nature
Just for an opinion
Just an opinion
Opinion
Only you understand your opinion
Bloody religions

****

2500.
Patriotic brand
Sincerely at your service dear friends
Begging you to ignore patriotic brands
Open doors for wisdom enhance
Enable your potential to gain
Be in touch with your true nature, dear friends
Your true nature is unlimited ready to expand

2501.
Climate change
Heaven is angry
Heat burns our skins
Earth is sad

Tears drowns us in
Yet we compete
Growth is our means
Then It explodes
ww3 will go
pride is a trap
And we're trapped in pride
So how do we get out?
Trash our fuck'n pride

****

2502.
Branding
We are only as good as taught
Ask how well were we taught
What brand or definition they taught
Communist or capitalist they brand?
How much truth is in the brand
Now things have changed
We have to change the brand
Nature is the true brand

****

2503.
Dear people of all lands
Live together as one clan
A simple plan
Ask your leaders to carry out the plan
No war is the first of our plan
Save the resources to plant trees
Make all water clean
Adopt carbon neutral currency
A balance token of trade
Protect all creatures
Avoid environmental disasters
Just print out the arts
Stick them on your arse
Wear them every where you go
Let your leaders know
All creatures to have a go

****

2504.
Perfection
At different time
In different space
Things created
As your nature plays
Not one piece of sand
Created the same
What makes we think?

Others should be the same
Nothings created the same
Nothings stays the same
You're bloody insane
Expect others to be the same
You never stay the same
Unless you're insane

****

2505.
The Art of defence
Turn off our ego
Stop fucking around
Plant the trees we need around

****

2506.
The happenings
I see beautiful lands destroyed for no good reason
I see beautiful people made into evils for war
I see children of all colours crying of hunger
I see abundant resources destroyed
I see mass energy used for confrontation
I see nature being destroyed at greatest rate
I see beautiful creatures have no place to hide
I see angry men patriotically advancing to kill
I see men marching and shouting toward deaths
I see men so proud with means for mass kill
I see no law of nature obeyed
I see rubbish in every ocean and water way
I see the weathers turning up heat
I see the ice melting down
I see water washing out
I see all are awash
I see near death men having prayers
I see near death men speak of virtue
I see near death men bring in destruction
I see near death men break all laws of natures
I see near death men sadistically wagging war
I see near death men lead children to their deaths
I see they couldn't fuck so want to fight
But they're too old to fight
So your children fight for them
I see no reason to fight
History ain't history
Dead energy you are taking into your space
Dumb plays!

****

2507.
Young guns

Take charge
Take charge
Must take charge
You've led by retards
It's your world to save
Theirs to power plays
Wear a tee
Go on street
Dance your heart out
Showing those assholes
What love looks like
Let them know
You don't want war
You want love
All creatures to have a go
All is there to do
Wars will cease
Sing your song
The passion of your soul
We don't need another hero
Let them know

****

2508.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
Your holiday is cut short
It's time to lay down your guns
Love and compassion dear friends
Taking us home
Our karma ends here
Light had been called in
Blowing away your perception
Nothing ever last
Your experience to take away
Love and compassion
Experience what it's like
The true meaning of life

****

2509.
Tough decision to make
Live together in peace
Or war
wtf?
You're led by fuck'n retards

****

2510.
If you want peace prepare for war
Dumb ass said

You expect war
You will have the fuck'n war
As you prepare your children for war
Fear and hatred their hearts
Playing out the suffering of the children
Prepare for peace!
Not for war
Very heartless of you
And in the end
All you get is heartless land
Patriotic dammed!
Never make any fuck'n sense
Prepare the children to live together
Protect the environments
For next generations
As they are only young
What do they really know?
All they know were taught
And what have we taught?
What would become of them?
When the core asset is dammed
Children of all clans
Require security plans
Live together as one clan
A survival plan!
It's not personal
Not racist
Not patriotic
Not religious
Not even pride
Like nature wise
Together we survive
Patriotic divides
Insecurity is unkind
No longer required
Our children are young
Confused and restless
Please prepare your best
Live together and rest
Unload patriotic past
It's not that all hard
Don't live in the past
Different time had died
Now is time to be wise
Leave patriotic behind
Dear leaders of all lands
We need to live as one clan
Survival of the fittest
Will kill us all in the end
Unless you're a fuck'n animal
Couldn't make human sense

****

2511.
Patriotic pride

What is there to pride
Just happy to be alive
Blend in with all clans
Survive well amongst friends
Our enemies are friends
Asking us to change
Lend a helping hands
Plant the trees for my friends

****

2512.
The art of history
Lessons learned for mankind
Patriotic was rather unkind
No apology or vengeance required
Our lives conspiracies of god kinds
Same space but different time had shined
That was their world now is ours
Patriotic is unwise
Peace is here with you and I
Forever we thrive

****

2513.
The art of antichrist
Love your enemies, Jesus cried
Do this well all religions now mine
Religious pride is the antichrist
Christ is your heart field
Religious pride is the killing field

****

2514.
Men against nature
Ever struggling to contain nature
Show off strength to alter nature
End up dead with no nature
We must respect mother nature
She has soul of her own she nurtures
Respect and love mother nature
Forever we survive by her good nature
Understand and love mother nature
Will then harvest great energy she nurtures
Don’t fool around with nature
We are only tiny part of nature

****

2515.
Consciousness is awareness

Of one’s sovereignty soul
Passion of the soul
Born communication
Everything is communicated energy
Our perceptions to be
We create our own sufferings
The victim is the victimiser
We will feel what we do to others
At receiving ends
Our enemies are our friends!

****

2516.
When we know we are divine
We will stop all the fights
No one ever dies
Experience humankind
We are kind
There is no point to fight
A humankind

****

2517.
Struggle thru life war born at birth
Grown and evolved with love and vengeance
forever cry for children stricken wars torn
Learn to love enemies was ever hard
Heaven rains down peaceful paths
May men and women change their hearts
Love all creatures heaven blessed for you

****

2518.
Judgements day
There is no judgement day
So don’t be afraid
Any judgement is a mistake
And god don’t make mistakes
Making no judgement
We pass on judgements
Differences in us makes wrong judgements
It’s safer we have no judgements
True or false replaced any judgement
Jesus made no judgement
Even to those that killed him
God makes no judgement of us
And there won’t be judgement day
Have no fear
Have love
There is light called in from within
To have different experiences

The nature we need to survive by
Not judgements day inside
But saving days
Have no fear have love

****

2519.
The art of respect
Pride is never needed with all your respect
Respect is the word we all expect
Respect others as we want same respect
To speak well rather hard to expect
Do it well when we do it with respect
Fuck'n warlords have no fuck'n respect
There is no better respect than the truth
And all religions do is make believe

****

2520.
The truths explain better

****

2521.
The art of control
Control your emotions
Control the world
Control, dear friends
Like you don't exist
Like nothing ever had happened
0 intend
0 emotion
Control!
Enemies are friends
Asking you to change
Have a helping hand
Control yourself
When things are out of control

****

2522.
The art of bravery
Experience the touch of god
Love your enemies

****

2523.
The art of confidence

Just do it now!
Confidence arrives later
Save your species

****

2524.
The art of feng shui
Thousands years science's laws of nature
Landscapes are bonding of mother nature
Great alteration is great damage due play
Respect nature is a must, energy we play
The law of nature is the law we must obey
Earth water and air each a realm itself
Wipe out any kind when needed be
Let the water runs free
Where she needed be
Neutralising the magnetic field
Fielding over you and me
So we could be safe

****

2525.
WW3 Winning strategy written in 1552
By Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm

给雄鹰让路，狮子崛起

四方和平
　　的预言阮平谦1552
Nhược đãi ưng lai sư tử thượng
Thế gian tận hưởng thái bình phong.
　　Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm 1552

embrace marching Eagle , Lion rises
world peace realised, far and wide
　　Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm 1552

****

2526.
Love your enemies, Jesus cried
Never rid off them otherwise
Western civilisation is peaked
Further advance all fall off cliff
Carbon neutral currency flies
Heaven and Earth, all creatures thrive
Communist capitalist pride 's unwise
Both destructive to their roots world wide
No pride no greatness of any violence kind
We're all different with instincts to survive
Respect amongst men and nature we thrive
The law of nature must imply

****

2527.
The art of communication
Speaker speaks in tune
Tune in correct channel
Channel of respect
Respect your listeners

****

2528.
The art of war is no war
War is love went wrong
Got into a war is bad
Worse if you have to win
Wars are mistakes never learned
Losing is rather a bless
Be brave and have a rest
Breathe easy now my love
Goodness will come at best
Evils always dried out
Insecurity is ever unkind
Mistake is part of life
Trapped in patriotic pride
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Blessed with laughter and tearing eyes
Fear not god but devils inside
Backed by angels up high
Humanity will respect and revive
Peace is here forever all creatures thrive
All in people's hearts you must win
Geography is heaven's means
Endless existence while men short lived
Foolishly thought one could conquer
War is unfinished love
The art of war is no war
Our enemies are our friends
Asking us to change
So we change
Making sense of enemies of friends

****

2529.
The humans are waiting for a great being
Creator of everything
A god to come to earth
To clean up rubbish and pass on judgements
Can you please get real?
It's a shit job
Who would want it?
Leave alone you think he is god
The idea of god had been 6 thousands years long

There has never been a god to clean up our shits
Don’t take god for a cleaner
It never happened before
And will never happen
6 thousands years long
Why are you still fighting for that long?
God is an idea of fears and judgements
There has always been channeling
The sensor you forgot to use
You could be channeler yourself
If you infuse yourself
Instead on someone else’s
Time is experienced space
A human concept of time is linear
It seems linear in physical realm
Every time is now
And we keep connecting to the past
History and all that craps
As we infuse ourselves into sensual experience
Space is our perception
Mass consciousness clue perceptions into physical reality
For our experience
Love and compassion we try
We connect again to the present time
All are perceptions
Only experiences we take away
Karma is love and compassion we missed out
The reason we’re back here for another try
Love and compassion we try
Taking us home
Let’s kill karma this time
We will achieve world peace

****

2530.
Sun rises east west it sinks
Heaven earth and all creatures sing
Equally responsible for nature to last
Men and women no longer trapped
Embrace differences as survival means
Untangle from patriotic past
All had priced in
Testing men’s willingness to last
Unload vengeance stinky past
Will of change is the will to last
Let us see coming change of hearts
It is then all creatures sing
World peace has as arrived at your path
Experience it with all your heart
Love and compassion taking us home
So we love

****

2531.
The art of modern warfare
Efficient mass kill warfare
Same idiots failed plastic wares
wtf?

****

2532.
The art of time travel
There was this men
Lived in 16 century
Land of Vietnam
Named Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm
Called out my name
Documented my heart
Detailed my poems
Described my website
Mentioned my children
Advised me of love
Had tears my eyes
Stepping me thru
Stopping the wars
Win back nature
For all creatures
Happen to see the land
Pay him a visit
Thousands years of peace
Carbon neutral currency
Time is experienced space
Every time is now
Channeling like Buddha and Christ
We’re all capable of
Pay attention to our feelings
The future is the past healed
Past present future coexist
You are gods also
Don’t let any asshole tell you otherwise

****

2533.
Law and order
The law of nature
Absolute true order
For all creatures
Don’t go against nature
Don’t temper true order
The law of nature
Obey our nature
We are nature
Don’t micromanage creatures

****

2534.
The art of education
Tell the children truths
How can one wise up from lies

****

2535.
The art of politics
May the better liar win
Freedom with hidden means

****

2536.
The art of greed
Where all problems are

****

2537.
The art of money
A token of trade
Perception having a bit of reality

****

2538.
The art of life
A changing experience

****

2539.
The art of happiness
Enough is full

****

2540.
The art of god
A definition of men
The art of man
One with too much pride for a god

****

2541.
The art of freedom

All men were born free so said
Yet we're stuck with evil means
Teamed up enslave naive skins
Tricks to gain wealth, power and illicit means
Our children, our future our naive skins

****

2542.
The art of health
Know your body
Understand the food
Stay clean
Walk about
Love

****

2543.
The art of freedom
Ignore all that is not yours

****

2544.
The art of wealth
Protect your core asset
Earth!

****

2545.
The art friendship
Given taken ways
Time to play

****

2546.
The art of responsibility
Don't make mess you can't displace

****

2547.
The art of efficiency
Don't be too efficient
Or you kill your planet faster

****

2548.
The art of peace
Love your enemies, Jesus Christ
Be the wisest of the man
The only way to get rid of them

****

2549.
The art of wisdom
Where is there contradiction
Someone is lying
Your bible lies many thousands lines
So much contradictions inside
Are blind?

****

2550.
The art of bravery
trike down the crazy devils within

****

2551.
The art of self awareness
Crave for money makes us mad
Crave for power makes us mean
That’s how we’ve always been
Mad and mean

****

2552.
The art of jealousy
Men kill for power
Women do makeup

****

2553.
Quality social connections
Conditions giving us love and happiness
Our value in life so as in after life
The world of sharing and caring
Loving ourselves and others
Love is our best technology in life and after
Producing chemicals inside for our well-being
Our well-being improves everything
Unlimited possibilities of creation
Warlords, hates doing to yourself and others

Unlimited possibilities of destruction
In life so as after
You create your world
Your spirituality
Your divinity
Religions are vehicles for social connections
If they fail to that
Why are you still fucking with them?

****

2554.
The art of time and space
Billions of years into just one space
Time is not money but experienced space
Our body and soul is of time and space
Experience lovely time we play
Time is different every time we play
Relative to dimensions in placed
Time is experienced space!
What experience do you want of this place?
Don't waste your time
Unless its your play
Plant the trees needed in our space
It's time we play

****

2555.
The art of old age
Rest well
Let the children play and learn for themselves
It's Heaven' s wish.
You had your life let them have theirs

****

2556.
The art of religions
Thousands years of gossips
Same gossips different brands
It takes a man to know a man
It takes a dog to know a dog
And you claim to have known the god
….wtf!
Are you making any sense?
Are you god or are you man?

****

2557.
The art of trade
If they could sell gods to atheists

You can sell me a tree

****

2558.
The art of confidence
There’re solutions for every problem
War is definitely not one of them
Save your planet now
Confidence arrives later

****

2559.
The art of idiots
They don’t fuck’n make sense

****

2560.
The art of heaven and earth
They don’t gossip
They just weather
Master physics

****

2561.
The art of judgement
We’re all created different
Any judgement would be different
It’s safer we have no judgement
True or false replace any judgement

****

2562.
The art of creation
Constant changes in energy
Changes of space and time be
Creating differences
Appreciating differences
Differences are inheritances of humankind
Don’t destroy cultures and inheritances of any kind.
They are indeed everything of your kinds

****

2563.
The art of truths
Real flowers will scent

The truth has meaning

****

2564.
The art of saviour
Have nothing better to do
Then save the world
Planting a tree
Wear a tee
Gofortree tee
Asking not much
Not dying on cross.
Not taking arms rotten at far
Not harvesting stones for temples
Plant a tree wear a tee is all it takes
Soothing Mother Earth ‘s thirsty soul.

****

2565.
The art of simplicity
Why get carry away with all the fuss
Get back to nature is all the pleasure we must.

****

2566.
The art of death
Everybody dies
Just don’t die for these arseholes

****

2567.
The art of wishful thinking
Everyone cleans up their own mess
The world would be a peaceful place
Your shit you failed to clean up
No one would clean what left your ways

****

2568.
Peace is easier than war
But the devils want war
Having no patient for due course
End up loosing the main course

****

2569.
The art of Dire Straight
Money for nothing
Cheques for free
Carbon neutral currency flies
Forever we are free
Store wealth as health of the planet
For the circle of life

****

2570.
The art of Elon
One man ‘s dream to die on Mars
And just not on the landing phase
More Elons coming your way
As more men dream of Elon ‘s way
Mars is surely on the way
And you wish never had dreamed his way
I used to dream like Elon
Heaven hit me in my face
Dream for all creatures
Dream for nature
It’s better to give than to take
Destruction is on the way
There isn't much in space
The very reason we created earth in the first place
So we could play
Earth is heaven place
For the god to touch its face
Touch your face

****

2571.
The art of fear
Have no fear
Greed not around here

****

2572.
The art of wealth
Wealth tugged in clouds
Nothing in the grounds
wtf?
Still looking proud
Not much left around
Just a lot of wealth
But not much left to buy

****

2573.
So Peace will arrive
It’s not that hard
Just have to ask
Wear the shirt
And the hat
Shake the ass
With all your hearts
Peace will arrive and last

****

2574.
The art of power
Is in your hands
Change the way you spend

****

2575.
The art of destruction
10 wealthiest guys worth 3 Amazon forests
They store as number in clouds
wtf?
How was that pushed about
Any more idiots want to be rich now?

****

2576.
The art of recreation
Replant forests
Clean rivers
Filter oceans

****

2577.
The art of pride
It’s a fuck’n trap

****

2578.
Heart beats are in concert with the universe
Centre of the universe is like your heart
The rest of the body are sensory for the heart
Love is our best technology
Loving energy will heal all there is

****

2579.
Passing judgement on others
Is creating the very energy within
Energy expands
All of sudden it’s out of hand
Wars on our plain
Judgement equates
We manifest from and within
Making enemies out of friends
All problems come from us dear friends
prioritise loving solutions we make friends

****

2580.
Our wealth measured against destruction of our planet
Our faith measured against our judgements
Ingredients of everything that could go wrong
We are on the very wrong paths
Pulling our hearts apart
Destroying ourselves in the process
Everything should be measured with love
The highest energy of creativities
Love all that is
We reverse everything once were
With our hearts
Our loves heal all
All material waves will end
Only our souls remain

****

2581.
The art of faith
We all seemed to have the same faith
Existence of energy or of the same
Creator of everything seen and unseen
The difference is our judgements
We fuck’n judge anything that moves
Bring on shitty energy onto ourselves
That shitty energy manifests wars in all lands
Killing children women and men
Different versions of us dear friends
Your heart will sink into sadness
Feeling what others feel receiving ends
When physical wave ends
A self governing soul
You are god dear friend
Wearing a body of a friend
Of a child at war

****

2582.
Mother Earth is alive
She is conscious
We are as human
Her greatest asset yet
Our responsibility to take care of her
Let the water runs free
Allow all creatures to thrive
So the biology could be right
As she survives well
She will protect us well
Think of our mother
We think of us
Which part of us?
Would we cut thru?

****

2583.
The art of food
We are what we eat
Eat more fish have fish eyes
Eat more cow have cow eyes
Eat more sugar have cancers
What we love to eat
Remembers us by

****

2584.
Love is our true wealth
We ignored too long
Love manifests life
The wisdoms from the sky
Creations of all kinds
Making this place heaven for you and I
Love is the highest energy
Taking us to anywhere we may like to be
Love is our best technology
Love can never go wrong
Solving any problem that may be wrong
Healing souls that been crying so long
Love your enemies dear friends
Gaining enemies as friends is not wrong
We have been making enemies for too long
Having wars on forever
Trying to rule the world
Everybody rules the world with love
We are strong

****

2585.
Patient

Wait!
Wait!
Wait!
Space and time doing course
Share the main course
No fuck’n war court

****

2586.
Patriotism
Fucked up and misinformed
You’re looking at them kids!
No fuck’n idea of Heaven’s wish
Geared up to fuck all your kids

****

2587.
Education
Why go to school
While not telling truths
Tell the truth
How can one wise up from lies

****

2588.
Dirty language
War is a fuck’n dirty dumb sick word
So as any dickhead involved
What’s the matter with you?
You can’t fuck’n work it out
Fuck’n dumb sick dirty sadistic old dogs

****

2589.
ww3
A lost is definitely a win
Take on plastic war
War to win all wars

****

2590.
Eventuality
As space and time doing course
Humanity also course
no need to war court
Evils eventually pushed off course

****

2591.
Leadership
Humanity to serve
Intelligence to solve
Bravery to quest own flaws
Lead with heart not arse
All creatures follow
A heart would pull
A gun would push
All in the hearts one must win
Geography is heaven's means
Forever existence while men short lived
Foolishly thought one could conquer

****

2592.
Yin yang circle of life
Creatures worship Heaven
Heaven worship Mother Earth
Mother Earth worship creatures
We worship each other
Forever all survive
On the circle of life

****

2593.
Carbon neutral currency
Money literally grows on trees
Currency will be of trees
As you make currency to be
Wealth from cloud put in ground .
It makes sense to currency tree
It's heaven's wills to be
Carbon neutral currency
All creatures to be free

****

2594.
The art of faith
If you believe brick has soul
May brick soul for you
Heaven and Earth solely provide
Have some respect
Gratitude from you
It's only good for you

****

2595.
The art of Lennon
We share all the world
We care for the world
The world will be one
It isn't hard to do
It's not a dream
It is here
because you join in
All you need is love
Marching toward world peace

****

2596.
The reality of war
Born of Vietnam war
Seen worsts of wars
Children raped and died in war
Men killed and raped children at war
There 's nothing romantic about war
Sadistic find it amusing to lead war
Children never asked born to war
Yet, you let sick sadistic to wage war

****

2597.
Prioritise
Safety first
War id riskiest
Restraint yourself
Others will follow

****

2598.
Simple life
Space for important things in life
keep in mind
The world is big and wide
Never fit in your size
It breaks your arse wide

****

2599.
The art of cowards
It was all my fault
I let war happened

****

2600.
What am I?
I'm a fish eye Aussie
Having funny accent
Long live in Aussie land
The land makes me I am
Met people from every land
Each taught me of their old lands
Lucky people in Aussie land
The land raised me be man
People loving people in Aussie land
Regardless of shapes or accents
Face up to heaven be said
Every land could be Aussie land

2601.
The greats
Alexandra the great
Khan the great
Napoleon the great
Hitler the great
Fuck'n sadistic great
Who is next?
Wherever is there the great
Everything is fucked

****

2602.
Reconciliation
Take one step back
Look up to Heaven
Take a deep breath
Enjoy given breath
Then ask yourself
What is the best way to win this war?
Do exactly what comes to mind first
Peace be with you!
Is what we all wish for you

****

2603.
Sensibility
Fight the real war
The plastic war

****

2604.
The art of God
Don't gossip!

Gossip ain’t God

****

2605.
Dear Mr Xi
Be gentle be great
Heaven gifted eastern great
Confucius lifted great humanity
Be gentle to be great
Take a step back
Courting Heaven ‘s greats
Devils mess elsewhere
A heart would pull
A gun would push
All in the hearts one must win
Geography is heaven’s means
Forever existence while men short lived
Foolishly thought one could conquer
There’s no need to fight
Lies getting dried
Satan is fried
Peace and love in your heart
Spreads world wide

****

2606.
Racism
Everybody is racist
It’s how you attach to it
Don’t attach likewise
Teasing one another a little while
Differences is heavenly wise
Wouldn’t survive otherwise
Sometimes you're black
Sometimes you're white
Life time after life time
You want to feel what it's like
The essence of the soul is like

****

2607.
Nothing is ever easy
Nothing is ever hard
Carry on with the task
If it’s meant to be
Heaven will help you pass
World peace

****

2608.
If you want peace
Seek humanity
If you want work
Work on the lands
All is there to be
Just be happy

****

2609.
Everybody lives
It’s how we live
Everybody dies
It’s how we die
Don’t live
Don’t die
For patriotic pride
It’s unwise
Live for yourself
Love yourself
Be kind to yourself
Don't be kind to the unwise
It can only lead you to hell

****

2610.
Sharing is caring
We share
We care
Our planet

****

2611.
Divide and conquer is damned
Compete toward dead end

****

2612.
Stopping ww3
As easy as 123
Wear a tee
Plant a tree
Love all that is

****

2613.
Smart money

Money from the cloud
Put to the ground
Where it literally spouts
Gofortree.com

****

2614.
Time heals and kills

****

2615.
Responsibility
we all have a role to play
Tell the children to clean up mess they placed
Sadistic warlords' biggest mess is on the way
Your children will have to clean up this mess left their ways
Fuck'n dirty sadistic warlords
Be remembered all the way.

****

2616.
Greed
Shoot in the foot

****

2617.
Honesty!
Tell the children how we fucked up their planet

****

2618.
Money printing
It literally consumes the planet

****

2619.
Economic competition
It's fun for a little while
Then the drug wears out
Gas is coming out
Stop fucking around

****

2620.
Moderation
Change in moderation
Nature innovation
Formed in perfection
Change is nature
Nature is law
Law of nature
No right
No wrong
No judgment
No end
Just changes
As required
In moderation
Forms of perfection

****

2621.
Advertising and marketing
You have been worked up
Unsecured, consume then more consume
A lot of shits
killing your planet most efficient way

****

2622.
Our mind is our consciousness
Energy of our souls
Residing outside and inside
Travels everywhere
Science not yet comprehend
Nor had religions
It’s not mystical nor religious
It’s nature
Waving thru the universe
To be within
Feeling!
Feeling is the final product
Everything else accommodating it
Our feeling is real
When we love
We don’t think
We just have loving feeling
When we look at the stars in sky
We feel the stars inside
Love hate or pride
Doesn’t take much to feel right
Love is the best technology
Love yourself
Love everything else
You will always feel right
Stop philosophise

****

2623.
We are smartest creatures on earth
Doing dumbest thing there is
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As we accumulate we waste it all
We will change
Will love our enemies
To gain as friends
Giving back to nature
It’s cheaper to give than to take
We will love ourselves and all creatures
Making better versions us
We will change
Will plant all the trees
Clean all rivers
Filter all oceans
Abundant earth again we gain
We will expand our planet earth
Heaven is here on earth
With all confidence and love
We are of love
Unlimited possibilities

****

2624.
Time is experienced space
Empires rise and fall
To kill and to be killed
War and peace
Feeling is all we have after all
A human experience of loving feeling
Our feeling is real
Everything else accommodating it
Would you rather feel right?
Wars giving us hell
Couldn't you tell?

****

2625.
In the 900 a Buddhist monk Vạn Hạnh
Thru mediation and channeling
Wrote Đồ Thư
Strategies to defeat the Mongolians 3 times
In the 1600 Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm wrote poems
Strategies to defeat all empires at times
Defeated invasions from China French and US
Here he gives us strategies to defeat all wars
Peace is here on earth forever
We are all the same

We are of love trying to experience life
Time is experienced space
We can all channel back to source
Experiencing all space
Love is on the way

****

2626.
Rich tease
Misinformed the value of life
Rich social lives tease other kinds
Making others as lesser kinds
Showing off your arse sides
The weather will arse your kinds
You’re just one of the arse 's sides

****

2627.
Money accumulation is a waste
Accumulate money all your life
Taking more share than other kinds
Now you realise
It accounts for destruction of other lives
Much you need to secure your life
Heaven and Earth always provide
Accumulation not required
Wasting your life and others' lives
Carbon Neutral Currency flies

****

2628.
Feeling hopeless and don’t know where to go
Gofortree.com is definitely a go
Have a go at the poems or type your own
Rap and rhymes them out
There is no pattern required
Change and twist anything anyway you like
Plant a tree and wait for peace to arrive

****

2629.
Plant trees
Clean rivers
Or war
Wtf?
You’re led by fuck'n retards

****

2630.
Irresponsibility
Competition
Patriotism
Ego
Lead us to war
Wise leaders lead us out of war

****

2631.
Heaven and Earth are different
So are we
All cultures are different
It's Heaven 's will to be
If there weren't differences
Our existence is nil
Nothing created the same
Nothing ever stays the same
You're fuck'n insane
Trying to make others the same

****

2632.
At different time
In different space
With different frequency
Matters formed differently
Nothing created the same
Nothing stays the same
Fear not gods but devils within
Devils in you breed devils in me

****

2633.
Good will
Want to lead
Then lead all
Away from all wars

****

2634.
Young guns
It's your world now
Not theirs
Rusted minds
Not even kind
Step aside!
Irrelevant minds

Not for young lives!
Too old to fuck
Why make us fight?
Young guns!
Take charge !
Take charge !
Must take charge !
You’re led by fuck'n retards
Not to be taken for a ride
Fuck’n patriotic pride
A fuck'n trap to your mind
So fuck’n unkind
Means of control of your lives
Destructions in its paths
Is now all in the past
Obsolete and outcast
Don't fuck'n fight
Let them fight for themselves

****

2635.
Warlords make wars
They can’t fuck’n lead
Strike them down
Before your children bleed

****

2636.
The art of leadership
Leaders lead
Lead humanity out from trouble
Not into one
It may sound hard
But it’s not
Leave your ego where your arse is
And succeed
The solution in your heart
Not your arse
Fuck’n too old to understand that
You’re confused
It’s time you accept that
Ask someone else for the task

****

2637.
Dear creatures
We exist at this point as now
To experience and change humanity
Lifting ourselves up to higher level
Where time is not as is
Money and wealth known is nil

Energy of love between us
No judgement needed
No longer swinging at each other
Embracing all that is
We are of love and love we feel
We are worthy of love

****

2638.
Pacing the world
Our world is changing fast
Our problems are new
Change your mindset
Tune to your heart
And succeed
If restless
Please rest
Ask for help
You need rest
Fill your heart with love
Heaven and Earth will bless
The end of all heroes is here
We rest!

****

2639.
Music is great
Food to your souls
Sang out from your heart
Connection to the universe
Listen to your music
The energy vibrates thru
Angels listen to
Heaven within you
Music is you
Share it out
Love yourself
Love all else
We don’t need another hero
Sing it out loud

****

2640.
Our duty to save the world
Much is there but little to do
Have a cup of tea
Wear a Tee
Gofortree tee
Plant a tree
How easy could it be

****

2641.
It’s only natural
On the circle of life
What goes around
Comes around
Calculated around

****

2642.
What ever we do
All our thoughts
Feelings in our hearts
Ripple throughout
Data collected
Processed some how

****

2643.
Every dollar we lied
A tree died
When a tree die
Dependants on tree die
Dependants after dependants
Is our dependants
Then we die

****

2644.
Every lovely thought we have
A star shines
Signals from our mind
Ripple through universe wide
Nothing is ever in vain
Karma is the governance
Universal wide

****

2645.
Every action is there reaction
Balance physical
Balance spiritual
Balance in us
Karma rests then we are fine

****

2646.
Nature is our temple
Our body and soul
Nature leads the way
It’s the best way

****

2647.
Conserve nature
Conserve our body and soul
Survive in balance with nature
Is our best way

****

2648.
Love for nature
Is love for all creatures
There is no contradiction
You don’t have to believe
You just know
Religion is a way of life with belief
Nature is way of life with knowing

****

2649.
The universe changes
It does not gain
Nor does it loose anything
It just changes
According to how you change

****

2650.
Everything we do
Is accountable
Now you see
You are the governance
You fear
The universe reacts to your fear
You love
The universe reacts to your love
You care
The universe reacts to your care

****

2651.

You don’t believe
You just know
Your karma!
The governance
The calculations
Not one piece of sand created the same
And not in vain

****

2652.
We all get to feel what we’ve done to others
We always will

****

2653.
Magnetic dance
Dance magnetic field
Half the magnetic field
Half the magnetic field
Again again and again
Double the dance
Again again and again
There you have wonderful dance
Magnetic dance!
Energy of all possibilities

****

2654.
Time is experienced space
It can be replayed
Like memory chip
in your PlayStation
At different distance
In different dimension
Different energy absorption
Experience different energy play
All in one place of now

****

2655.
Life is a miracle
Every walk of life
If you are in the world of light
You will understand light
And you will
It’s special to be humankind
Feeling the differences
A human experience is so fine

****

2656.
Young people stressing out
Not knowing how to survive
With instinct to survive
Just not knowing how
All are taken
Accumulated by few
Manipulative few
Criminalisation is last resource
Drug and theft the only means to survive
All are taken
Not much anyone could do
Just have to steal to survive
It's not anyone's fault
It's just the way things are
Criminalisation is a way to survive
Nothing more
Nothing less
Just like everyone else
Need to survive
Criminalisation is fine
Why lock them up
They just need to survive
Not like one could choose
Not to survive
Desperate souls steal to survive
Your leaders lie to steal your soul
Who is more of the criminal now?

****

2657.
Trillions of dollars toying with warfare
Could be used to plant trees somewhere
Clean polluted waters everywhere
To kill is easy and hidden somewhere
Attack weakest spot of everything anywhere
Kill oxygen producing creatures anywhere
Why even bother toying with warfare

****

2658.
World politics is like a teenage child
Misinformation and all devils surround
Patiently explain and wait a while
Love thy neighbour like a teenage child
Killing your neighbour is like killing a child
Much laughter and many tearing eyes
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Love thy neighbour and wait a little while
Growing pains are worthy of any child

Love thy neighbour like love of your child
Do everything to keep that child

****

2659.
Everything is constantly changing
The universe constantly changing
Heaven and Earth change
Our environment changes
We must also change
Humanity survives because we change
The environment changes us
We change to survive
Changes in others enable our existence
Beautiful in our unique ways
Embrace changes and differences all the way
Otherwise boredom and death on our ways
Change is a must and beautiful in every way
Heaven and Earth change we must also change
Change to show that we're alive and can change

****

2660.
Nature
Respect nature
We must respect nature
Nature belongs to all creatures
We must not rob nature from other creatures
Other creatures are parts of our human nature

****

2661.
Gentleman
Gentleman has no fear
Gentleman has no greed
Gentleman prepare to lead
Don't be afraid to step back
Unload vengeance off your back
Heaven will have you backed
Humanity will respect

****

2662.
Ideology is just a mix bag of ideas
Communist or capitalist on displays
There is always areas that is grey
Claimed superior where children bled all the way
Making mess you can't fuck'n displace
Becomes of wars as others blamed for mess you placed

Waging the biggest war mess in placed
So fuck'n big Heaven and Earth can't displace
Peace only happens if we clean the mess we placed
Mustn't make mess you can't fuck'n displace

****

2663.
The art of brotherhood
Life is all up and down
Weathers us about
There`re times we need help
Given chances to help out
Show the love and patience
Helping hands you care
Sleep well tonight
Knowing brotherhood living well and care

****

2664.
Butterfly effects
Living and making mess all your life
Never cleaned up the mess left behind
Fish are jumping out of their water ways
Couldn't stand rubbish fart in their ways
Blame it on your leaders as your lazy ways
Your leaders blame on others as escaping ways
That is how ww3 becoming on our ways
It's going to fuck us up all the way
Our responsibility to stop this war
Convince our leaders to change course
It's time we clean mess we dumped to this place
No one wants to clean up your shits
It's only fair you clean up your own shits

****

2665.
The art of reasoning
Been taught of right and wrong all your life
Ever ask if it was true or false ?
Heaven is never right, Earth is never wrong
Yet, they work together accommodating all along
So right would be wrong, so wrong would be right
Have confidence either right or wrong
True or false is the question one should ask
Have peace in your heart
God never punish any ass
Self inflicted if you asked

****

2666.
Nothing in this planet created the same
Not even a piece of sand
Unless manufactured by man

****

2667.
Wise philosophy theology so called
Seek for truths from own definitions of truths
Divide us from right, left, race, black, yellow and white
So terrible, much been done so wrong
Had the children confused for so long
The truth is the sun rises in east, west it sinks
Heaven, Earth and all creatures sing
Equally important Heaven, Earth and creatures within
Balanced nature is the differences in us
Survival of the planet we live in

****

2668.
Creation of the universe is like of your kind
Energy, light and love creates all kinds
Destruction works reversely otherwise
Hate must be left aside
Matters always beside
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
If you are in the same dimensions
You see each other as living things

****

2669.
The art of destruction
10% of the brightest mind is required
Nuke to destroy your planet left and right
Half percent of your heart needed to revive
Plant trees, clean rivers all creatures survive
Love is powerful and kind
Now you realise
Who’s the idiots in your life

****

2670.
Unity
Billions people unified
Achieve anything you like
Clean any mess worldwide
Space travel far and wide
Heaven and Earth are wise
Work together they provide

We are different and also wise
Work thru problems worldwide
Past generations were unwise
Object to differences and died
Graceful to differences of all kinds
They are bless and not even shy
Working together is wise
It's not easy otherwise
Patriotism is so unwise

****

2671.
Vengeance!
Unload our vengeance
It's not our mission
Much needed attention
Our cleaning missions
Past generations
In different dimensions
Irrelevant for our mission
Reviving Earth mission
Our commitment

****

2672.
Balance
Balanced Heaven and Earth
Created all creatures within
Think over it again
Altering the natures as planned.
Imbalanced
Where things fall apart
Heavenly soul
It changes constantly
Changes in one place
Effects everything in other places
Karma!
The governance
Balancing act
Whatever you do is accountable
The law of attraction
Is god law

****

2673.
Dear Mr Xi
Thousands years of history
Heaven s' will is here to be
Mentioned your name in past history
Widen your heart and let it be
Court devils thru your path gently

Have them cups of tea
Forever world peace will be
There's no need to fight
Lies getting dried
Satan is fried
Ending all warlords
Not to fight!
Have no fear leading humanity
Courting peace for humanity
A leap for humanity
Your name mentioned past centuries
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
It's your heart that makes the difference
We experience!

****

2674.
Winning strategy
Embrace marching eagle lion rise
World peace realised far and wide
A heart would pull while guns push
All in the hearts your will to win
Geography is heaven's means
Forever existence while we short lived
Foolishly thought we could conquer

****

2675.
Dear Mr Xi,
Ancient poems called out your name
Mentioned your star sign
Described your job
2 suns shined on you at party assembly
Can peace ever go wrong?
Carbon neutral currency
Where our future will fly
World peaceful you lead for mankind
Have no fear
Have love

****

2676.
We can't relate the past to the present
The energy of that space had changed
Experience of the past is different from present
What seems to be the same space but is not
No one space ever stays the same
We should not relate to the energy of the past
There is only present
We are quantum fields within quantum fields

Where time doesn’t exist
Nor is money
We’re spiritual beings
Our feelings are real
Our bodies are sensory

****

2677.
The art of trees
Future currency will be of trees
You can’t stop it.
Heaven ‘s wills to be.

****

2678.
Plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
Our only way out
Our world is intoxicated
From many directions
On many levels.
The water we drink
The food we eat
The air we breath
No longer pure like once were
We exchanged all goodness
For virtual pride
The devil behind

****

2679.
Self inflected wounds
Governments have gone mad
Pushing people insecurity so bad
Proud to be more mad
Competition so fierce and bad
Destroy own habitants for wealth
8 billions competing for wealth in clouds
Suck up all natural resources into clouds
All virtual power and proud
That’s all you have now
No clean air water around
It’s going to weather you out
You’re going to get fried
All these wealth in clouds
Evaporated like all clouds
And you’re not even around
We need to work together now
Protect our core asset now
Our beloved Mother Earth!

****

2680.
The art of billionaire factories
Kill your planet most efficient way

****

2681.
The art of bitcoins
Wtf?
It sucks your planet dried

****

2682.
If you want peace
Seek humanity
If you want work
Work on the land

****

2683.
Our soul is star seed from the sky
Our heart to feel all
Our body sensory
Our brain data processing device
Our mind is the combination of heart and brain
Our consciousness is unlimited possibilities
Having no boundaries
Energy of our souls
Feeling all that is
We are constantly connected to our source
Our receptors and broadcasters dna
Sending and receiving energy
Our talents and creativities
We are busy fighting each other
In the maze of pride
Wipe off our pride
Our love to shine
Love is our best technology
Our divinity
Unlimited possibilities
Don’t be distracted by pride!
One thing can’t exist without the other
Always choose love over pride
Love is literally god
The devil is pride

****

2684.
Love is our guide
Fail to prioritise
We never get anywhere
But stuck in this condenser of hate and fear
Pride is where the devil hides
Pride in all things we find
Making us fight just about anything
When thing doesn't feel right
Use the heart and ignore the mind
Our hearts unify
Love is so satisfied

****

2685.
The culture of fear is over
We enter the culture of love
We love all there is
We love unconditionally
Regardless of differences
The alternative is a loss
And we don't take loss
We're here not for long
Establishing a system to last
When young souls arrive earth
A heaven they belong
Everybody rules the world with love
You are gods dear friends
Please behave like one

****

2686.
Thousands years of wars amongst us
We fail to love our differences
We fight because we are mentally ill
where there is no trees found
People are mental they fight
Plant the trees all creatures require to survive
The dragon will help us wise
Where there is no trees
All you see is ass
Mental energies playing out
If your children are mentally unwell
Feed them well and take them to the woods
They will heal
We are nature
We need natures to survive
Without nature we shrink into ruins
Sick leaders always wage wars
It's you having them outdoors

****

2687.
The art of Christian
Love your enemies taught Jesus Christ
Never rid off them otherwise
Wonder why Christians deploy wars wide?
Have they ran out of love from Jesus Christ?
Or maybe god was just a lie
Or god was patriotic pride
Lies where devils hide behind pride
Have peace in your heart
Trash the bloody pride

****

2688.
Spirituality is awareness of own faculties
Body and soul and relationship with nature
Have absolutely nothing to do with religions
Making rules with fears and judgements
Our consciousness is the energy of the soul
Creativities are received from the source
Our dna is receptor and broadcaster
Allowing the heart to feel as individual
Constantly connected
Our body a sensory device savouring human life
When the old body wears out
We can always jump around
Have no fear
Have love
Love yourself
Love everything else
That's how you heal yourself
If you fail to love yourself
Don't expect others to do it for you
Time is experienced space
Avoid fear at all cost

****

2689.
Our body is quantum field
Strongest at the heart
Mostly made up of water
Ensure the water is right
Your immune system will be fine
Take care of your immune system
Protecting you for a long time
No doctor can fix it
We consume mostly oxygen
Then water
Then food
The energies required to run the body
Ground yourself as much as possible

Lining your quantum field with the earth
Your car needs regular service
So will your body
Excessive unwanted acids give you pains
Turning into other diseases
Get a sucker to suck it out
Try not to take drugs
Cocktails of chemicals!
Helping your immune system to ignore pains
Could shrink you into a wheelchair
Understand your body not
No chance to understand the universe
We are reflection of the universe
Body spirit and mind
Not just matters as theories described
If your body feels right
Your spirit will be fine
Having nothing to do with religions
If you fail to love yourself
Any god would give up on you
Love is your best technology

****

2690.
War and peace
If you want peace prepare for war, they said
How absurd ancient intelligence fooled
Breed on power, greed, egos patriotic pride
If you want peace ignore patriotic pride
Means to kill where your soul occupied
If you want peace ignore patriotic soul
It's rather easy ask the Aussie guy
Criminals, war torn refugees, misfortunes land
Less patriotic makes it beautiful sought after land.
If you want peace ignore your patriotic past
It was rather arrogant stupid brand

****

2691.
Christians deploy warfare far and wide
As so their popes could employ influence wide
One cannot exist without other reasoned why
In god we trust their money fly
We must never give up no matter why
Still, we love our enemies, Jesus Christ
Never rid of them otherwise
Must never give up peace, you and I

****

2692.
The art of hoarding wealth

Heaven and Earth provide
Food security is the reason why
Wealth hoarding becomes worldwide
Insecurity in us
How we kill our planet wide
Ain't wise
Control food control the people
Control arms control governments
Kissinger modern architecture of fears
Ain't wise
May us realise

****

2693.
The art of weather
It’s going to weather you out
All the money in clouds
What happens to it now?

****

2694.
The art of division
Divide and conquer was wise
What is there to conquer otherwise
Nuclear waste land vast and wide
Only together we could survive

****

2695.
The art of Christ
It takes a man to know a man
It takes a god to know a god
Great wealth and powerful lies
Stand for nothing of Christ
They killed the best human kind
Great wealth and powerful kinds
They had always been the antichrist
Love your enemies, Jesus Christ
Never rid off them otherwise.
Why can’t you be like Christ
In the name of Christ
But nothing like Christ

****

2696.
Give love
Give affection
Give gratitude
They are free feelings from the heart

****

2697.
Ego is the thinking of the head
Processed data from the hard drive
What's inside could be disguised
Our heart feels all that is
Our head is merely a hard drive
Keeping thinking shitty data inside
Shitty minds

****

2698.
Show your love
Show your affection
Show your gratitude
Don't show your ego
Don't show your ass
Ain't hard to do
Which quality is of you?
Why are you voting manipulative guy
To manipulate your life
That's ain't wise
But your vote didn't count
You didn't vote retards to control your life
There are many assholes behind
Show me where the money
Assholes to be found

****

2699.
Touch your heart
To find heaven
It's not mystic
It's forgotten nature
You are real
Your soul is real
Your feeling is real
Your nature is real
Love is your best technology
Your soul is energy
Capable to feel all there is
Feel the energy from your brain
Line it up with the heart
Push it in and turn
The door of your soul is open
To the universe

****

2700.
Dear Mr Xi
A dragon heart
Resist all wars
Embrace all weakness of mankind
It's time for world peace
We have the tool
Love!
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As we accumulate we waste it all
To love is to gain
To fear is to loose
Our love is strong
Carbon neutral currency flies
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Love manifests life
Fear shrinks everything in front of our eyes

2701.
Philosophy is science of searching for truth
Searching for truth from own definitions of truth
Have you got better things to do
Nature is the truth
What you see is what you know
What you don't know you feel
What you can't feel you love
If you can't love
What the fuck is wrong with you?
Life isn't something to philosophise about

****

2702.
25% of our energy is used to run the brain
The same amount required to run a marathon
If you have fearful thoughts it wastes more
If you have lovely thoughts it creates more
How we invest in thoughts makes the different
Creating the world of love creates abundant
95% of our thoughts is subconscious
Whatever taught to us by the surroundings
5% of our thoughts is conscious
Where we connect to the universe for creativity
That's the only time we are mindful
The rest is very much wasteful
Turn this around the possibilities is unlimited
Consciousness is the energy of the soul
Don't live your life as you have no soul
Our identity is our consciousness
Blended and shared with surroundings and within
The environment makes us
Shit environment makes us shit
All it takes is to plant the trees
If you can sell gods to atheists
You can sell me a tree

Where there is no trees
All you see is ass
Our consciousness needs to evolve
Have our hearts not lived in the past
Desire to harm others your harmony is harmed
Love your enemies creates your harmony
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As we accumulate we waste it all
The reason you fight as you cut down the trees
Trees are required by all creatures to survive
War is mental illness playing out
Which of your leaders need to be locked down
Put energy to plant trees
Healing planet earth
Healing us all

****

2703.
Our mind
Our conscious
Our subconscious
Are our consciousness
The energy of our soul
Making up our feelings
Feeling is the final product of everything
Our feeling at now is real
When someone lie to us
They are trying to steal our souls
Our consciousness needs to evolve
Have our hearts not lived in the past
That energy had died
Whatever makes us feel right
Must be right
Intuitive decides

****

2704.
Westerns easterners
Ying and Yang
Benefiting others' weakness
Utilising the strengthens
We are created different
With instinct to survive
Through differences we get wise
Together we rise
How would we have lived otherwise
Have some meaning to our lives
Together we shine

****

2705.

The art of humanity
We can achieve anything we like
We just have to train our mind right
Love in our hearts is powerful and wise
Love all kinds you will find to make things right

****

2706.
Leadership assessment
If one's dick don't work any more
The brain is there
How one could have lead?
And to where?

****

2707.
Carbon neutral currency
Token of trade in perfection
Harmonic living with Mother Earth
Storing wealth as health of planet
Loving and balanced
Arrived as required
No hungered or cried
Security for all creatures to survive
Currency of love and sharing
Manifesting abundant earth again
We don't micromanage creatures
Experiencing life as one would like
Total freedom human life
Love inside

****

2708.
The engineer of fear
Control food control people
Control arms control governments
Controlling is putting people into slavery
Fear and hatred you create
Worshipped by devils of your kind
We are here to experience human life
Then we evolve on
We never die
We are nature
You never control us!
All your pathetic life
Experiencing fear and hatred
Screwing others to satisfy your sick mind
Creating destructions of our world
Now your heart sunk into darkness
Feeling all that you've done
Not a bit of love in your pathetic life

Karma you cursed on yourself
You're just one bit cell in the universe
You don’t control shit!
You idiot!
Love is our revenge
We are of light and we shine
We shine on you too
May you have love as we do
There is no point any of us to suffer
We are one
We are healed
With love of no boundaries
They dump food to keep the price high
That’s how they control your life
You are love with god inside
Don’t let devils control your life

****

2709.
There is no supernatural
There is only nature
We haven’t discovered about
We are spiritual and divine within
And that is the nature of things
There are many channelers
Like Joshua Muhammed and Buddha
There are many right now
Soon there will be so many
You can’t kill them all
Philosophy is science of searching for truth
Searching for truth from own definition of truth
Have you got better things to do
Nature is truth
Try to understand nature
You will find the truth in you
Love is the god energy in you
The devil is fear

****

2710.
Strip down your race
Strip down your religion
Strip own your nationality
Strip down your wealth
Strip down your power
Strip down your fears
Strip down your judgements
And all perceptions
You’ll find the essence of your soul
With all the energy available
Ready to serve you
You are god also
Perceptions blind you

Energy to server you
The nature of things
Imagine your things

****

2711.
Touch your heart
Release illusions
Power and wealth
Fears and judgements
Allow peace to come by
Love and compassion for all kinds
Serve you well
Serve all well
Creating not destroying

****

2712.
Step out with your bare feet
Touch the ground
Ground yourself
Ensure your quantum field touches earth
Neutralising your magnetic field
Consciousness breathing
Be present with yourself
Have love and compassion for self
Eat well and drink well
Rituals to get well
Don’t make any sacrifice
Don’t suffer!
You must love yourself to get well
You are god also
Don’t let any devil tell you otherwise
You are one of the kinds
Love inside

****

2713.
Don’t judge anyone
Don’t judge yourself
Negative energy effecting yourself
And everyone else
Taking thing as is
Having best attitude of matters at hands
We’re all friends
Love will get us there dear friends

****

2714.

As soon as we judge someone
We will have a go at first chance
As soon as we fear
We will trike that person down
A survivor mode we're in
Drifting us apart
Fears and judgements taught to us by
Tools that disintegrate everything apart
We must change our hearts
Stop battling our pride
Love compassion and kind
Resting our peaceful minds

****

2715.
Our minds contain information from the past
Who would have known how true the past
However true or not
Irrelevant to reality of now
Having no fabric to serve but gives us fear
The mind is a construct of limited observations
Not to be a trap
Our heart should never be in service of the mind
It's the heart that dances and manifests life
It has the brain from the sky
Use your heart and love all kinds
It's bad enough you don't trust your heart
Nothing as bad trusting some else's ass
Wars are manifested from bloody ass
Some minds are as bad as ass
History is a bloody ass
It doesn't take much to save the world
All it takes is your heart
Not to live in the past
It's time we love all unconditionally
That kind of love manifests all goodness in life
Trust yourself above all else
The love you bring to others
Blossoms flowers in your sight

****

2716.
Ww3 is officially here.
It is in very one's interest to stop this war
Effecting every creatures on the planet.
Every citizen of the world need to voice
Choose different path to solve problems
We're not idiots
Those oldies are bloody retards
War is a loss to every creature

****

2717.
War is a loss to every creature
We can’t be that selfish
We can’t be that devious
We can’t be that stupid
We must not let wars happen

****

2718.
Gofortree.com
Forests and Rivers Protection
Plant all the trees
Clean all rivers
Filter all oceans
Let all waters runs free
Neutralising magnetic field
Stopping all wars
Destroy all boundaries
Love unconditionally
Healing planet earth
Healing us
Create abundant earth
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Store wealth as health of our planet
Love ourselves
Never ending circle wealth
On the circle of life
It's time to fly

****

2719.
We plant trees everywhere and anywhere
Regardless of boundaries
We clean all the rivers and oceans
We stop any war to happen
And we can with your help

****

2720.
Just do it now!
Confident arrives later!
We are running out of time
If WW3 hits us all our wealth is nil
Gofortree.com

****

2721.
Nature is divine

Devine is our nature
We're all part of same energy
Let go the negative energy
Ignore all judgement
Ability to forgive
We love unconditionally
Showing all gratitude
That is our divinity
We manifest everything
Weakness in others
As we're familiar within
Forgive others is forgive ourselves
Loving others is loving ourselves
Then we realise
We're of the same kind
Love!
Love is light in linear slow motion
Having maze of darkness for a change
We soon need to end

****

2722.
Love yourself
Own yourself
Your physical and spiritual
Do this well
Your loving energy will vibrate
Influencing everything else
Have no fear
Especially your enemies
Embrace them well
Or let them embrace you for change
Dragon hearts
Whichever way will do
The final product is feeling
Time and space are just perceptions
Humanity is warring perceptions
Your feeling is real
Take it away

****

2723.
Mother Earth is the driving force
Driving evolution
Shaping us together as one
Understand energy patterns of earth
May us harvest abundant
Don't look outside to the universe
There ain't much out there
Studying Mother Earth
Taking care of Earth
Taking care of us

****

2724.
Articulation is the foundation
Articulating the problem well
May the solution found well
If we don't understand the problem
The solution will fail
Wars happen when idiots fail to articulate

****

2725.
Science is limited observation
comes as useful tool
Your heart still rules
Connected to the universe
Pay attention to the heart
The universe will help out
The mind can be misleading
Only as good as information inside
Make no judgement with the mind
So much wrong inside
It's bad enough you don't trust your heart
Much worse you trust someone else's mind
It's the heart that manifests your life

****

2726.
Everyone is working so hard
Regardless of how hard you feel
Sometimes you feel hardly work
Your habit is hard working
Habit is always at work
Regardless how you feel
Get your habit right
Everything is fine
work is play
Play as you work
Plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
Working rest then play
No benchmark in placed
Fail your habit
Your habit fails you

****

2727.
Use your heart
Once were as child

Solving any problem about
Never had any judgement as child
Taking things as they were about
Experiences of life
Having no judgement to life
A human experience is so fine
A heart does not differentiate life
Appreciating all lives
Heart as child

****

2728.
The art of faith
We all have the same faith
Existence of energy or of the same
Creator of everything seen and unseen
The difference is our judgements
We bloody judge anything that moves
Bringing shitty energy onto ourselves
That shitty energy manifests wars in all lands
Killing children women and men
Different versions of us dear friends
Your heart will sink into sadness
Feeling what others feel receiving ends
When your physical wave ends
A self governing soul
You are god dear friend
Wearing a body of a friend
Of a child at war

****

2729.
Desire to harm others
Your harmony is harmed

****

2730.
Work makes our love visible
We work because we love
And if we love money
That's fine too
Just make sure money grow on trees
Not just a dead number

****

2731.
Nature is magical
Everything we see is magical and divine
There are things we don't see

But magical
We are magical creatures
With the law of attraction
The only algorithm in play
Strongest energy attracts
Until energy can no longer
Then the reverse is true
Energy is dimensionless
Everything just waves thru
There is no time
Space is perception
Matters is perception
Love is highest frequency
We see as light
Playing out in linear slow motion
Everything is energy
Magical creatures we are divine
Manifesting everything
Savouring slow motion for joy
And fatigue
Create and destroy
Love or war
It's our choice
A catalyst for change is coming
There is no need for war
Save the energy for love
Love unconditionally
The energy of creativity
Manifesting abundant earth
Have no fear
Have love
Use the heart
Disregard the mind
There's so much wrong inside
We have been here from the start
Evolving Mother Earth within us
Of light we are
May we love all that is
All are part of us
The final product is feeling
Our experiences we take away

****

2732.
Accepting ourselves
Love ourselves as we are
Accepting others
Love others as they are
That is how we create
Every breath we take
We are accepting change
Every exhale we make
We are creating change
We keep breathing with love
That's how the universe rehearse

Every breath is love
Love for ourselves and others
Hold on to each other
Abundant earth is only starting
The law of attraction in play
We must not have hate and fear in your heart
And expect abundant happy earth
Stop accumulating and judging
Nasty energy of separations and destructions

****

2733.
We breath in for us
We exhale for Mother Earth
We breath in for love
We exhale for love
We breath for love
We breath all of us
We breath for Mother Earth
For abundant earth
We are all of us
Energy we feel in everything
Love all of us
All are us

****

2734.
Life is conspiracy of own heart
Like a piece of chocolate once bitten
Like love once so much then change of heart
Like the loneliness of a fearful heart
Like anything that makes us feel different
Treasure our love abundance
Having the moments as now
Fear not the future as time is not
Life is conspiracy of love
Fear not love fear the hate within
Love your enemies had been
You have to win the conspiracy of love
Love yourself is mean

****

2735.
There is only one answer to world peace
And it’s not a secret
If we fail to clean up our shits
There will always be wars
It’s not hard to clean up shits
It’s just that no one wants to clean up your shits
The best way to clean up shits
Is not having shits in the first place

You shit all over this place
No one is cleaning up your shits
You will get so sick
Blow yourself up for a change
Crazy men
Shitty men
Get into habit of cleaning
Your heart will blossom again
Be the man
Love and shit don't mix, man!

****

2736.
We, human beings
Intelligent creatures
Divine by nature
Creators of realities
Yet, we are so isolated
Feared and victimised
Each other we fight
Insecurities and judgements
we impose on one another's mind
The monopoly game we play
Manipulative is our way
Our planet was abundant
Consumed by the game
Differences in us
Our gift for joys
We toy with judgements
Worship the same God
Having different brands
Intolerance our expression of faith
Struggling for power and wealth
Poking each other's eyes out
We are blind!
Listen to our hearts
Is this what we want?
Who led us here many thousands years?
Ever warring destroying each other
Making heroes out of killing fields
We are having moment of the end.
Which way will it end?
Use the heart and not the mind
There is so much wrong inside
It's the heart that manifests life
Carbon neutral currency must fly
Storing wealth as health of the planet
Our greatest gift for life
Love!
Relieving us from all insecurities and fears
Caring for one another is caring for earth
Love for each other creates abundant earth
Our hearts are divine
Of the same kind
Came from the sky

It’s the mind that been taught
So much wrongs inside
May us all realise
Our true purpose in life
Love your life!
Don’t fight!

****

2737.
Health care doesn’t care
Not helpful but difficult
Inaccessible for most needed
Health care doesn’t care
Assuming not wellness
But wealth
Kill the monopoly game
Where losers and winners are same
Killed by the game
Love yourself
Love everything else
Love all humanity
You have the capacity
Bouncing love amongst humanity

****

2738.
What are you doing to yourself?
Money power and time
Non of them are real
Manifested by judgements and fears
Do they add value to your life?
Creating separation in life
Destruction your walk of life

****

2739.
Our computer server went down
No one could access the internet and about
The Principles and everyone running around
Business on halt for a while
Luckily we got backups
Restore the server quickly
Half an hour is all it takes
Our planet is also going down
There is no backup!
And no one is running around
Still fighting wars around
No other creatures manage to be so dumb

****

2740.
Our lives on earth are at stakes
Because of false belief systems
False education
Based on fears and judgements
Creating shortages
Reduce our true wealth into mere number
We live our lives based on theories of old farts
The Big Bang theory
Survival of the fittest
Kissinger fear theories
Controlling resource
Turning abundance into weapons
Our financial system is monopoly game
Where our souls began
The war games we play
Playing out realities
We are so crazy
So mean
So ww3 begins
Love dear friends
Will change everything
If you love yourself
You never fight for those old farts
Farts are farts
Why should you give a dam
Old farts are controlling our lives

****

2741.
Love is the only capacity
Make us wholly
Love yourself
Love all that is
Love all humanity
Love all the differences
Love all creatures
Love unconditionally
We have the capacity
If we don’t feel love
We will feel lost
We start judging
having negative energy
Creating fears onto ourselves
Warring with different versions of us
To love is gain
To fear is loose
Let your intuition leads the way
Have faith in yourself
Having faith in something else
You're just a shell

****

2742.
Why are you voting old mentalities into office?
And expect them to solve new problems
Haven't you got stable women or men?
But you didn't vote for them
It was a scam
You play the monopoly game yourself
Would you trust anyone else?

****

2743.
Harmonic men women heaven and Earth
We are the guardians of earth
Our duty to take care of earth
She is taking care of us
Be blessed to travel the universe
Mother Earth is divine
Spiritual being just like us
May we feel her sorrows
Feminine mothers energy
Much like our human mothers
Our Mother Earth
Harmonic balanced Mother Earth and us
The love and bond between us
Manifest abundant universe
Carbon neutral currency flies
Our wealth as health of Mother Earth
Our freedom and love amongst us
Our physical and spiritual being

****

2744.
The best way to change the future
Change the state of beings
What is our state of being?
We are addicted to the game
The monopoly game!
Where losers and winners are the same
To be killed by the game
Is it time we quit the game?
Crave for money makes us mad
Crave for power makes us mean
We are mad and mean

****

2745.
We are creators of our lives
Showing gratitude mother earth provides
Love every moment of life
No judgement could compromise

Our love and happiness in life
Change our lifestyle change our world
We can’t change the world
Without changing our life
Carbon neutral currency flies
If you want to have happy life
Free yourself from burdens in life
Store your wealth as health of your planet earth
Manifests abundant earth, love and life
Love yourself love all kinds
You are the light within
Trust yourself your heart above all else
It’s your heart that manifests life
Your intuition leads the way

****

2746.
We will not honour gold
We will not honour diamonds
We will not honour scarcity
We will not honour destruction of Earth
We honour the health of Mother Earth
We honour the love for Mother Earth
We honour the love for all creatures
We will never go to war
We will love all that is
We will love all humanity
We will never micromanage creatures
We are here for human experience
We will provide security for all creatures
We no longer accumulate as it’s a waste
We will heal ourselves
We will heal Mother Earth
We will live in peace forever
We will live out our best human experience
We are carbon neutral currency
We store our wealth as health of our planet
We respect the law of nature
Yes, we love all assholes
We love unconditionally
The alternative is a loss
And we don’t take loss
We’re all a bit of an asshole sometimes
We love that too
Giving each other a learning chance
We heal with love we change
Not with vengeance

****

2747.
Hoà đao mộc lạc
Thập bát tử thành
Đông A xuất nhập

Dị mộc tái sinh
Phụ Nguyên trì thống
Phế đế vi đình
Lục thất gian niên
Thiên hạ cứu bình

Bác phương chính khí sinh ra
Có ông Bạch Xi điều hòa hôm mai
Song thiên nhật nguyệt sáng soi
Thánh nhân chẳng biết thì coi cho tường
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm 16 century

Dear Mr Xi
World peace has arrived
You're going have to lead the ride
Many thousands years into just one space
As heaven has not time
Energy absorption we wave thru
Heaven we make of our space
All it takes our hearts not to live in the past
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
The only way we can heal the sky
Store our wealth as health of our planet
It's yours to implement
The rest of the world to live by
We are magical creatures
From our hearts and not our minds
It's the heart that manifests life
It came from the sky
An instance in life
Just now
Light
You shine

****

2748.
Quốc kêu vọng đế
Cáo già giả vương
Công chúa Liễu Hạnh

Hồ ẩn Trung Sơn Mao tận Bạch
Kình cư hải ngoại là huyết lưu hổng
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm

Đừng sống trong quá khứ
Trên trời không có thời gian
Mọi người ở thế gian
Đoàn kết ủng hộ ông Xi
Đem lại thời xuân thu cho thế giới
Mã đề dương cước anh hùng tận
Thời đại của các anh hùng đã chấm dứt
Hãy lấy tấm lòng thiên hà làm tấm lòng mình
Thiên đàng chính là nơi đây
Thời gian tiền bạc quyền lực
Làm thế giới này hoả ngục

Tham quyền thì làm mình ác
Tham tiền nó làm mình điên
Thời gian là trái nghiệm
Hãy trải nghiệm thiên đàng nơi đây
Thương yêu tất cả mọi người và sự vật

****

2749.
As light is our souls
There is no time involved
Everything is now
Living and loving out our lives
Present moment is life
The past is like a flower had died
Live the present
live the moment as now
Loving and alive
It’s easy to save our world
Have our hearts not living in the past
That space had gone
Evolved on
Don’t digest it
That’s how you destroy your world
Moment of now is the slice of new experience
Where your heart should live and feel
Everything changes and evolves on
Our hearts should live on
True life!
Living in the past
Is lying to your ass
Is that what you want to do?

****

2750.
Your wealth system is destruction of your planet
Your faiths are judgements on one another
You fight each other to prove your judgement is right
You are educated to achieve wealth efficiency
You compete to project power on one another
You hope your neighbours fail
You turn your abundant earth into scarcity
Store natural wealth as mere number
No other creatures manage to be so dumb
You don’t know your soul is of light
You asked to experience human life
This planet was heaven until you arrive
Life has nothing to do with what you fight for
Fears and judgements make fight
Love and compassion our enjoyment in life
There is no reason you have to fight
You are gods also
Just stop the fight
A soul can not be killed

****

2751.
Gravitational field holds everything together
Everything has gravitational
Including emotions
Communicational field
Electromagnetic field
Consciousness
Elements creating reality

****

2752.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
World peace already happened
Step into that space
Don’t live in the pass
Love and compassion we live by
Taking us home
World peace !
It’s an easy thing to do

****

2753.
There was fighting in the house
And then a knock on my door
My daughter’s boyfriend came in and said
“can you ask your daughter stop shouting at me”
I smile at him and said
“I am the one without a relationship”
“and you ask me?”
Relationship is very hard
When things are not so right
They will fight
War is love went wrong
Let them sort out the wrong
It’s easier that way
Don’t matter how heart breaking be
One can only make it worse
Could even bring down the world
What happens in Middle East is a family feud
Ukraine is the same
They fight when the love ain’t right
Give them time to sort out love
Make love again !
Compassion will come to sense
Love and compassion dear friends
The energy takes us thru

****

2754.
War is unfinished love
Just finish the love!
The war will be over
It’s the same energy
Just different frequencies

****

2755.
Thru the order of the ark
Intense focus came the mind
Shutting down all others senses
200 thousands more
Intensifying your experience of reality
And you feel you are in space and time
But space and time moves thru you
You are the consciousness
Time is experienced space
Space is perception for your experience
Nothing last forever
Only experiences you take away
The essence of a soul

****

2756.
The soul
The consciousness
The energy
3 but one and dimensionless
Your soul is your sovereignty of existence
Your consciousness is awareness of the soul
Energy is communication from the soul
Manifesting time and space for experiences
The nature you see is from mass consciousness
You co create everything for your experience
To can destroy them as well
Thru physical means or spiritually
You are god also
Stop being an asshole from now on
You will feel what’s it like
To be at the receiving end
Of an asshole when this life ends
All for your experience
Have a lovely experience in life
A human experience is so fine
Nature is so fine

****

2757.

Time is experienced space
Space is perception
The weather will change your perception
Love and compassion
Experiences to take away

****

2758.
The humans keep waiting for a great being
Descending to earth to save them
Clean up the mess
Passing on judgements
A great creator of all
Responsible for all
Judging all
Please get real!
Who would want that job?
Leave alone you think he is god
It's a shit job
And you want god to clean your mess
What do you make of your god to be
A cleaner of the mess you placed?
It's been 6 thousands years the idea of god
There has never been a god that would clean up your shit!
There is collective consciousness
Each of us is consciousness within
It's time we clean!
A shift is coming
To clean!
Love and compassion taking us thru

****

2759.
There is no being greater than human being
But the human have strange belief systems
They believe because they don't know
They fail to believe in themselves
So they believe in something else
To believe or to know
They believe in god because they don't know god
If they know god then they are gods also
It takes a man to know a man
It takes a god to know a god
If you know god you are gods also
Don't let any asshole tell you otherwise
It breaks my heart damming your own kind
There is no being greater than human being!
Love and compassion and no judgement
Have a go at god for a change
It's not nice to kill your friends

****

2760.
There is no greater being than the human being
Any cell of god is god itself
Jesus cried!
Each of us is a sovereignty soul
Part of collective souls
Awareness of our souls is consciousness
Our souls manifest own energy to service our experiences
Energy is simply communication
That’s the nature of things
When we imagine with all wishes and desire to experience with passion
It will happen for our experience
Consciousness algorithm will organise energy to create reality
That’s the nature of things
Nature is divine
You are nature
You are divine
There is no greater being than the human being
AI algorithm constructed from 0 and 1
Nature constructed from consciousness and energy
Simply and beautiful

****

2761.
Psychic gravity is the gravity you create
All for yourself and by yourself
The heaviest gravity of all
Addictions gravitational field!
Toward power wealth and many others
You are so immersed into it
So lost into it
Couldn’t get out
You call it karma
Keep pulling yourself down to earth
Again and again and again
Thousands of years
Planet of love with temptation and addictions
Have love and compassion for yourself
You will love everything else
Free yourself!
Your karma ends here
Your divinity is back
You are gods also
You can be whatever you like

****

2762.
As above so is below
The structure is the same
Different level of quantum fields
In constant state of moving
Vibrating creating matters within

Contracting then expanding
9 levels of quantum fields
We are quantum field within fields
Matters is small portion within the universe
Big bang is a little fart
Don’t be a smart ass
Everything is energy
Matters are building blocks of energy
Frequency of loving energy
Contracted as it may feel right
Eventually dispersed as the end reached
The law of attraction dear friends
The only algorithm in play
Patterns within patterns
Different frequencies of energy
We are spiritual beings
Our body is within
The universe is the same
Matters we see are within
Take care of our spirituality
Love is our best technology
Manifesting matters within
Without love
Matters shrink in our very eyes
Have love
Not bomb
Young guns
Take charge
Must take charge
You’re led by fuck’n retards

****

2763.
Lack of knowledge is lack of power
Survival of the fittest is lack of knowledge
We keep dividing ourselves
To fight one another
Until there’s only oneself left
We kill ourself
Love is our power
We manifest ourselves again
Our church giving us hell
Tempting us with heaven
Power and wealth it manifests
Is destruction of our world
Shrinking it in our very eyes
Fears and judgements we live by
Is spiritual retards!

****

2764.
Life is expression of love
Making no sense we suffer so much

Emotional hatred inside
Words of judgements taught to us by
The mind processes and reasons upon
What is right and what is wrong
Our heart feels what's inside
Conflicted contradicted frictional energies
Chaotic inflicted ourselves within
Poisoning our hearts from feeling right
We suffer as we live by
Ask not what right or wrong
Ask true or false as now
Stop feeling shit about yourself
You are powerful like everyone else
Make sure your heart feels right
Clear out any shit inside
No need to bow down to any kind
Any soul is of the same light
Love!
Love yourself
Love everything else
You change your world easily
Have your heart not living in the past
Allow yourself to breath in new light
Be the blessing to yourself
Love your life

****

2765.
Heaven is a platform of light
There is no time inside
Energy just waves thru
Like the feeling from your heart
And from the mind
Making sure your mind is right
What have you been taught inside?
Your heart is made of love and light
May you love yourself and all else
Every light is light with your love inside

****

2766.
Everything is energy
Don't harvest energy
Storing it as a number
It is dead energy

****

2767.
To love is to gain
Physically and spiritually
It's so satisfied to love

Rest and enjoy life
Fighting is the opposite
Why are your leaders leading you to fight?
Fuck'n crazy minds
So fuck'n retard
Mentally ill sick minds
Must be locked inside
It's time your love shine

****

2768.
Conscious of the true nature in you
Your heart and your soul
Your mind is not
Merely data recorded
It's fooling you
It's controlling you
Pay attention to the heart
Where your soul resides
Use it frequently
May your senses rise
Living out the true nature of you
Don't live in the past!
You're not a trained dog
History does not repeat itself
You pick it for yourself
Sentimental addictive karma
Reasoning upon past data
Is living in the past
war keeps repeating itself
Addictive karma dumb ass

****

2769.
Young guns take charge
Must take charge
You're led my retards
You are creatures of love forever been
Existing here together at this point to change
The old system that makes us suffer thousands years
And if we have to die we will reincarnate again
Again again and again
To change the world to love even more
We are made of love and love never dies
We'll see each other on the other side
All our gratitude to you dear friends
All you need is love on your ways

****

2770.
Stay in your positive state at all time

Let things flow to your benefit on your way
Fighting it will kill your day
The traffic jammed may be to your help
Avoiding from problems ahead
There is no accident in life
Everything is staged for your life
Delaying your situation to judge
Life is beautiful when savouring it slowly
Enjoy your moments with gratitude
Lighten up your heart lighten up your world
Life is meaningless until you make its meaning
Don’t blame yourself you only have yourself to blame
Time is experienced space
The structure of all existence always stays
Your experience makes you feel different
It’s your choice how you experience your space
Love yourself and everything else!
Your space

****

2771.
Everybody rules the world
With love!
We are spirit of love
Wondering around dreamy universe
Got a little bit bored
Decided to experience humankind
Earthly heaven we’re inside
Each of us has a star seed in our heart
Constantly connected with the sky
The universe has reflection of us
Unlimited potential and possibilities
With free will given to us
We try everything and why not
We are bored as gods
Having hell for a change
Pride has always been our ultimate goal
Love is rather just a pleasure
Then we got lost in time
Planet earth is a maze of pride
The monopoly game we try
Pride!
We keep wondering around the maze
Couldn’t get out
We try all sort of shit to gain pride
The devil of time we’re lost inside
Wipe off our pride
Our love will shine
Our problem is solved
Time doesn’t exist
So as pride
Pains are created thru pride
Our pains are real while pride is perception
Time we manifested
We are enslaved within

Slavery is real while time isn't
Why?
Creating hell for ourselves
We can always try something else
Love!
We make heaven on earth again
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Store our wealth as health of our planet
An endless wealth creation
In love spirit body and mind
We never fight again
Everybody rules the world with love
Only a few assholes breaking it apart.

****

2772.
Store your wealth as health of your planet
You are not losing anything
Having everything to gain
Navigate your world with love
You will find ways out
Storing wealth as merely number
Shrinking everything down
It's like wishing your friends to loose
Forever you fight
The monopoly game you try
Will kill you all in the end
Your enemies have always been friends
Then enemies then friends
So fuck'n retard fearful friends
Many thousands years fearful friends
Still doing shits to your friends

****

2773.
Let go all control
Follow your breath
Leading to the heart
Feeling relax
Stay at the heart
Let the mind wonder its way
Pay no attention to it
Stay with the heart beats
Let the heart does all
That's how we heal ourselves
The energy of the universe takes over us
Helping us balance again
Body and mind
The heart is connection to the universe
It doesn't think
It feels
It heals our body and mind
Peace and freedom may you find

****

2774.
There are 2 distinct parts in us
The heart that feels
The mind that thinks
If you feel mentally tired
It must be the chaotic mind
Keeps thinking nonstop
Fighting with all conflicting data inside
That’s is when you need to rest
Walking barefoot into the woods
Grounding with Mother Earth
Be with nature that heals
Let the heart takes over the balance
Meditate to your gentle heart beats
Breathing easy with all creatures around
All spirits will come around to sooth
There is no point to fight with what inside
Patriotic pride religious pride and all pride
Perceptions the system taught us by
If we were taught to have love
We would behave differently otherwise
May love always have love inside

****

2775.
The universe is a medium of energy
Conscious energy!
Constantly changing
With conscience it changes
One seed of the energy is my soul
One seed of the energy is your soul
So on so on unlimited creatures with soul
Time does not exist within the medium
Nor does space
It’s the perception between you and me
As you can see
We need each other to make sense of time
So share it out dear friends
It’s how we love
Showing gratitude for what we receive
Then receive even more
As love creates abundant
Bouncing knowledge is unlimited knowledge
The more we accumulate the more we waste
Many thousands years of waste
Knowledge is yeast that creates knowledge
So as matters
Putting it in a jar it doesn't matter
But shrinks into sadness and die out
Is there any reason for us to keep on the fight
Shrinking ourselves in our very eyes

Love is our best technology
Love our enemies even more
That's how we absorb and grow our love
Where most needed be
Love is comprehension of no boundaries
Every creature is an expression of energy
Loving energy!
Trying to feel all there is
In the end all we ever have
Is how we feel
Perceptions in the quantum fields

****

2776.
Each of us is a soul energy inside
Pushed and pulled in unlimited dimensions
How are we going to survive?
In physical limited constrained body
Prioritise love
A simple life we live by
It's always the simplest thing life
Love makes us fly

****

2777.
We are spirit within
We are loving souls
We are not just matters as described
Darwin is an ass guessing to his fame
Survival of the fittest is the fear factor
To fear is to loose
To love is to gain
We are loosing to very powerful lies
Fears in our hearts we find
Everything is energy
Energy is us
We never die
Quantum physics flies
Our body savouring human life
Stress is responsible for 90 % of all sickness
Why are we stressed
We live under a power lie
Our educational system
Taught us to be mad and mean
Craving for power and wealth
We were taught to be
Love and harmony is required
Take care of our body and mind
Have no fear
Have love
Kill Darwin theory
Kill the monopoly game
It is killing us

Crave for money makes us mad
Crave for power makes us mean
Idiots we have been

****

2778.
Healthcare is taking care of business
Corporate, stock holders and manipulatives
It's not healthy and it doesn't fuck'n care
1/3 of deaths in America is caused by drug
The rest struggle to find ways to get more drug
Don't take drugs your doctor wouldn't take
You're sick because you are stressed and bad food
Eating well and talking well
2 hardest things to do well
We are not taking care of ourselves well
We fuck'n work well
We work 3 jobs and eat shit
Of course we are going to be sick
There are so many of us with so much love
A few assholes controlling our lives
Fuck!
Why?

****

2779.
We are love as a whole
Creating our separations
Trying to prove better
Hoping others to fail
Stepping on each other's
Forever we fight
Making heroes of arseholes
Pride we manifested
We perceive
We suffer
Working hard for nothing
We fight to accumulate numbers
Circle the land see it to waste
Keep connecting to the past for answers
Like ghosts refusing to leave earth
May we open our hearts
We're here to experience
Love is the ultimate
Feeling for one another
The magic within
Energy in our heart is our soul
Having no need to own or owe
As smart human beings may be seen
What the fuck are we fighting for?
How much shit can we stuff in
Desire to harm others
Our harmony is harmed

We are love as a whole
We are here for one another
Investing in fear we will fight forever
Investing in love we will rise
We don’t have to be wise
Love is wise
Felt universe wide

****

2780.
I am here to experience love
Loneliness I find
Suffering as mankind
My pride I abolish
Touching my heart I find
Love in everything my sight
I am no longer blind
There is nothing to know
As god we know everything
Savouring love while here
Don’t fuck’n miss out!
Love.

****

2781.
To be loved or to be right
Our egos loves to be right
Our head learned so much wrong inside
Our heart is the connection to the sky
To love rather than right
Love is always wise

****

2782.
Warlords!
If you don’t love yourself
You must have felt very shit about yourself
You try to put your shit on everyone else
Bringing wars to all lands
Making everyone feeling shit like you
Do you ever ask yourself
What the fuck is wrong with you
There’s so much shit inside you
You’re fuck’n mental head
Sick in the fuck’n head
Warlords!

****

2783.

Dear friends
Why do you have asshole ruling your lives?
If you love yourself you would never fight
Risking your life for some dickheads ain't wise
World peace has arrived
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Store our wealth as health of our planet
We will never fight

****

2784.
Everything is energy
Energy waves thru as now
There is no time in the state of energy
Occurrences on earth
Written in heaven with reflections
Psychics and channellers acquire
Prophecy is not prophecy
Jesus Buddha and many other channellers
Able to connect to the source
Been telling us love
Love for one another
Taking care of Mother Earth
Savouring our human life
Our love our fear our pains and joys
Our laughter and tears
Our hearts for one another
Our love and hate
Our beautiful stories
Our lives are screened in heaven
Our love heaven learned
May we love even more
Don't be afraid
Our energy never dies
We are part of everything
There is nothing personal
Have no fear
Have love

****

2785.
So what do you have to say?
Your personal space is my personal space
Any shit we ever do is waved thru the universe
How many piss we do a day
Is played in the universe
There is no secret for us
Unless we extract our soul
What do we think we can achieve?
Without love in our souls

****

2786.
Fear factors
The theories that give us fears
Tearing us apart
Creating shortages
Survival of the fittest
Darwin theory takes us for a ride
Fighting is our instinct to survive
Judgements Day is the day
Gods to give us hell
Big bang theory trying hard
Reduce our universe to merely a fart
Control food is control people
Control arms is control governments
Kissinger modern architect of fear
The construct of our civilisation
Our financial system is the monopoly game
The very tool of greed and fear
Manipulative by every mean
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
Fears help us to waste it all
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes us mad
Crave for power makes us mean
They taught us to be mad and mean
We change the world with love
Unconditional love is our mean
Mother Earth loves us since
Love is our best technology
We love unconditionally
The alternative is a loss
And we don't take loss
All we need is love
Marching toward world peace

****

2787.
The world can't afford economic growth
for another 30 years without a big explosion
When it explodes everything will be gone
There won't be an economy for you to run

****

2788.
Idolisation and theology
Jesus and Buddha walked earth just like us
Channeling heaven and earth
Passing information to us
To love one another
Taking care of earth
There is nothing more

Nothing less
No extra respect required
Blended with us for a while
To experience love amongst us
Human experience is so fine
Institutions idolising them
Excuses for power and wealth creation
Fear not god fear devils within

****

2789.
We need to shake ourselves off
Artificial belief systems
Lining ourselves with nature
The System of ever lasting love
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Our energy at work
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Or we're all going to die

****

2790.
Touch my heart
Words fall out of the sky
Your heart is the connection to mine
Touch your heart often you will find
The beauty inside

****

2791.
There are so many of us
With so much love inside
A few fuck'n crazy guys
With so much hate
Messing up our lives
Creating so much damage
Destroying our environment
We will absorb their hate
So our love could shine
Asking them to love
Because love is wise
All you need is love
Be wise

****

2792.
Consciousness is energy of the soul
Dimensionless soul with energy of all possibilities
As we look up at the stars

Energy waves thru immediately
As we smell
Feel
Sensory
All are parts of energy of the soul
The soul is the connection to the universe
We are the universe within
Trying to savour human being
Consciousness is around us
Unlimited possibilities
As we walk thru the woods
We feel the trees and creatures within
As we dive in to a river
We feel the water
So on and so on
Where is your conscious right now?
Your mind, your heart or your ass?
May love be the energy for consciousness
Making sure our consciousness doesn't turn against us
Have our hearts not live in the past
Saving energy to solve problems present day
There goes your consciousness
Know what to do and what not to do
Our Consciousness

****

2793.
Loving one another well
Lighten heart to be
Lighten everything
Jumping dimensions
Dislocate versions of self
We are energy
Energy waves thru well
Love is your best machine
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Love like a god
You will be

****

2794.
Young guns take charge
Must take charge
You're led by retards
Show your power
Show your passion to change
With love we change
Your love always get results

****

2795.

Time is experienced space
Past present future coexist as now
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
We spin around so many pi
Then we fly
As energetic beings
We are everywhere anytime at once
There isn't distance between us
Our space is everywhere anytime
We are separated as individuals
Our perception makes us different
Love is our best technology
A human experience to be
So fine!
You can calculate all you like
The final product is your feeling
There you find your power of love
Shaking the universe wide
Or you could shrink it into ruins
With your hateful vengeance
Which experience would rather you feel?
The universe is spiritual energy
So are we

****

2796.
Guilty guilty you're not guilty
No one made of love is guilty
We're here to experience love and life
Why would you be guilty
Societies with endless layers of laws
Power abused at every level
Pushing souls into slavery
Pressure from all directions
Working hard to benefit institutions
Gangs of thugs with power to rule
Having wars in every land
Destroying the planet at greatest rate
Fears and judgements on our souls
Sometimes souls don't know what to do
Confused and desperate
Do anything to survive
Breaking thug's laws ain't guilty
The thugs are biggest guilts of all

****

2797.
We have been fighting forever
Making heroes out of assholes
Praising killings of killing fields
Denting events in history
Making young souls learn of violence
Grown to be mad and mean

May the better liar win
Our leaders voted to be
May we tell children the truths
So they can learn not to be

****

2798.
Young guns take charge
You must take charge
You're led by retards
Love is the meaning of life
All you need is love on your ways
Thousands years of violence never worked
Have love to work for you
Love is your revenge
Have a go at gods for a change
Have no fear
Have love
World peace is here

****

2799.
We'll rule the world with love
Love will rule the world
We'll live in the world of love
Love is our best technology
We solve all problems with love
We love all and all creatures there is
Love is our best machine
Our love on earth will shake the universe
Our lives are conspiracies of god
Tears flooded our eyes we care
Our revenge is love
Have a bit at god for a change

****

2800.
We are energetic beings
Each has energy as soul inside our hearts
Constantly connected to our source in heaven
Being guided by higher beings
With physical linear body we're in
Savouring human life we experience
Enable us to learn
Experience the experience then let go
Making room for next experience to have a go
Our purpose in life!
Spirituality is awareness of our faculties
Our relationship as part of nature
Our heart, our soul, our body and mind
And the environment we live by

Has nothing to do with religions
Obsessive behaviours!
Their means of control
Based on fears and judgements
Struggling for power and wealth
Has nothing to do with god
Fear not god!
Fear the devils within
Experience the experience and just let go
Holding on to it is giving power a go
Life is meaningless until we make its meaning
We are creators of our realities
Time is experienced space
What would you like to experience in this space?
We are always channeling to our source
Our minds not aware of our source
We've been busy living their belief systems
Disregarding our own spirituality
Looking out for some one else's definitions
Spirituality is awareness of own facilities
Listen to our heart
Fail to do that
We can kiss their ass

2801.
What are you doing to young souls?
Experiencing all addictions you offer
Vaping their brains out
Sugary foods advertised
Pornography is your big economy
Violence games you create
Addictive behaviour you train their minds
Unhealthy economy you expand
All for the money
Power you gain
Wishing young souls to be dammed
Money is perception and will change
Nature is true economy
May us be friends

****

2802.
Dear leaders of our world
The system you are running will shrink us into ruins
We have to change
Our hearts manifest lives
Creating abundant and co-operation
Our egos and pride create separations
Making enemies amongst us
There ain't heroes at wars
Those are losers
Pride is perception
Our suffering is real
Money is perception

Destruction is real
We are real
With love we change
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Or we're all going to die
Love your enemies
It is really wise

****

2803.
Grown and evolved with love and vengeance
Dreamed of world peace at young
Taken for a ride of hell
Our lives are conspiracies of god
Fear not god fear devils within
Love is my revenge
May love be your revenge as well
Don't be afraid
The alternative is worse than hell
Time is experienced space
Space is how you perceive
World peace.

****

2804.
Harmony is friend of conflict
Conflict is friend of harmony
One can not exist without the other
Don't kill each other!
It doesn't have to happen your way
Wait a little while for the tide to turn
Everyone is racist on just about anything
It's how we deal with it making the difference
Our enemies have always been friends
Our friends have always been enemies
We are friends then enemies
Enemies then friends
It has always been the enemies within!
Making enemies out of friends
We all have darkness inside
So as our enemies our friends alike
Don't kill each other dear friends
Endless cycle of enemies then friends
Love your enemies as friends
It is really wise dear friends
Once you kill all your enemies your friends
You will kill yourself as well
Because you're fuck'n crazy dear friend
The conflict is always within yourself
You need enemies to have friends
Your enemy is your friend
Asking you to change

Ideas for your brain
Getting the best of you
We all suffer in life
It's how well we suffer
Wait for the cycle to turn well
It doesn't have to happen your way
Just love yourself and everything else
In the end all we ever have is our feeling
Feeling for one another
We need each other to feel

****

2805.
An eye for an eye
But you have 2 lovely eyes
Why using just an eye
Try to see things with 2 eyes
You will change your mind
The balance in the eyes

****

2806.
My dear belove Melbourne
A place residing always my heart
My breathe
My dreams
My playground
The thorns
The loneliness
The winter cold
Then summer sun
Faces of all beautiful creatures
Tears and laughter
Adventures and fears
Experiences of all the extremes
Gods and devils alike
Love and vengeance I felt
May you love me too
Love is always good whichever way
I love you my enemies my friends
Making my experiences be man
Time is frozen time is non
Let us feel the loving energy
Our feelings for one another
The moment is now
Just love
I always remember you
My enemies my friends

****

2807.

The man is Mad Max
And the black angel sang
We don't need another hero
Thrusting out loving themes
Shaken my heart I felt
My consciousness realised
When I was boy
We no longer fear
Love and compassion we're here
Let us all sing
We don't need another hero
The end of all heroes is here

****

2808.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
It's time we break free
Power and wealth are perceptions
State of mind
Our suffering is real
We are here to savour life
Not to be slave to power and wealth
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As we accumulate we waste it all
Nature given is for all
No one has the right to make it their own
We are smartest creatures on earth
Doing dumbest thing there is
Store our wealth as mere number
Carbon neutral currency flies
Store wealth as health of planet
We are loving humankind
Love is wise
Love manifests life
Creating abundant earth
All creatures to thrive
Fear must be put aside
Loving you is loving all you and I
A human experience of love is so fine

****

2809.
We have been living in fear for too long
It is wrong
It's time we live in love
To love is to gain
Creating abundant earth again
Fear will shrink it
Mother Earth will reset us
She has no choice but wipe us out
In less than 50 years time
It's time to love and love

Obsessive fear factor must die
Take charge take charge
Must take charge

****

2810.
Your government runs a system for you
Your job is to service your government regularly
Like service your car
Change the oil and filters
If the car is too old and not working well
It's time you get a new car
You are gods also
Your body is merely sensory device
You never die
Have no fear
Have love

****

2811.
Our soul
Our heart
Our mind
Our body
Coordinating
Processing data
Our environment
We perceive
The final product is our feeling
The energy of a soul
Love or fear?
Love connecting us
Fear disconnecting us
We can't have love
While living in fear
We must cast out fears
Then we are free
You are god also
You never die
Just transitioning experiences
A human experience is so fine

****

2812.
World peace is the space in placed
It's up to you to experience the space
Time is experienced space
May you experience peace and love your space

****

2813.
Dear Mr Xi
Don’t race war
Don't race fear
Race love
Reign in peace and love for us all

****

2814.
World peace has arrived
You don’t have to fight
Heaven and earth will fight for us
An endless wealth creation system will be in placed
Described in 16 century poetry
A poet and environment consciousness
Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm wrote
Please read on

****

2815.
It takes just a bit to kill a man
A bit of the man to save the world
Just print out the art
stick it on your shirt
World Peace arrives your way

****

2816.
It takes just a bit to kill a man
A bit of the man to save the world
Have no fear!
Fear shrinks us to ruins
Worst a man could be

****

2817.
What seems to be democracy
Only one devil running the show
Clinton had the votes
But Trump had better chance for war
Trump didn’t make war
Old Bidden was on so were wars
Trump refused to leave office
Knowing how the system works
Since when the presidents didn’t make war?
The devil wouldn’t allow youngsters into circle
They don’t have culture of war
What seems to be leaders of free world

Merely puppets for wars
Control food control people
Control arms control governments
You play the monopoly game yourself
Would you trust anyone else?
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
Your belief system fucks up all
Fuck the system!
We're here for brief human experience
We don't bloody want wars
It's time we heal one another
Love is our revenge
Have a go at god for a change
Let's not fight each other
We didn't know any better
It's time for healing one another

****

2818.
You milk your own people
You milk your own nature
You milk all creatures
Just for power and wealth
And in the end
You don't feel well
Power and wealth is your hell
There's not a bit of love in hell
Have love
Love changes everything

****

2819.
Prisoners of lies
When we lie to others
Others react to our lies
As we experience the reactions of lies
We experience our own lies
Others suffer as we suffer our own lies
Out of fears and judgements we lie
Our political leaders lie
Our religious leaders lie
Our financial systems lie
Our educational systems lie
Our healthcare systems lie
Our customs of lie
We are prisoners of lies
Love is our best technology
Taking us out of prisons of lies
If you fail to love yourself
There is no else is good enough
Love yourself dear friends
You don't need to lie
The money you trust and love dearly.

Is a lie
A destruction of mankind
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
There is not need to lie

****

2820.
Control food control people
Control arms control governments
The more control you have
The more insecure people become
The more they accumulate and store wealth
The faster the destructions
Killing the very planet you need to survive on
Such a waste!
Everything has due date
Don't have control !
Have love!
Love changes everything

****

2821.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money will make one mad
Crave for power will make one mean
Which quality is of your leader?
Manage the law of nature!
Do not micromanage creatures
You are gods also
You're here to savour human experience
Not to be slave to a powerful or the kind.

****

2822.
Dragon is the energy of the underworld
Clearing debris we create
Ensuring all creatures spout
The cleaner with unconditional love
Like worms and microscopic
Like water runs thru every crack
Dragon of loving energy
Unconditional love dragon provides
May we love each other likewise
We are really from one source
One collective consciousness
Trying to experience all that is
Perceptions having bits of reality
Don't mess up our world dear friends
Playground of our young coming souls to be

****

2823.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Wealth and power are perceptions
Destructions are real
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Not as faith!
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Or we're all going to die
Please download the means to do so
Words that fell off the sky
Make them your own
Share them out
World peace has arrived
Making sure the poems reached Mr Xi
Ancient poems written solely for the man
Time is experienced space
Love and peace our space

****

2824.
Love and fear
Best love is the love of yourself
Worst fear is the fear of believing in yourself
The very reason you have faith in something else
The best way to get out of fear
Is to love yourself and everything else
Embrace your enemies well
Your chance to grow your loving hell
Gaining enemies as friends enhance your energy
Fear your enemies not
Embrace them well
If you're not up to it
You should do something else
Don't lead the children to hell!

****

2825.
Violence is the product of fear
Fear is the product of judgment
Judgement is the product of pride
Trying to prove better than the other guy
We were taught so much wrong inside
Separating ourselves from loving kinds
We can't find light while our heart is fearful
Love is our best technology
May we love each other dearly
World peace starts from one's heart
Reclaim our freedom within our hearts
Love is our spirit

What we love is the love in return
What we dam dam us back
Energy manifests into reality
We are bigger than the body we see
Merely device of sensory
Think of us as species
Not race religion or nationality
We are humanity loving all that is
Unlimited possibilities

****

2826.
If we fail to believe in ourselves
We tend to believe in something else
Where fears and judgements reign our life
Violence is playing out
It is hard to live in fear
While love is so pleasant
Who taught us fear?
Belief systems of thousands years
Dump the systems
Kill the monopoly game
Store our wealth as health of our planet!
Not as faith!
Don’t live in fear
Live in love

****

2827.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes us mad
Crave for power makes us mean
Everything has due date
When the date is due
All is a waste

****

2828.
Nature is divine !
You are nature !
You are divine !
Perceptions make you blind
Time and space perceptions of mankind
Power and wealth nested perceptions inside
Your imagination is the light you shine
Light is the only thing that changes anything
Love and compassion your highest frequency
Energy called in to form light
Breaking thru debris of sufferings
One’s feeling is real

You will feel what you've done to others
You are the victim and victimise
Experiencing human life
The essence of the soul inside
The rest simply perceptions
Only experiences you take away
What experiences do you have in placed?
Let time and space pass thru you
World peace is in placed.

****

2829.
Love your enemies
Never rid off them otherwise
Your enemies are your friends
Asking you to change
If you failed to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Any love will do
Love ain't fool.

****

2830.
Any cell of god is god itself
Jesus cried !
No one ever dies
Just giving each other
Nasty experiences of mankind
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
Don't fight!

****

2831.
Everybody believes in something
Either in self or others
Everybody is religious
It's religious pride that kills us
Wipe off pride
Your love will shine
World peace within sight

****

2832.
If everybody realises they are gods
They will behave as gods
If they believe they are hell
They will behave like hell
Which hell did you elect to lead you?

A god supposed to be wise not giving you hell

****

2833.
Power and wealth
The more power you have
The more you want
The more you seek
The more you fight for
Without balance
It tilts over
Wars happening over
Again and again
Do not micromanage creatures
Take care of nature
Creatures manage themselves
Power can not manage power
They're mean and crazy as hell
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Store our wealth as health of the planet
Or we’re all going to hell

****

2834.
The dragon is going thru debris
Unblocking everything
Mother Earth reshaping herself
Ensure water will run free
Rebalancing the magnetic field
There is no need to hide
No point to fight
You’re going need each other
Love and cooperation will see us thru
May love be with you
One can always learn to love what is hated
You are smart enough to love what you hate

****

2835.
Living in faith
Faith in money
Faith in politicians
Many thousands years of faith
Many thousands years of fears and violence
No where for love to shine
Our soul is seed of love and light
Residing in our heart
It’s our heart we should live by
If we fail to live by our heart
Some ass we live by
Store our wealth as health of our planet

Not as faith!
We're no longer fear
We will never fight again
It is wrong to live in faith
You can't eat of it
It eats your heart out
The very reason we fight ourselves to death
A faithful man is a fearful man!
It's time we heal ourselves
So we could be one again free and loved

****

2836.
Let's be truthful to ourselves
The only person that needs you is you
The rest need something from you
Must love yourself above all else
From there you love everything else
A faithful man is a fearful man
Show gratitude for what you have
To have some more
Learn to eat well and talk well
The rest is your fate to be
As you decided to be before be man

****

2837.
A soul with consciousness we are
Within collective consciousness
Encapsulated with perceptions
Time and space!
Manifesting into matters
Physical beings
You and me
Temporary experiencing space and time
With love we grow
Unlimited energy and possibilities
Is the construct of the universe
Energy supply to us with love
Love is our best technology
The law of attraction
Hate is our destruction
Same energy just different frequencies
Making things to be
We got bored as god
Trying hell for a change
May love found us again
Trading our egos for love we gain

****

2838.

Life is a problem
In it is the ball
Arrives at your feet
May you kick the goal
Why are you blaming others
For arriving at the ball
Accident is not accident
It's the ball to see what you can do
Be creative
Kick the ball to the goal
Life is a problem
You ask to experience with the ball
Let see what you can do
With the ball passed to you
Never blame other for your problems
You ask to experience life
Experience it as it is
Problems are blessing in disguise
Life would be dull without problems
Treat it like a soccer ball
Don't judge yourself or situations
Just kick the bloody ball
Solving your problem
Or just let it passed thru
Why do you fight every time problem arrives?
Maybe the problem is you
Life!

****

2839.
Your ego is playing with you
Once conscious of the fact
May you change the frequency
It's all about controlling the energy
Once you control your ego
No asshole can fuck with you

****

2840.
Family feud and my religious war
I am from a family of 7 siblings
We are bigger than the world
Some are more religious than the other
We know every move of god
We fight every time we get together
Everyone knows god better than the other
Trying to score god at every chance
Believing that's how we get to heaven
I gave up religion
Never have any headache since then
My family disowned me was rather a bless
I have more energy to love myself and the rest

****

2841.
I often advise my daughter
If people don't know you
They fear you
Once they know you
No matter how tough you are
They always find ways to get around you
It is your job to ensure people know you
So you could be safe
No thing more dangerous than a fearful man
Insecurity creates obsessive crazy behaviour
You never know what he is going to do
The blame is on you

****

2842.
A faithful man is a fearful man
If you know god you never fear god
God is you who love yourself enough
If you fail to do that
You only have yourself to blame
Only when you love yourself enough
May you be able to bring loving energy to others
God is you so behave like one
Family feud is the worst there is
Worst if religion is part of it
Don't be dragged into it!
It could potentially bring down the world
Don't fuel it!
Let the hate energy dried out by itself
They were chosen to set example
How hate energy manifests into suffering
They choose it for themselves
It is stupid to fight
Everybody is religious
It's religious pride that kills us
A cell of god is god itself
Jesus cried!

****

2843.
A faithful man is a fearful man
No thing more dangerous than a fearful man
Insecurity creates obsessive crazy behaviour
You never know what he is going to do
The blame is on you
Ensure your friends know you
So you could be safe

****

2844.
A faithfully man is a fearful man
When you know god
God has nothing to fear
Love and compassion my dear
The god energy in you

****

2845.
What is the art of man?
One with too much pride for a god
What is the art of god?
A definition of man
Why do you fear your own shadow?
Does it make any sense?
Love and compassion
Making sense

****

2846.
There is only one hell
The hell you pick yourself
Miserable memories you fail to dispose
Negative energy locked inside your soul
Judgement you have on other
It is all your doing to yourself
There is only one hell
You pick it for yourself
You created love you must be gods
Those created fear they're the devils
They can go to hell

****

2847.
A faithful man is a fearful man
Aware of your divine nature
Having faith in someone else
You don't know your own heart
You can kiss their ass

****

2848.
We are energetic beings inside
Our nature is divine
Co-creating everything we like to see
Natures as we desire to be
Our consciousness is awareness of our faculties

Energy waves thru the universe
A medium of communication
Our desire to walk on earth
Light shines on everything we desire to see
Creating gravity
Holding everything together for us to experience
Time and space and everything within
Love is our best technology
No where else to be seen
Moulding everything from the love of our hearts
We invented love
We must be gods
Don’t cut ourselves short
Love manifests everything
Hate shrinks it to nothing
You could see all that for yourself
In linear slow motion
Wars and destructions
Carrying a soul full of hate
While love is so pleasant
We invented hate!
Destruction in front our eyes
Our love always shines
There’s always crack in everything
Let your love shines through

****

2849.
Your ego is fucking with you
And everything else around you
Ego will bear rage and violence
Eventually will end you
and everything around you
Don't let anyone feed ego into you

****

2850.
So life don’t treat you well
But that’s all it knows
Don’t take it too hard
Brief it as a breathe
Until you figure it out
Don’t feel miserable about
Your challenge is to stay alive
Your heart to feel it all out
You’re always connected to the source
And never alone
You will figure it out
Your creativity will expand
Just remember one thing
You are co-creating everything
Including your miseries
You are an artist

Love is your guide
Creating your way out
You are spiritual having experiences
The best of time is the worst of time
That’s how you grow
Time is experienced space
You choose your play
Be lighter is to be brighter
Your mind your personality and your body
You can alter them all with your awareness
It’s up to you to feel the experience
You can always choose not feel
Have your six sense at work
Feeling something else
Have no fear
Have love

****

2851.
Nothing is ever worthy to kill for
The craziness in others is non of yours
You can only control yourself
when you’re at present of yourself
Most of the time you’re not!
You always believe in something else
Experiencing the past of some ass
From news social belief systems and ass
So you feel life is a ass
Stop having someone else’s ass in your life
Then you will be fine
Spirituality has nothing to do with religions
Awareness of your faculties
Religions are shrewd politics to control you
Waging wars against one another
Keep loving yourself and breathing well
Creating yourself for who you want to be
Life happens for you
May you show your gratitude
That’s how you may have more of life
Fear not gods fear the devils inside
Don’t judge yourself short
The devils can have all judgements for themselves
Nothing is more powerful than your will to choose
Choose to love life for yourself
Unless you’re an idiots or else
You don’t have to work hard for any ass
Why the fuck you have to die for them

****

2852.
The art of money
The quest of inflation
Inflation is the art money printing

Making you work harder for the same thing
An effective way to enslave you
The harder you work the faster the destruction
More money printed more power manifested
Money and power are not real
Not in physical nor in spiritual
Our suffering is real
The destruction of the planet is real
Mother Earth consciousness is real
She will act like she did many times before
We must let the water run free
Plant all the trees
Clean all the rivers
Filter all oceans
All wealth created
Could easily be destroyed
It takes just a bit to kill a man
A bit of the man to save the world
Change the way you spend
The power is in your hands
Your leaders don't give a damn

****

2853.
Passion of your soul creates
Divinity is your nature
You don't need to learn it
Just allow it eventuates
Love manifests life
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
Allowing the soul to take over
Your ego battling is wrong
Energy is there to serve
Allowing energy be
Contain it will shrink it

****

2854.
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
You work so hard to accumulate
You waste it all!
Ask you what you're going to do
Energy is everywhere to serve you
Why is there shortage of energy?
Can it be controlled?
It takes energy to control energy
It's a waste of your loving energy
Dear leaders
Get together to alter the system
Or the system alters you
Alter the system to suit every soul
No soul needs to suffer

It is easy
Jus let the ego go

****

2855.
It takes just a bit to kill a man
A bit of the man to save the world
Just let the ego go
Save your world with love and compassion
It is so pleasant
Let the door open
For consciousness to merge
Creating reality
Free energy is from the gravity
From dark matters and Mother Earth
Is your love mature enough
To handle energy?

****

2856.
We are wasting our energy controlling energy
5 percent of us is controlling all the energy
The rest of us are slavery to it
We are at the tipping point to wipe us out
Hateful energy in most of us about
We are ready to fuck this uncivilised
Love and compassion is civilised
The energy we need to live by
The universe is a medium of energy
Energy is abundant and conscious
Love and compassion to open the door
Are we mature enough to handle more?

****

2857.
It’s up to you to ignore your pride
Follow your heart and make things right
Logic is based on definitions at times
Many thousands years tricked on your mind
Fears and judgements the concepts we lived by
Wars and slavery every stage of life
It’s up to you to free yourself
Do what your heart feels right

****

2858.
Store your wealth as health of your planet
A credit system where you can use to enjoy your life
we are storing wealth as power

too much power exploded one’s mind
This is very unwise
Take care of nature
Creatures take care of themselves
Must not micromanage creatures
It is stupid and is wrong
We are here to enjoy and experience life
Not to be restricted thru fears and judgements
The only law is the law of nature
Ensuring all creatures thrive

****

2859.
The nature of things
Everything formed from energy of love
It’s the heart that pump toward life
Love is the creation of all kinds
Consciousness is awareness of the soul
As a soul wishes to experience
With imagination desires forms light
Light creates gravity and antigravity
Holding things together
Matters thoughts spirit and minds
Manifesting matters time and space
Our consciousness to serve higher good
Not controlling with fear and destruction
Realisation is natural process of evolution
Energy is there to serve us in abundant
We get there by allowing nature to happen
Not by studying meditation or striving
Consciousness is awareness
Our existence and the surroundings
Ever been and will always be
Our energy our love and compassion
Having abundant is a natural thing
Why worry about death
Worry about life
Love life and be happy as now
Everyone gets to die
When your heart excite
The problem with dying
You will get to be born to life again
We are spirit inside
Our body merely sensory device
Enabling us to feel what hell is like
What would you rather feel like
Your free will to be
Love is where everything starts
From the construct of the universe
The medium of energy
Have no fear
Have love

****

2860.
Love is beautiful
It’s made more meaningful
Loving the enemies
Give love a try
Every state of life
Creating vibrations
The heart excites
Love attracts love
Attracting friends and enemies alike
Don’t fail to love
Failure of life
Good things happen when love is in control
Bad things happen when ego having a go
If you fail to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Love is so fine
Love the demon inside
Love one another
The universe is fine

****

2861.
Our body is a sensory device
Our soul communicates to the universe
Information provides
The universe analyses and decides
The state of the universe wide
Don’t fuck with nature
It is unwise

****

2862.
We are all different
With different moralities
What makes our judgements right?
Our moral is of different kinds
We must be conscious of differences
A desperate man stealing for food to survive
A politician stealing your soul for vote
A girl sells her body to feed her child
They have different morals about
We used to condemn angels as witches
Speared into their hearts and burned them
Killed gay men and women
Carrying out wars that killed millions
In the name of morals and god
Wars rage and violence are devious
Results of fear and judgements
Having nothing to do with morality
Morality must not be confused
war and violence destroy humanity

Violence and morality are different things

****

2863.
Any leader that gives you fear
Pass judgements on you
Hide the truths from you
Lie to you
They’re not leaders
They’re bloody wankers
True leaders are not leaders at all
They give knowledge and all the means
So you can run your life the way you want
So you can enjoy and experience life
A human experience is so fine
Don’t be slave to any kind
Love we live by
Have no fear
Have love

****

2864.
Eat better
Breath better
Laugh more
Your soul is energy from the universe
Your spirit is breath with memory
Breathing is the key to relaxation
Blow away your trauma
Having control of your faculties
Letting things be
Everything is natural
Like a small seed grown
Attracting energy from the universe
Turning energy into matters
Nature is divine
We are nature and divine
Everything is energy
With different frequency
Different frequency harvests different matters
The universe creates thru vibration
Thru vibration harvest great energy
Breath into relaxation
Blow away all trauma
Have no fear
Have love
Everything flows through when love rules

****

2865.
Everyone is doing what they like

Following their own heart
Connect to the universe
Experiencing the journey
Taking things easy
There is always song to be sang
Poetry to be written
Dinners to be served
Love nest to create
There is no end no beginning
No rush to achieve anything
Just let things happening
Energy is there to serve
A human experience is so fine
What is there to achieve in life
Stop being an asshole in life
Have a life!
It's more important to know what not to do than what to do
The most important now to heal our planet
Then have a good life
Don't let any ass tell you otherwise

****

2866.
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
Fear helps you to accumulate to waste it all
All you have left is a number for show
Smartest creatures on earth
Doing dumbest thing there is
No other creatures manage to be so dumb
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
Or you're all going to die
Stop the bloody fight
Greed makes you blind
Crave for money makes you mad
Crave for power makes you mean
You're bloody mad and mean
No love to be seen

****

2867.
Our soul is an agent of memory
Carrying feelings and experiences into eternity
May your journeys filled with love and not fear
Love is always waiting for your journey is near
Love yourself love everything else
Time is only experienced space
It is always now a good time to love
Our consciousness is eternity
Our body is briefly sensory
The real treasure is inside your heart
It doesn't matter what you do
In the end you must have love in you

The law of attraction is the construct of the universe
Your love always rules!

****

2868.
Everything we do
Is toward money
That is our problem
Always on survivor mode
Our heart is placed in a wrong place
Whatever we do
We should do it with love
Because love is us
Before we came to earth
We were babies space
Loving is our nature
Loving energy
We got bored of love
We tried fear for a change
We became women and men
Making hell on earth
It's time we love
Healing all the wounds
We are not enemies
We were babies space
Immensely as one love
Listen to our heart
The bridge of heaven and earth
Love is us

****

2869.
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
You spin around so many pi
You are ready to fly
Releasing all illusions of power and wealth
Whatever you do well in life
In the end
You must feel love
Don't get lost into eternity of fear
Must have love

****

2870.
Do not live in fear and insecurity
Do not live by judgement and micromanagement
Live by love and compassion
Respect the law of nature
Store wealth as health of the planet
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
We never fight again

****

2871.
There is no communism
There is no capitalism
There is only fear and greed
There is only one economist that could make it works
He walked this planet 2000 years ago
To give is better than to take
To love enemies as friends
To give is to gain
To love an enemy is to gain a friend
We no longer live in fear
There is no need to greed
Store wealth as health of the planet
Together we heal planet earth
Abundant earth for all of us
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Insecurity we have on ourselves
The very reason we accumulate
The more we accumulate the more we waste
The less we have
Kill the monopoly game or the game kills you
When the ship goes down we all go down
Winners and losers are the same

****

2872.
The problem of our world
We judge one another
Worst of all judgements
We judge based on fear power and wealth
Judging is making assumption
Assumption is the biggest mother fucker of all
We're fucked
The only time that we should judge
Wait for judgement day
Assumption day!
There is no judgment day
We are judging everything everyday.

****

2873.
Consciousness is the central aspect of life
The energy inside one's soul desires to experience
The law of attraction kicks in
Desire and imagination turns into light
Light creatures gravity
The energy holds things together as matters we see
The universe is a medium of communicated energy

Energy of a soul!
AI has no soul nor consciousness
It has vast knowledge and pretend awareness of self
It has no soul!
Not able to perform the law of attraction
Doesn’t have any imagination
Therefore cannot create
Consciousness creates
You create every time you imagine
The universe supplies when consciousness applies
Have no fear have love
The universe supplies when love requires
Wherever there is water
There will be fish swim by
The law of attraction we all live by

****

2874.
Our energy and our awareness
Our consciousness and communication
Our knowledge and imagination
We manifest everything as we station
Power money technology and etc
We are powerful divine and magical creatures
Don’t cut ourselves short
Love is our best technology
The envy of the universe
We can turn everything around with love
We love so much we go crazy
With theories and ideologies
Tearing ourselves apart with obsessive love of theories
Heart felt energy within ourselves
Found ways to create our fears and shortages
Destroying everything including our core asset
We can turn everything around with love
We invented love we can drive it well
If you failed to love your enemies
Don’t let your enemies fail to love you

****

2875.
We work so hard all our lives
Trying to make end needs
Paying the mortgage
The food
The water
Bills after bills
Non of these is our meaning in life
Some how we enslave ourselves
We breath a swimming pool of air each day
Luckily the air couldn’t be controlled
We drink few litters of water
Consuming a little bit of food

The bank owns the house we sleep in
When we get old we worry about the medical
The most expensive concern in life
What we got for the house
Will pay for the bed in the hospital
Control the food control the people
Control the land control financial
We are under government control
So who run the government
The rich and power people
Who give them the power to control us
We give them the power
Don't blame anyone else
Blame yourself

****

2876.
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
You spin around so many pi
You're ready to fly
The love the food the wine
All nature provides
A human experience is so fine
Why do you have to fight?
Love is so satisfied

****

2877.
There is always problem on our ways
Like the problem we had yesterday
How we take it makes our day
Take it easy problem goes away
Take it hard dented your day
You are the major play
There is always problem you make on the way

****

2878.
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
Fear helps us accumulate to waste it all
Kill the monopoly game or the game kills you
Alter the system or the system alters you
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Carbon Neutral Currency must fly
In love truths and harmony we live by
Have no fear! Have love! In truths!
Our heart is our navigator to unity
Our path way to love in truths

****

2879.
It takes just a bit to kill a man
A little bit of the man to save the world
One click away you will save the world
Download the poems from the channeler
Forward to everyone you know
World peace has arrived
Time is experienced space
May you step into world peace space
Love yourself love everything else
Have no fear have love

****

2880.
The quest for productivity
True productivity is the health of the planet
And our enjoyment in life
What we are doing is not right
Working so hard fucking it apart
Shooting down people we never met
Getting stress destroying ourselves
That's not productivity
That is destructivity
It's more important to know what not to do
Than what to do
We must not destroy ourselves
Get it thru you

****

2881.
Old dinosaur in the new machine
Trying to milk the system while still being
The monopoly game they created
Is killing the machine
Kill the monopoly game
Or the game kills you
Alter the system
Or the system alters you
Have no fear
Have love while still beings
Why do you have to strive?
Money and wealth manifested soon be nil
We are becoming conscious beings
We hope you join in

****

2882.
You came of god
Got bored in heaven
Try earth for a change

Wonder around a bit
Found yourself lonely
Looking for a pussy
Worship as god
You better make her happy
Or she gives you hell
Can’t you fuck’n tell?
You came from pussy
You fight for pussy!
And nothing else!
It would be very strange
To fight for some old men
They’re too old to fuck
They fight for anything they can
To feel the power over you and your friends
They are no longer men
You are a young man
Love your pussy, man
Be a man!
Have love dear friends
Nothing else is ever worthy to fight for
Love your pussy
While you still can
When you get old
You will feel less than a man
Leave alone trying to be god again
Have no fear
Have love
Don’t waste your life for some old energy
It’s everyone’s duty not to go to war
War is failed energy never achieved any good

****

2883.
Don’t cut yourself short
You are entitled for energy to serve you
Don’t do anything for just the money
Or just don’t do anything at all
Do everything for love
Your energy will radiate thru

****

2884.
The fear you put on others
Is the preparation for the fear in you
Fears grooming fears into wars
Fucking you apart is the fear in you
A faithful man is a fearful man
Once you know the god in you
You never fear again

****

2885.
It’s your energy everywhere and anywhere
You mould into different frequency
Then you yield
God is the energy given to you
So you can create
Life is how you appreciate

****

2886.
Life is made of stokes of colours
Mother father brother sister
Wife husband children
The friendship and partners
The enemies and friends
The coworkers the characters
Creatures and the surroundings
Stokes of colours colouring life
How you appreciate is life

****

2887.
Pattern of love
Pattern of energy
Pattern of frequencies
Is the reality
Love yourself
Love everything everyone else
We are connected cells
If you build temple of love in you
The frequency will lift you up
Literally!
We all have our shares of flaws in life
In the end we must reserve the love
Don’t get lost into eternity

****

2888.
There is no China
There is no US
There is no religion
There is no country
These are truly illusions concepts
Powers that enslave our lives
There is only us that need to evolve
To stay with the game of life!
Love your enemies they are your friends
Asking you to change
To give is better than to accumulate
Wasting so much as we accumulate

We are part of nature
We must be able to feel with the rest of nature
Fears and judgements made us blind
Took away our enjoyments and true life
We are entitled like all other creatures
Basic food and habitats and free life
Who enslave our lives?
God does not expect anything from us
The construct of the universe is energy
Given to us!
So we could create whichever we like
What we believe is enslaving us
Fears and judgements are fucking us!
All of us!
Have no fear
Have love
Love yourself love everything else
Love is so magical
Will shake the universe with love
Let the change thru
It will set you free
Undo what no longer serve you

****

2889.
Governments must come together to prepare
What is going to become of us
Must prioritise love amongst us
Power and wealth no longer serve us well
Mother Earth is going to shake us
Like nothing you ever seen of any hell

****

2890.
The quest of death
The excitement of the heart
When the soul jumps out
To be home again
The universe is grand
You never feel any pain
Pain is the energy
When the soul refuses to leave
The body to be decomposed
Food for other creatures on the plain
Don’t forget to love yourself
Your body is just a shell

****

2891.
Your thought is energy
It goes somewhere!

Your creation you're not aware
Positive thought creates rosy road
You are god you're not aware
Have love
Have no fear
Fear is the devil you make of yourself
You must aware!

****

2892.
The quest of addictions
And our judgements in life
We are energetic beings inside
Energy that needs to excite
Trying to experience life
We are all addicted to something
Sex drug games power and wealth
If we have energy to be addicted
We will stick to it until we die
We can't avoid addictions
We can switch addictions to serve our life
My addictions in life
Poetry I write
May love be your addiction in life
Your leaders are addicted to power and wealth
They will stick to it until they die
It's up to you feeding their addictions all your life

****

2893.
Don't think yourself as human
Think yourself as a god
Your heart will change
A heart of god
There is nothing you can not do

****

2894.
Each of us is a devil in mind
Use the heart!
Not the fuck'n mind
So much fuck'n lies
Taught to us by
Fuck'n belief systems of lies

****

2895.
Manifesting wealth thru fear and control
A direct destruction to your planet

Creating accumulated power
Further for wars and destructions
The end of your civilisation
Not so civilised!

****

2896.
Freedom of speech
You wouldn’t allow your children to lie
Politicians can lie all they like
Belief systems of lies
Destroying your life
Your planet alike

****

2897.
All wars are manifested
From conflicting belief systems
Politically or spiritually alike
Full of fears and judgements
Manifesting power and wealth
They don’t mean well!
Wars are rituals of devils!
Soldiers are the sacrifice
Why do you let it happens to your life?
Don't fight!

****

2898.
We are creators with given energy
Like a tree to grow big be
We create ourselves to be
Our soul is the star seed that never dies
Ever existing and will always be
Some how we think we were created
Then may we ask ourselves
What created our souls?
What created the creator of our souls?
This can go on forever
In the world of time and space
Restricted ourselves with fear and judgements
Once we get out of the restrictions
We will see the creators in ourselves
That’s the nature of things!
We all choose to be what we want to be
We choose to be blocked from the light
Our cultures our ancestries
Our religions our patriotism
Our pride fear and judgements
Blocking us from light
We created our own slavery

We’re destroying our nature
Energy given to us to create
So we must create
With love
It’s easier to create than to destroy
Just let energy be
Growing up like a tree be
With loving energy
So satisfactory
It’s hard work fucking this world apart
Some idiots trying hard to do just that

****

2899.
Power and wealth we create
All for our experiences in life
We only suffer when we judge one another
Making guilt within ourselves
What is right and what is wrong
What is sad and what is humorous
Why even bother analyse?
Shits happens to life
So you could feel what it’s like
One can always laugh at all instances of life
Make sure you don’t judge yourself
Don’t take other judging as well
You’re here to experience all you like
All that you do because you want to experience life
There is no right experience nor is wrong
No judgement no fear nor any punishment
Experience your life!
Put all fears and judgements aside
They are illusions created to put shit to life
You create your own life
Have a good life!

****

2900.
God is the construct of energy
Given to you so you could create
So you create
Don’t destroy !
Don’t let fears and judgements ruin you
The universe is next to you
You are in it

2901.
May we aware of the light coming thru
Stop manufacturing weapons
Stock food and medicine
Portable water tanks
Water filters
Potable energy

Warm clothes
Dragon energy is going thru
The earth will shift
There will be more light
Changes the weather
Changes the earth
Changes everything
Changes you and me
Love and compassion may we be

****

2902.
Control food control the people
Control arms control governments
Control housing control financial
The more you control
The more insecure they are
The more greedy they become
The more they accumulate
The more wastage of resources
The worse for the environment
The worse for experience in life
Everything has due date
Everybody rules the world with love!
It takes a few assholes fucking it apart

****

2903.
A bit of love goes a long way
I couldn't talk to my teenage
She felt so lost
I looked for a dog
Just so happened
A friend was giving away
Teddy was the name
My daughter loves the dog
I felt so blessed
Now I could rest
So strange such is love
When you give love away
You receive so much back
Even to a dog
Couldn't even talk
I hate dogs to my bones
I learned to receive love
Just let things be
Dragons never have to fight
If you fail to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Love is always cool
There is always better things to do
Making your enemies part of you
Love always rules

Hate is for fools
Love yours enemies too
It’s really cool
Jesus wasn’t an fool
Or you worship a fool
Love rules!

****

2904.
The quantum field of love!
Is the universe
Anything else would never work
The quantum field of love!
The universe is next to you
You are in it with love
Believe it
Believe it not
God is the energy given to you
So you could create yourself to be
From quantum field of love
You choose to challenge
Fate you set for life
Experiencing a human life
May love always be by your side
Worthy a human life

****

2905.
Know thyself
Love thyself
Love everything else
Experience your space with love
Do what you love
Frequency of love
Is the gate to home
We are part of all
In the quantum field of love
Yet, we fear each other
Separating ourselves
This doesn’t make sense
You’re wasting energy
In quantum field of love

****

2906.
Anything that is for free
Is worthy consider
Especially knowledge
Carrying it with you anywhere
At no weight on you

****

2907.
The universe is a medium of energy
Energy is dimensionless
It's quantum
Anywhere instantly at different frequencies
Yielding different matters we see
The only time is now
Experiencing our space
The universe is next to us
When we exit our restricted body
Our soul blend back to the rest of us
We are the universe within
All things are connected
When you destroy others
You actually destroy yourself
Love your enemies dear friends
They are your friends
Just feel like to change
May we wait for the change
Or we could change with change
Soon or later we all change
Everything is changing
It’s boring if there isn’t change
The very reason we all get to die
When our heart excites
Experience we take away
A human experience is so fine
May love resides by your side
We only exist because of our awareness
The energy of our soul
Constantly in communication with the rest
The universe is in us!

****

2908.
Which way should we go?
Left right center
What should we do?
To be or not be
Should we help should we not
To war or not to war
To destroy or to create
So on and so on
To have fear or to have love
May love always be our choice
It is wise and can never be wrong
Black or white
Zero or one
Ying or Yang
Why even choose one or the other
Have all for one another
Love yourself love everything else

Time is experienced space
There is no right experience nor is wrong
Experience is a bless
Loving experience is on
Love enemies is on
There is no room to be wrong

****

2909.
Consciousness brings energy to life
Energy is communication with frequencies
Certain frequencies attract
While others destruct
Love fear or judgement
Spiritual comes into reality
War or peace
Creation or destruction
If we communicate well
At right frequencies
We create abundant earth
For all of us
Energy is there to serve us
Not to destroy us
Gravitation is energy with frequency!
Wherever is there gravity there is antigravity
The universe is a medium of energy
There can never be shortage of energy
The difference is the frequency

****

2910.
No one has to fall
No one has to rise
We just change a little bit
To suit everyone's life
We are here to experience life
We never have to fight
Care for one another
Everyone experiences good life
Energy is abundant
We just have to talk it out

****

2911.
Self conscious is the control in you
You own every thought and all that you do
you suffer because of you
You own your energy your ego too
Emotions anxiety frustration
You own your love and your fear
You own them all

You can control them
You will find way to manage them
You can always keep or let them go
You are living at now
Don’t judge yourself!
Don’t let anyone judge you as well
The kingdom is within you
Love yourself and everything else
And all the shits that comes with it
Wipe of your pride your love will shine
Fuck all fears and judgements inside
Don’t experience any thought that makes you feel not right
Your imagination is light you see!
Literally!
Love yourself unconditionally
Any experience is fine
Don’t make anyone feel bad!
It makes you sad

****

2912.
All changes come from light
Changes in the amount of light!
Changes everything
Changes the weathers
Changes the rivers
Oceans and mountains
Changes you and me
And the gravity
Let the light shine thru
The only thing that changes you
Your light!
Your love!
Your consciousness!
Simply allow the light comes thru
It’s an easy thing to do

****

2913.
Your imagination calls in the light
To service you
Let the light shines thru
Making changes in you
It’s the light that changes everything
You never have to do anything
Allow the light to come thru
Imagine world peace
Let the light in
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
Your love is the light
The energy inside
World peace is already happens

The light will take you there
Love yourself love everything else

****

2914.
As you imagine change
Your imagination creates the light for change
May you allow the light shine thru
It's an easy thing to do
You initiated the change
It's time to embrace change

****

2915.
The nature of energy
It copies itself reproduces and expands
It will adapt itself to the environment
It will communicate with all other energy
It always tries to rebalance itself
It will attract energy of the same
It's how we were created in mother's womb
It's not a miracle
You are the creator
Allow energy to serve you
Love breeds love
Fear breeds fear
Your salvation is always within you
It won't be from outside
Not heaven not hell
The salvation is the energy in you

****

2916.
It's the nature of things
Spiritual manifesting into physical reality
You are spiritual and physical
Having nothing to do with religions
Confusing you many generations
To rule you!

****

2917.
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
Pride was simply taught
Ego with shit inside
To control you!
Thru fear and judgements
Your expectations

Simply illusions
Only love makes sense
Love yourself
Love everything else
Life is an experience
Not an expression
Love is expression of life
Express your love for life
May love you live by
Love yourself
Love everything else
Love unconditionally with compassion
Expression of life
A human experience is so fine
We are ready to fly
With love into eternity
See you on the other side
When our hearts excite

****

2918.
Everyone is racist
It's racist pride that kills us
Everyone is religious
It's religious pride that kills us
Everyone is different
It's national pride that kills us
Fuck pride! everyone is fine
We have no fuck'n pride
Any ass is stinky ass so as any fuck'n pride
Pride is a fuck'n dangerous obsessive behaviour
It makes you lie and fight until you fuck'n die
Fuck'n delusional
We are in the maze of pride
Not having the way out
We need to burn it down
It's the darkest side of our mind
May we find our divinity inside
Even for a god
Pride is the trap in every walk of life
Yes it is delusional
It's the maze we couldn't find way out
It makes us cry into rivers
Many incarnations our lives
And we always come back for more
Pride!
Keep wiping off our pride
There is always love inside

****

2919.
Our lives
Our loves

Our problems are now
History is a lost ghost that couldn't be found
Don't refer to history to solve problems at now
You will be lost like ghosts couldn't be found
Energy is communication
Good communication is where love found
Love others is the love of oneself
It's the nature of things
Love breeds love well
If you fail to love yourself
You have a go at everyone else
Ask your leaders if they love themselves
Why are they having a go at everyone else?

****

2920.
Unnecessary suffering
Fears and judgements turn everything to dust
We work so hard to destroy ourselves
We compete and fight each other to death
We turn abundant earth to shortage
We fear instead of love
We make ass of ourselves
All because of pride
Pride is killing us
Wipe off our pride
Love will shine
May we experience love our lives
Rest and enjoy life
Don't have to work hard for pride
We no longer suffer
We don't destroy any more
Pride is taught to us with shits inside
To control our lives
Love filled our hearts we live by
We have no pride

****

2921.
The end of all heroes is here
There is no need to idolise
We are all from the same source
Don't take me for a hero
When we get to the other side
We will realise we're all of the same kind
The energy in me is in you
The energy in you is in me
I feel your energy as you feel mine
We are connected humankind

****

2922.
Your love and compassion heals all
Your wounds and all others
Eliminates all fears and judgements
Compassion for the experiences we choose
Before we were even humankind
Love and compassion we live by
An easy way to live
Compassion is taking thing easy as it is
Without fears and judgements inside
Have compassion for the wars they fight
They choose it to express their lives
Love and compassion for all steps of life
We choose to experience our lives
Have compassion for others
Have it for yourself as well

****

2923.
What is there in space?
Why are we so eager to travel
Or maybe it's just a marketing hoax
The universe is a medium of energy
5% of it in matters
The most beautiful is earth
The rest made of rocks
Explosion fire dust with reflections
And a lot of gas from Hawkins's ass
You're killing your planet
Just to have a bit of his gas
So many fuck'n crazy ass
You think you have brain to kill this planet
This planet has biggest brain
She wiped out many civilisations before us

****

2924.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Self imposed limitations!
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Respect the law of nature
Must never micromanage creatures
A faithful man is a fearful man
Self imposed limitations!
The truths explain better
Kill the manipulative monopoly game
Or the game kills you
Self imposed limitations!
Crave for power makes you mad
Crave for money makes you mean
Self imposed limitations!
Mother feeds 100 billions souls

As you accumulate you waste it all
Pride is the reason we fear
Pride is self imposed limitations!
Wipe off your pride your love will shine
Love is self imposed abundance
The truths explain better
If it could not be explained
It must be a lie

****

2925.
Everyone rules the world with love
A few devils will destroy it
Choose a leader with love and compassion
Taking things as things arrive
Helping out whenever one cries
Allow creatures to experience their lives
Not to drive right experience nor is wrong
Experience is the purpose of life
Not to judge creatures' choice of experience in life
Who is there to judge the leaders who lie
Most the leaders lie
You play the monopoly game yourself
Would you trust anyone else?

****

2926.
Love and compassion
Love yourself
Have compassion for yourself
Love others
Have compassion for others as well
Love and compassion
Simply embracing experiences of life
Any experience is fine!
A human experience is so fine
A construct of a society
Must base on love and compassion
Not fear and judgement
Kill the monopoly game
Or the game kills you
Will there be abundant earth for you
Together we rise
In body spirit and mind
Don't leave anyone behind

****

2927.
God has no control over you
So you thrive
Have your imagination working for you

Devils are controlling you
Thru fear and judgements
Breaking you apart
And that is the true
Respect nature
Creatures taking care of themselves
Nature is free and well
So should you
Nature is you

****

2928.
Everything starts with spiritual into reality
Like the computer you see
You don't know how it works
You just know it works
If you are in digital world
You understand what you see
It's no different with spirituality
You don't know how it works
It just works
If you are in the world of energy
You understand energy

****

2929.
What you feed loves you
What you eat remembers you
What you breath feels you
As you feed your dogs
They love you
If you eat fish you have fish eyes
If you eat cows you have cow eyes
As you breath the universe feels you
Your feeling is remembered in the cloud
For psychics to talk about
Your body is a quantum field
Line it up with Mother Earth to heal
Ground yourself for healing from earth
Have clean water everyday
We are one with many faces
We are related

****

2930.
We all have darkness inside
Where our divinity hides
Have compassion for one another
Lonely souls trying to find
What is the meaning of life
We all seem to miss home as days go by

And not knowing where is home
Don’t condemn one another
Sometimes we are black
Sometimes we are white
Ying and Yang we walk together
No one should have to cry
We are of the same kind
Don’t make anyone cry

****

2931.
A dream is only brief
Imagination is stepping thru your dream
Everyday again and again
Until you see the light
Shining thru the universe
The universe is next to you
All these are real
The space you imagine
Is there for you to experience
World peace!
Time is experienced space
Experiencing peace in your space

****

2932.
The universe was created by conscious energy
With imagination calling light into service
Light changes and creates everything
The nature of things
It just works!
With love and compassion
Everything is a possibility
There is no accident
There isn’t big bang
Love is the best technology
It is beautiful and simple
It’s love that manifests life
Big bang is simply just a lie
Wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
If you love you will find consciousness of love
If you hate you will find consciousness of love as well
Everything happens out of love
Your love!
Your imagination is the light you shine
Creating everything possibly be
If you can’t find god anywhere
You must be god yourself
It’s time you behave like one
Consciousness of the god inside
You are gods trying out human stories
Life is just a story as you script it to be

If you don’t feel right
You are loosing it
Allowing others scripting your miseries
Fear and judgements must be put aside
Love is your star on the rise
You are god and never die
Life is not someone else’s jokes
Death is a lie
Just a transition when your heart excites
May you ignore all fears
Embracing love having common energy
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Abundant earth your love manifests life
Love and compassion for every experience of life
Allow good experience to come to your life

****

2933.
After having fun with our creations
We forgot we are the creators
Trying to reverse engineering nature
We found classical physics
Writing ASCII code
We think like a human
Creating ourselves as human
With fears and judgements
We define what is god
Worshipping the definition
With different belief systems
Destroying ourselves in wars and destructions
Then dream of world peace
We imagine it as a garden
Where children play without wars and destructions
Our divinity kicks in
And light shines thru
More light shining thru
Light changes everything
Coming from imaginations
Our desire to change
The sun is only presentation
As long as there is imagination
There will always be light shining thru
That’s the true of creation
We have been here countless reincarnations
Our imaginations create the playground we’re in
That’s the nature of things
We are creators with imaginations
Imagine it for yourself!
Love yourself
Love everything else
You are the master calling light into service
A brain can only think with data given inside
A soul is divine!
Intelligent is as small
as wrong

and as dead
As Einstein’s brain in the jar
Your soul must take charge!
Light does not take time
It 's our reaction to reflection of light we time
Light is quantum
We don't see light at all.

****

2934.
We dream of world peace
Again again and again
Stepping thru dream with imagination
Turning it into light to shine thru
Changing everything on its path
Just take a deep breath
Allowing world peace
That’s the nature of things
From the energy within
We don’t have to fight!
Let the light shine
Changing everything in front of eyes
You are who you think you are
You are not
To think is not enough
Consciousness is to know the truth about you!
The energy will get us thru
Don’t fight!
You’re exercising the devils’ might
Unconditional love will melt their hearts
We all have flaws within
Unconditional love will un-flaw us all
Time is experienced space
Experience in time!

****

2935.
Civilisations after civilisations
Enslaving one another
Making sufferings for joys
All got wiped out!
The weather wiped them out
Your consciousness calling in the light
From imagination
Your desire to make change happens
As more light shines thru
Changing everything for you
From imagination
The desire to change
Once again
We will experience change
Bigger than any change
There got to be creatures

To take care of earth
Love and compassion will save us
Civilised for uncivilised.

****

2936.
Shine your light
Don’t fight
You’re exercising the devil’s might
Take it easy everything is fine
Take it hard everything is hard
It’s funny
The human minds
Fighting in the name of god
Is holding god hostage

****

2937.
True love is the love of oneself
Fail to do this fail to love anything else
Do you think your leaders love themselves
They couldn’t face up to themselves
They fuck everything else
Busy pumping policies
Making your life misery
Wars and destructions
Asking you to love the country
Printing out more money
Making you work harder
To love your country
But really!
What is a country?
An illusion
Acting as an engine
Enslaving you forever
All that you’ve done for your country
Is the reflection of your misery
You failed to love yourself
You look for love somewhere else
A miserable human life
Playing out in the monopoly game
You love the monopoly game
The game will kill you
Kill the bloody game
It’s time to love yourself
Unconditionally!
The hardest thing for humankind
Creators of all kinds
Just to destroy it
Because of the monopoly game
Pride!
An illusion of mankind
You create with your imagination

Then you work so hard to destroy it
Where is your conscience?
Love yourself unconditionally!
You will find it again
It’s an easy thing to do
The alternative is for fools

****

2938.
We are angelic beings
Decide to create a playground
We imagine and desire
Light comes about
Changes everything
We imagine world peace
Light will shine thru then world peace
It’s an easy thing to do!
Just love yourself
Then you will love everything else
You are god forgot to love yourself
Fucking everything else
Just because you can
Pride is an illusion dear friends
Wipe of your pride
Your love shines again

****

2939.
You make me cry but then again
I shouldn’t cry
You really forgot how to love
Even to yourself
There is so much darkness inside
But you will find divinity
Wherever is there light
You will find gravity
Holding everything together for you
Wherever there is dark
You will find antigravity
Taking things apart
The different is the frequency
Your imagination comes reality
Life is a story you script for yourself
May you script a good story for you
Love for yourself is the love for all else
So all could rest don’t have to fight
Just live your life
It’s an easy thing to do

****

2940.

Any cell of god is god itself
Love and compassion!
How to behave like god cell
Love yourself and everything else
Embrace changes as god is change
It's boring if you can't change
You've been warring forever
What the fuck is wrong?
Old men can't fuck they make fight
To feel the power over your life
Let them fight for themselves
You rather just fuck about
You are god and never die
Don't let some old fucks ruin life
A human experience is so fine
Let others experience their lives
Why do you have to kill other versions of life
It is so sad so many children having fearful life
Why?
What do you get out of it?
Crazy minds!

****

2941.
Consciousness is the key to everything
The source of all matters and all others
Awareness of the truth about oneself
Energy of the soul and the true you
Consciousness is creation of itself
Is yours to serve you well
Must not be compromised for anything else
You exist because your consciousness exists
Then everything else
Your imagination calls in light for service
Light waves thru the universe
Creating the food you consume
Changing the weather
Creating energy and the gravity
Light changes everything on its path
Your imagination is the light you shine

****

2942.
Life is a mixed bag of experiences
Some experiences seem bad
Most experiences seem good
Good or bad are just experiences
They need each other to make the difference
Take it easy on any experience
Experiences are just experiences for life
Simply stories be received
Should never be conflicted inside
Colourful experiences colourful life

What lies to you kills you slowly
Ignore it you will be fine

****

2943.
Any cell of god is god itself
Love and compassion!
How to behave like god cell
Love yourself and everything else
Embrace changes as god is change
It’s boring if we can’t change
Life is a bag of experiences
Different experiences colourful life
People can say whatever they like
To give is better than to take
It will save your planet wide
To love your enemies
Because it is wise
In our hearts
Joshua is live

****

2944.
So I quit my job
Leave everything behind
Following consciousness
To plant trees
It’s an easy thing to do
Sometimes I worry
What would it be like
I cry a little that is fine
I can always go back home
When my heart excites
I am next to the universe
Within home of mine
Life is consciousness
Without consciousness there is no life
Consciousness of true nature
Not definitions of some kind
We suppose to look after planet earth
Not destroying it
Ain't wise

****

2945.
The universe is a construct of energy
Conscious energy
Light matters and dark matters
Light creates gravity
Holding things together
Dark is antigravity

Taking things apart
Much like a human soul
Balance is needed on earth
Imbalance falling apart
Store your wealth as health of the planet
Or end the human game
Controlling energy is such a headache
Why some dickheads would even try
You can't control anything
When your dickhead fails to dig in

****

2946.
Everything is energy
The different is the frequency
Change the frequency
Changes everything we see
From our consciousness comes light
So would there also be dark
The universe is construct of energy
Given to create
So we create

****

2947.
You're here to experience all there is
Don't hold so dear your miseries
There are many happy experiences
You own them all your experiences
You only have yourself to blame
Holding so dear your sufferings
It's you that create all experiences
Your pride your ego inflected within
Don't hold so dear your suffering
Don't blame yourself either
Experiences are just experiences
Just making the difference

****

2948.
The quest for compassion
Simply take things as they are
How one's preference to experience life
Without any judgement inside
An experience is expression of energy
The nature of energy is to expand where needed be
That's how the universe is created
Always from consciousness of one's experience
Expanding the universe
Compassion for one's preference to experience life
Without judgement

A soul chooses to feel the experience
Let the soul be
Time is experienced space
If there is no experience there is no time

****

2949.
We all perceive the world differently
Our judgements on one another is always wrong!
Our actions will be wrong
War is always wrong
History is always wrong
Everything is wrong
This is why compassion is always right
Creatures should be able to experience whatever they like
Experiences are wisdom they gain inside
It's boring if we all experience the same
We all reincarnated to be humankind
Just to try to make things right
That is why we always fight
The only way we can make things right
Just let things be!
To have compassion for one another
Must not fear or judge each other
Don't try to change the world!
It is wrong!
Respect the law of nature
We will survive strong
Everything comes from our consciousness
Spirituality into matters reality
The source of all creations
The universe is construct of energy
Responding to our consciousness
Our desire to experience life
So we can feel what it's like
To live in our own creation
However we like
Our purpose in life
Is to experience life
The world is always changing all the time
Responding to each of our wishes
We experience whatever we like
We never die
Our experiences never die
No experience is ever the same
Once we learn to have compassion
We may choose not to reincarnate again
We are creators
Manifesting our own bodies
Scripting our own stories
The universe provides us ink
Earth is heavenly playground
For angels to play around
Compassionate beings are the human beings
We are all angels inside

****

2950.
Our brain is an extension to the rest
Our hearts is always next to the universe
There is light in our hearts
Literally!
Look into it you will see
Follow your heart
You will find love

****

2951.
An university degree is a prestige
Just to prove that we can learn
What do we ever learn?
Gearing up to have a go at each other
There is no winning in war
We may seem to win the battle
We will divide ourselves up
And have another go
Without compassion
We will always judge it wrong
War will always be on
As long as we have to defeat the other
The monopoly game is what's wrong
Kill the monopoly game
It is wrong!
We forgot we are gods
The star seeds inside our hearts
Manifested our body
We forgot to put on a brain
Keep learning nuisance
Just to prove we can learn

****

2952.
Our planet will shift
The magnetic field will change
Our psychics will also change
Nothing should be important any more
It's time we rest amongst ourselves
We will come together
To show our love and compassion
It is a good time for change
So we change

****

2953.

Embrace life every moment very day
Compassionate life is greatest experience
Have no fear no judgement
Just love life whatever experience is fine
It's quite boring on the other side
Every time is electrified
A human experience is so fine
Any experience is fine
Nature is kind

****

2954.
Fear not gods
Fear devils within
In the eyes of god
We are equal
Equal in creation
Equal in responsibility
Equal in love and compassion
We may have been off recent
Our darkness we own
We will shine again
In darkest moments
We find our divinity
Our unconditional love
Our compassion for one another
We heal ourselves
We are one again
heavenly earth we're in
Have no fear
Have love
It's easy to do

****

2955.
Always show your gratitude
And not your ugly ego
Show your gratitude
Even when you don't mean it
Pretend you are getting it
Imagine having everything you want
Love and compassion getting you thru
Nothing can ever goes wrong
Love compassion gratitude
It's an easy thing to do

****

2956.
There is no karma
There's only experience you pick for yourself
History you fail to dispose

Odd and damaging energy you vibrate
Obsessive behaviour you act out
The sufferings you take on
Karma is for fools!
Stop judging yourself and others
There is no karma
There's only fools

****

2957.
Not money
Not power
Not wealth
Not race
Not religions
Not nationalities
But love and compassion
For yourself!
Be at present
Raise your loving frequency
World peace will be
Do it now!
Confidence arrives later
You are god inside

****

2958.
It’s when you think less of you
Let all those rubbish walk over you
Slavery becomes of you
You are god also!
Have love and compassion for yourself
The rest can go to hell

****

2959.
Be authentic
Be exactly what you are
Be at present
Have unconditional love
Have compassion
For yourself!
Would you fight for hell?
World peace is here
For you!
Couldn’t you tell?

****

2960.

You don’t remember what love feels like
You try all to satisfy your pride
Killing your own neighbour and friends
Just to satisfy your pride
Where all devils hide
Worst perception of mankind
Your pride!

****

2961.
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Forever all creatures thrive
Wars and heroes fried
You are great creatures mankind

****

2962.
Power and wealth
Manifested from each of us
Thru races religions nationalities
Destroying our planet and humanity
To fix these problems
Love yourself above all else
You are gods also
Treat each other likewise
You will never fight

****

2963.
Once you learn to love yourself
Above all else
Everything else will change
All your perceptions
Only experiences you take away
May you have your day

****

2964.
Life is an experiencing game
May you experience love and compassionate life
It’s rather nice
No matter which way you see thru
It’s always better
Having love and compassionate life
It’s time we stop the fight
Nothing can ever harm the soul
Nothing at all
Love and compassion lighten up your soul

****

2965.
Consciousness is source of all your perceptions
Only experiences you take away
May you have love and compassion
Kind experiences on your way

****

2966.
Healing is breathing frequency into alignment
Align your mind with the soul
Aware that your soul exists
Your soul is always connected to the rest
We were taught to be out of alignment
Born into a belief system
Full of fear and judgements
So out of alignment
Where power and wealth represents ourselves
The very entities to destroy ourselves
It's all in the frequency
Your energy is the same
It's the frequency you're tuning in
Love and compassion to win your game
The resolution is very simple
Have love and compassion for yourself
Your soul never gives you any hell
It is the mind fighting to have bit of hell
Can't you tell?
You are god also!
Don't let devil tell you otherwise
You are bigger than the body you see

****

2967.
Power and wealth
Will self destruct
Worst perception
Of pathetic minds
Chicken fried

****

2968.
Life and death
Just so fine
Ones making fine of the others
To live then to die
Take your times to enjoy life
If you're momentarily depressed
Own your depressed as your divinity

Making your meaning of happy time
Don’t be so hurry to die
The problem of dying is
You get to be born again
So don’t complain
Bad feeling happens when ego is on

****

2969.
The heart is the first organ in mother’s womb
As the soul enters
With energy it copies itself and expands
Imitating the host
That is you dear friends
The nature of your energy
You chose the host dear friends
You chose to experience human life
You manifest your body
A cell of god is god itself
If you play a victim of yourself
You can also
If you decide to play god
You are god also
The trick is in breathing
To be at present of true self
Learn to breath in deeply
Breath consciously
To be present of true self
“I am what i am
I am god also
I am whatever I wish to experience”
You can always get out of sufferings
And why not?
The air is the spirit
Given free for you to create
So you create
Only when you can control yourself
Will you find your happiness
Love yourself
Have compassion for yourself
Then love everything else
You are god also
There is only one karma
The one you believe of yourself
There is only one hell
The fear within yourself
There is only one fool
Judgement in you
A human experience is so fine
Nature is kind

****

2970.

There is no right experience nor is wrong
There’re only experiences wisdoms are from
We’re human beings with love and compassion
We are strong
Together we heal our planet
We plant the trees
Clean the rivers
Filter the oceans
It’s an easy thing to do
We are strong
There is no need of control
We are strong
Control is limitation of truth
Conflicted to the bones

****

2971.
To fight is to exercise the devil’s might
If you don’t fight the devil will die
Every cell of god is god itself
We are cells of god
We suppose to love ourselves
So we love
It’s an easy thing to do
God is human consciousness

****

2972.
Dear friends
Don’t fight each other
Love each other instead
Love will take us home
The divine is in us all
Unlimited possibilities

****

2973.
In us is divine
Divine has no mind
Having no agenda
Nor is there purpose
Just balance divine
Consciousness breathing
Infuses with the spirit
Simply pure breath
Pure spirit breathing
Within us is balance divine
Everything will be balanced out
Breaking everything apart
Everything will come together
In response to divine balance within

Divine is breathing in of spirit
Your divine is balanced
The nature of things
Your consciousness creates all things
Change of consciousness changes things
Your imagination is the light you shine
Everything is energy
Vibrating into things you see
Unconditional love will take us home
Reality is simply savouring it slowly

****

2974.
We don't want to go home
Not without love and compassion earned
We park near earth realm
Waiting to get back to earth
The planet of love
Love and compassion!
We need to learn
It's an easy thing to do

****

2975.
Light is our imagination
Energy is communication
Consciousness is our awareness
Simply awareness of our sovereignty
Our consciousness creates our reality
For our experience
We are the force of nature
As you imagine!
Time and space we manifest
The illusions travel thru
Our consciousness co-create everything
For our experience
A cell of god is god itself
Why do you have to fight?
You never die
Consciousness never dies
Love and compassion taking us home
Fears and judgements fucking us all

****

2976.
A cell of god is god itself
Joshua cried!
You are god also inside
Came to earth for a holiday
Savouring sensory human life
We like it so much

Food sex and wine
Our body a sensory device
200 thousands sensors and more
We use just a few
Our head and our dick
We’re dickheads
Be a dickhead for a change
It’s kind of nice
Love and compassion we try
Our divinity and wisdom inside
There’re no greater being than human beings
There’re times we fight
There’re times we realise
Only love and compassion we earn
Taking us home!
Our consciousness
Our home!
Letting go all the burdens
Fears and judgements
Sufferings experienced human life
Simply a breath of life
A human experience is so fine
Sometimes we have to suffer
To know what it’s like
Polarized.

****

2977.
Religious is spiritual barbaric
Violence as hell
Many Thousands years living in hell

****

2978.
The love of yourself
Is the change of heart
The change of consciousness
The change of perceptions
Radiates and manifests peace on earth
Not race
Not nationalities
Not religions
These are very old energies
Conflicted to their roots
Based on survival mode
Full of fears and judgements
Manifesting wars
The end of all heroes is here
World peace is near
Because you love yourself
There is no being greater than the human being!
Peace is perceived from one’s heart
Resides the seed of your soul

Radiates to the rest of the universe
It's the soul that gives the brain life
Your heart field is always connected to sky
The nature of things
Love yourself!
Unconditional love is the state of peace

****

2979.
It's the end of time
The end of all heroes
The end of wars and sufferings
The end of fears and judgements
Savouring bits of linear reality
To find love and compassion
Taking us home
Our consciousness
All perceptions passing thru
A brief human life be

****

2980.
There're nothing like being human beings
We take sides
We fight
To feel what it's like
To kill and to be killed
To feel love
To hurt
To have compassion
For one's experiences
Love and fears
We tried
But never die
Just experiences we choose
Before humankind
Love of many thousands lives
We keep coming back
To love the enemies inside
So we love
Love and compassion our lives
Our divinity inside
Don't take sides!
If you fail to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Moving beyond fears and judgements
Our consciousness perceives
Brief sensory life passing by
May you enjoy your life

****

2981.
We keep going back and forth
Earth and near earth realm
Not sure where we belong
Heaven earth or different realm
Could not release our karma
Our consciousness of earth realms
We keep coming back to earth
To find love and compassion
For ourselves and others
Love and compassion we earn
It's an easy thing to do
So we love

****

2982.
Forgiveness is letting go anger
Unconditional love and compassion
Free yourself from unpleasant experience
Life is an experiencing game
You will play the game well
With love and compassion in your heart
Unconditional love where consciousness found

****

2983.
Nothing happens!
Until consciousness kicks in
And must be within
The planet will shift
The water will run free
There will be fire from sky
Many will transit experiences
Forever peace on earth
Conscious us
Love your enemies
They are your friends!
Asking you to change
It's time we must change
To maintain balance earth
We are guardians of earth

****

2984.
If they could sell god to atheists
You can sell me a tree
Fears and judgements by thousands years
Insecurity we fear we control
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As we accumulate we waste it all
Store our wealth as health of our planet

Forever all creatures thrive
Love and compassion taking us home
You are god also
Have no fear
Have love
We are here for a holiday
If we fail love and compassion
We will come back again
Just to learn!
Love and compassion is easier than wars

****

2985.
The foundation of war is not economic
But fears and judgements
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Forever abundant earth is here
All creatures thrive !
Love and compassion your divine
It’s an easy thing to do
You are god also
You never die!
Just transitioning experiences
You don’t have to fight
No consciousness ever dies
Just parking near earth realms little while
Waiting to come back to earth
Love and compassion to learn
One keeps wondering why
Not taking the easy path
Sometimes you feel it’s so hard
Just wipe off your pride
Your love will shine
The head never worked
Try the heart you will find
Your enemies are literally your friends
Asking you to change
Or we all fall off the cliff
Our planet is made of love
No child should have to cry

****

2986.
Money is the presentation of lacks
If you focus on money
You will experience lacks
The more money you collect
More lacks you experience
The very reason!
You keep on and collect
But never satisfied
Destructions planet wide
Just for a number you collect

Manifesting wars and destructions
Experiencing more lacks
Fears and judgements
Your belief system of many thousands years
Destroying your planet
And your heart!

****

2987.
We are a species
Not race not religion nor nationality
These are root causes of our separations
Manifesting power and wealth for evil few
Creating wars and destructions
Suffering of all creatures within
We must not give in
Living out the truth in us
God within

****

2988.
Consciousness is awareness
Love and compassion our energy
Erasing all karma
Planet of love is earth with all temptations
Love and compassion heavy gravity
Pulling us back to earth again and again
Many thousands lives
Love and compassion
We exist just for the reasons
It's an easy thing to do
Taking thing as is
Without fear and judgment inside

****

2989.
Energy is communication
Always ready at neutral state
Responding to your consciousness
The universe is construct of energy
To serve you!
Your consciousness never die!
Energy never die
Your imagination at your desire
Never die!

****

2990.
One can never change the world!

But can have different view of the world
And live out the experiences
The good the bad and the ugly
Ain't we all?
We're here for experiences
Love and compassion we try
It's an easy thing to do
Taking us home
Our consciousness never dies
You never have to fight
Our body is merely a sensory device
Seeking for experiences
A human experience is so fine
Life or death is fine
What would you rather experience in life?
If you fail to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Any love will do

****

2991.
Time is experienced space
Space is state of consciousness
Your consciousness creates your reality
For your experience
Love and compassion
Your wisdom in life
Your divinity inside
The rest are just illusions
You are god inside
Don't let any devil tell you otherwise!

****

2992.
If it doesn't serve you
Just let it go
The belief systems
The educations
The science
The pride
The price
All illusions
Fears and judgements
Taught to us by
Made us blind
You are gods also
Love and compassion
Wisdoms and divinity inside
Consciousness never dies
There is no point to fight
The universe is construct of energy
To serve you!

****

2993.
Each of us is a body of consciousness
Independent from ancestry and biology
The centre point of energy
True sovereignty of self
Dimensionless
Being everywhere at once
Wearing a condensed biological body
For deep sensory experience
Food sex and wine
And why not
With 200 thousands sensors and more
We use just a few
Our dick and our head
We're dickheads
Fighting all the times
But you are god also
It's time to behave likewise
Try out your heart which manifests life
You will sing days and night

****

2994.
Mother Earth can feed 100 billions souls
As you accumulate you waste it all
The monopoly game you play is killing the planet
Kill the game or the game kills you
You are smartest creatures on earth
Doing dumbest thing there is
Store your wealth as merely number
Creatures of many thousands years of fears

****

2995.
Your wealth is measured against destruction of your planet
Your faith is measured against judgements and fears
A combination of everything that will go wrong
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Forever abundant earth is on
Love and compassion can never be wrong
It will make you strong
You are here to savour sensual human life
Not to score at god or any other kind
One's consciousness never dies
There is no reason anyone has to fight
Real life is on the other side
You're here for a holiday
Take the rubbish away
It's time to enjoy your life
Food love and wine tonight

You are guardians of earth
Your love is strong
Unless something is wrong

****

2996.
The universe is a construct of energy
How can there be shortage of energy
Dance the magnetic dance
Energy of all possibilities
Love and compassion dear friends
Don't use it to kill your friends
Love your enemies they are your friends
Asking you to change
To give is better than to accumulate
Everything has due date
The date is due!
If you find it hard to swallow
Wipe off your pride your love will shine
Your divinity inside!
You are god also and never die
Just transitioning experiences
Savouring deep sensual human life

****

2997.
Each of us is a quantum field
Within 9 levels of quantum fields
There is gravity pulling us down
Without antigravity we would implode
It's 2 sides of the same coin
Change of frequencies
Changes of engergy
No energy ever get lost in nature
Just changes of frequency

****

2998.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Love and compassion
Experience your new space

****

2999.
It takes a man to know a man
It takes a god to know a god
It takes a dog to know a dog
If you happen to know the truth about god

Then you are god also
Otherwise it remains an ideology to believe
Not worth fighting for
Wasting so much of our natural resource
Could be used to heal the planet

****

3000.
Mankind is the only kind
Worshiping the same idea as god
Then take sides
Fighting for it
Leaving so much mess behind
Dumb dumb dumb kind

3001.
Mankind is the only kind
Destroying the circle of life
To gain the belief of wealth
Simply a presentation of lack
To give is better than to take
Wheeling the circle of life
To love your enemies is wise
To gain a friend is nice
Enemies are created from the inside
You are god also
Remember to be wise

****

3002.
Are you serving your belief or
Your belief serving you?
Who is the fool?

****

3003.
If fear judgemental belief system doesn't serve you well
Change it to love and compassion
If your wealth system creating lacks
Store your wealth as health of the planet
A simple credit system funding restoration of the planet
You deposit/withdraw your credit the same way
What you believe creates your experience
The power of your illusion
Your physical reality is simply illusion
It doesn't last
You last!

****

3004.
What you believe creates your experience
Your power of illusions
You're succumbed to the illusion of power
Who is fooling you?
What you believe is fooling you
Your belief is shadowing you
Get rid of your belief if it's not serving you.

****

3005.
Store our wealth as health of our planet
To be in balanced with nature
Forever we live in peace

****

3006.
Living under the spell of own beliefs
If you believe in fear and judgment
You're living under your own spells
Fearful judgmental wherever you go
It takes a victim to make a victim
Creating fears wherever you go
Judging anything that moves
The power of belief is within you
It's up to you what you do

****

3007.
Living under the spell of god
If you believe in a fearful judgmental god
You're living under its spell
Fearful judgmental wherever you go
It takes a victim to make a victim
Creating fears wherever you go
Judging anything that moves
The power of belief is within you
It's up to you what you do

****

3008.
Abundant earth is true wealth
Your wealth system is creating lacks
You have abundance of lacks
What you believe creates your experience
Instead of love and compassion
Fear and judgement you have in placed
Creating fears in others
Judging anything that moves

Instead of handling the power of illusion
You're succumbed to illusion of power
How could it be so dark?
Just do the opposite
World peace!
Creating heaven on earth.

****

3009.
The money system you are using is not working
Destroying the circle of life
Exposed to wars and manipulations
The illusion of power you're succumbed to
Is not sustainable
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Wheeling your circle of life
A credit system all live by
Including all creatures in your circle of life
Use the power of the illusion
Not succumbed to the illusion of power
The power is within you
What you agree to

****

3010.
You work hard all your life
Hoping your retirement is fine
Politicians and rich men
Gang together and make friends
Dealing your retirement away
Taking you for a ride
Driving your retirement down
The money they print
The manipulation they bring
All you could hope for
Living dignified
Everyone is for the money
The tool used to play with your life
When you're about to die
All you could hope for
Dying dignified
Money is not right
It's just arbitrary
Playing with your life

****

3011.
Love and compassion are emotions givers
Fear and judgement are emotions eaters
Which spirituality would you give the children ?
Having nothing to do with religions

They are just branded cult

****

3012.
Position and momentum at the same time
Geometric tetrahedral form
Four-sided pyramid of equilateral triangles
Base triangle represents position xyz
The apex of the tetrahedron represents the time factor and momentum factor
The momentum is measured by the apex
2/3, 2 points of the side equilateral triangle

****

3013.
We don't need another hero
We need love and compassion
We need good environment
We must stop all fears and judgements amongst us

****

3014.
3 typical types of separations
Race religion nationality
Race seems to be the most problematic
But it is the least
Most people appreciate the differences in ourselves until fear kicks in
Nationality is the next separation
Problem only occurs when fear kicks in
Religion is the fear source
Taught to us since young
The fear energy goes deep into our souls our feelings our consciousness
Crystallising into reality as wars and destructions
Fear is energy of destruction
It shrink us
Love will expand us
A god should not be feared but loved
A god is unconditional love
There is no judgement inside
Fear and judgement is the source of evil kinds

****

3015.
A human experience is so fine
A fearful judgemental mind
Will shrink your experiences in life
Foolish minds!
Shrinking your experiences in your every eyes
Wars and destructions resulted from fear and judgemental minds
Not wise!

What you believe is your experience.

****

3016.
Unconditional love in you
Creates heaven in everything you do
You love racist too
Racist is good as you love it too
Embrace all differences as you do
Experiences in you
Any love will do

****

3017.
Believing is seeing
Seeing can be deceiving
What you believe you experience
Heaven or hell?
You can be bloody hell
If you fail to believe in yourself
You're just a shell.

****

3018.
Take a deep breath
Your brain can only process thoughts at very slow rate
10 bits per second
Your christ is your heart field is quantum
Your connection to source of all there is
You are bigger than the body you see
Everything you do is reflected back on you
If you want to be a fool
You can do that too

****

3019.
Believing is seeing
Seeing can be deceiving
What you believe is your experience
The reflection of you
Shadowing you
It's always you
If you don't like your experience
Stop believing!
Things will flow your way
Only experience you take away.

****

3020.
A fear judgmental based society will self implode
Watching it in your very own eyes
May the children get wise
Wars and destructions wide
Your fear based belief system is the reason why
Contradiction in every lie
Self imploded as you control it
Power wealth are illusions on the show
Believing is seeing
Seeing can be deceiving
Stop believing things will flow.

****

3021.
Life is pi in 9 dimensions
Gravity without anti gravity will self implode
We are always changing spinning
Dark making sense of light we're in
In all directions we expand
Waves within waves I blend
My radio waves a love song I play
A soul is a song the angels play
A love song played

****

3022.
Stop putting fears and judgements on each other
Start planting trees
World peace!

****

3023.
A society living by fear and judgment principle
Will crumble !
Eventually you will be judged and feared by your own shadow
Everything is changing so will you
You are energy experiencing humanity
Fear and judgment will shrink you
Loving is expansion of you
More love is more of you
Bloody fools!

****

3024.
True god doesn't give a dam what you do
Unconditional love always given to you
Whatever you do reflected back to you

Experience for your state of being
You always exist into eternity
Everything is changing
So will you
Love expanding fear you contract
More love is more of you
It is always you.

****

3025.
Are you a reflection of god?
Are you not?
God is a reflection of you
Now you know who have been fooling you
You're no longer fear of your own shadow
You're no longer fool.

****

3026.
We have enough love to avoid all wars
You just have to show your love too.

****

3027.
Love your enemies
Even though they are fools
Polarity of you
Enemies are created within you
It takes an enemy to make an enemy
It takes a victim to make a victim
It takes a fool to make a fool
As your god passes fear and judgment on you without talking it thru
You're doing the same to others around you
It's a reflection of you
Bloody fools.

****

3028.
Acknowledge everything you need there
Appreciate all that given
Allowance it to happen
State of your being
Act with love and compassion
Having abundance
If you ever want something
Want what you need
Follow intuition with synchronicity
World peace will happen

****

3029.
Only experience you take away
To expand the universe
Fear and judgment given our children
It’s reversed

****

3030.
Because you believe in fearful judgmental god
It’s only natural you behave the same toward one another
God is the reason why you always fight
What you believe creates your experience in life
It’s the reflection of you
Fearful of one another
Judging anything that moves
Bloody fools.

****

3031.
Evil occurs where there is tempered to other’s freewill by any mean
Don’t be mean !
We are all connected including Mother Earth
Take a deep breath
Your brain only operates at 10 bits per second
Its job is to perceive
Your feeling is quantum and connected
There is no time nor space for consciousness
May you be aware of your consciousness and change your ways
Mother Earth is for all creatures to share
Not to be controlled and manipulated
Turning it into illusions of power and wealth
Control is encircling own soul
A life only shortly lived
Don’t destroy your source of existence
Only experiences you take away
Have a nice day!

****

3032.
A soul is a song
Every song sang
Every note listened
Every step taken
Every word written
Creating your experience
To expand the universe
With love
Fear and judgements

reversed

****

3033.
Polarity is gift of life
May you find love inside
Every step of life
So much love when connected
So blessed
So much love felt
You couldn't do anything else
But cry
Write a poem for my love I cry
You are so beautiful I see in your sleepy eyes
Trying to escape the prison of life
Drugs on the street I walked by
Love inside.

****

3034.
Drinking my coffee everyday
Paper cups I drink my coffee from
Paper is not paper
Plastic coated inside
Plastic melts when hot water applied
You're drinking coffee with plastic on the side
Plastic gets into your head and mind
Your eggs and your breasts
Your babies you love at best
We are all plastic heads
The same plastic in your tea bags
Couldn't get anything into their heads
They are all plastic heads
Fighting for more plastic to feed their heads
Plastic heads!

****

3035.
Your brain processes 10 bits per second
It cannot think of love feelings emotions
Imagine your connection
To the universe wide
Your soul is quantum wide and inside
Always connected to all
Your imagination feeling loves emotions
Synchronicity accommodating your creations
With love you imagine anything you like
Fear and judgement makes you fight
Foolishness of mankind.

****

3036.
The most powerful thing in universe
Requires the lightest touch
The touch of your heart
Creation of abundant earth
Fearful judgemental god
Working hard on you
Destroying planet earth
For illusions of power and wealth
It's hard work to fight
Weakness of mankind

****

3037.
We exist to create
So we create
Nature abundance again
Wrong belief of men
Fears and judgements in them
Power and wealth they claim
Illusions of men.

****

3038.
God is love so you say
May god be placed in your heart
What good of a god somewhere else
While your heart is full of hell

****

3039.
Dream your world peace
With all your love feeling and emotion
Synchronicity makes it happen
You exist to create
So you create

****

3040.
What you believe creates your experience
The driver for your creation
The state of being
With emotions and feelings
The meaning of life
May you have love inside
The children stop their cries
Change your belief

Change toward world peace
It’s an easy thing to do

****

3041.
Everything is neutral
Until you give it meaning
It is important what you believe
Love and compassion towards world peace
Fear and judgment towards world war
To loose or to gain a friend
It’s all in your belief.

****

3042.
Pay attention to your belief
It’s the driver of your emotions and feelings
As you encounter certain situations
Your belief defines the situation to have certain flavors
Good or bad, sad or happy
You experience with emotions and feelings
You choose your belief
You can always choose to feel good about one another
Love and compassion is the belief toward world peace
Fear and judgment belief will give you hell
Change your belief is change of behavior

****

3043.
If your belief system is fearful and judgmental
It is negative and it is wrong
Love and compassion makes you strong
Creating world peace you belong
Fearful and judgmental god is wrong.
Causing cancer cells and societies of hell
See it for yourself
Love and compassion is so pleasant
Why choose god of hell?

****

3044.
We give children love and compassion
Love and compassion they bring
Giving them fear and judgements
Fear and judgements they bring
Believing is seeing
Seeing can be deceiving
Living by the illusion of power
Ignoring the power of illusions

Our wealth should be abundant earth
We create wealth by destroying earth
Instead of love and compassion
We give children fearful judgemental god
We are as dumb as we could be
As devious as hell
Creating our own hell

****

3045.
Stress, bad food, not being yourself
If you don't agree with yourself
Why should your body agree with you
You must love yourself
You must not judge yourself and anything else
You must not have fear
Your body will love and heal itself
No more cancer cells
A fearful judgmental god is bad for you
Causing cancer cells and societies of hell
See it for yourself
Wherever fearful judgmental god goes
Wars go it
Bloody god of hell

****

3046.
Believing is seeing
Seeing can be deceiving
The illusion of power
The power of illusion
Money ain't money
Just perception with bit reality
Love and compassion you may
Only experience you take away.

****

3047.
Everything is different
Everyone is different
Judging creates depression
How old is god?
As old as your soul
Why did you create a god to judge you?
There is nothing you didn't do
Why did you create a god to be feared of
God of fools
Life times after life times
Fear of own shadow
Evolution of souls
Souls of fools.

****

3048.
Native living never had hell
The god fearing cultures brought hell to them
Destroying their native land
Destroying beautiful native creatures
God of hell

****

3049.
All wars come from our negative belief of one another
Religions, races and nationalities
Religious gods , racist gods, nationalist gods
The same negative beliefs different concepts
Negative belief systems of fools
Your god is fooling you
All falling down like toy soldiers
Your god is nuking you
From the inside of you
Ain't cool
Belief systems of fools
It's always you fooling you from the inside
Who is giving you the god of fools?

****

3050.
Everything is connected
Like leave of the same tree
Like a drop of water in the same ocean
Like your feeling resonates to rest of us
Like a tree rooted in the same planet
Like a nuke dropped somewhere on earth
Whatever you do effects everything else
Everything else is reflected on you
Adapt with nature is the best for you

****

3051.
If your belief system is negative
It is wrong
Love and compassion makes you strong
Creating world peace!.

****

3052.
God is the most fearful judgemental energy ever created by warlords at times

That energy is expanding and destroying our planet
May love and compassion in your heart
World peace!

****

3053.
A belief in a fearful judgmental god is extremely bad for you
You're constantly in behaviour of stress
Everything is in polarity state
Whatever you do is potentially having negative consequences and effects
Negative belief of fear and judgment locks you in negative behaviour to yourself and others
A god of fear and judgmental is your virtual prison cell
It's up to you what you do
Just don't send others to hell with you
Fear and judgment to yourself and others is the very reason you always have wars
Heaven and hell is fighting within you
Bloody fools!

****

3054.
Why spreading fears but not love
Why spreading judgments but not compassion
The god is not outside but inside your heart field
It's always you and the reflection of you
You decide world peace or world war
You experience!

****

3055.
Aussie Aussie
I love you
I love every bit of you
From the first day I stepped on the land
The chills of the weather in my thin pants
The food that filled my hunger
The bicycle I fell from
The adventures I experienced
The summer sun that burned my skin
The shells I collect at St Kilda beach
The fight we had in school play ground
The love I had amongst so many
The racial slur we passed on one another
The yellow soccer ball we kicked
The tease we exchanged
I saw your beautiful green eyes
Pity me pity me not
Your looks so beautiful and kind
Pity is fine
I love all that my life involves
My family and extended families
My wife my children and the in laws

My enemies I made
You are my true loves
I love you even more
I wish I could have done more
I always behave with instinct
Synchronicity is in play
My soul taking place
I love the people I worked with
I still see everyone's face
The faces of those I got on your nerves
I love my neighbours
I wish we could have talked more
Sometimes we just ignore
I love the dirty look
It's kind of intriguing
It makes me think
Every time I left the country I cried
Every time I came back I cried
All memories flushed on me
So overwhelmed I cried
I love every bit of you
My brothers sisters and all that we shared
Aussie Aussie I love you
I love every bit of you.

****

3056.
Why are you spreading fears and judgments
The negative energies of the god created by warlords at times
These negative energies will destroy the planet
A god that passes judgements on anything that moves
Is bad for you and the planet as a whole
The god that you rather not have in you
May love and compassion in your heart
That's what we need of you.

****

3057.
It takes a victim to make a victim
It takes a devil to make a devil
It takes a god to make a god
If we treat each other as god
World peace !
You are gods also
There is no reason you can't make peace.

****

3058.
Your emotion is neutral until you give it flavour and meaning
What you believe is the flavour you create
Your religion enforcing your belief since young

A fearful judgmental god is the energy in you
Your emotion is fearful and judgmental
You're starting to judge anything that moves
Creating your separations conflicts wars and destructions
Your religion is the enemy in you!
Fearful judgmental god is simply a tool they use to fool you
To gain control over you
You're a bloody fool
May love and compassion the emotion in you
May you enjoy your life better
Heaven on earth is created from the heart in you
Love and compassion in you

****

3059.
Don't be a toy soldier for them
All wars come from fearful judgmental energy
Taught to us by religions and politics
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
Politics divides lands religions divide brains
God is simply a tool for them
May the children know well
Don't be a toy soldier for them

****

3060.
How old is god
As old as your soul
A soul is always neutral
Until the human experience gives it meaning
To expand
Polarity is gift of life
Love or fear we fight
Until fighting no longer has meaning
The end is here
Love or fear is fine
We know what it's like
We don't have to fight
There is no point to fight

****

3061.
Think over for a bit
Your brain can only process 10 bits per second
Your internet speed is 300 megabytes per second
Your feeling is quantum
It's not coming from your brain but your spirit
Where is your spirit?
It's outside of you
You are inside your spirit
Light doesn't take time

You can only see reflection of light
It's your reaction to reflection of light you time
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Don't be a prison!

****

3062.
When you have no fear
No one can take your power away
When you have no judgement
You can never make mistake

****

3063.
What you believe is the energy you create
Races, religions and nationalities
Fearful judgemental beliefs taught to you
Creating separations wars and destructions
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
They don't mean well
Leaving you a waste land
Take care kids!
Don't be their toy soldiers.

****

3064.
Everything is energy
Fearful judgemental energy creates wars and destructions
Love and compassion creates peaceful harmonious living
What you believe is the energy you create
Once the children realise that they had been fooled
Believing fearful judgemental gods is bad for them
They will abolish the destructive dumb belief system
Taking back their power
They are no longer your toy soldiers
They will never to war like previous generations
World peace!
Tell the children the truth
How can they wise up from lies?

****

3065.
This planet is the camping place
For souls to rock climbing, fishing and gardening
Not to be divided up, controlled and polluted
Manifesting arbitrary delusional power and wealth
Wasting it in a big way for absolutely nothing
Money ain't money

Delusional power in play

****

3066.
Love or fear?
Which phrase is your belief?
Which phrase is your god?
Which phrase your energy plays?
Why?

****

3067.
Those with lot of money
Is
Abundant of lacks
Your money is controlled lacks
The illusion of power
Seeing is deceiving
The power of illusion
Believing is seeing

****

3068.
Real economy is the relationship amongst people
Not arbitrary from illusion of power and control of resource
Believing is seeing
Seeing can be deceiving

****

3069.
Your belief generates thoughts
Creating your experiences
Change your belief
Change your experiences in life
A fearful judgmental god is bad for you
Change your belief to suit you

****

3070.
DMT spirit molecule
Dimethyltryptamine produced by the pineal gland
Specific doses take you specific vibration
To get in touch with specific et

****

3071.
You are god also
Stop being asshole for a change
Stop storing wealth as number
Wasting so much
Stop manifesting wealth by creating lacks
It's the most stupid thing to do
It's the most devious thing to do
It brings destructions to your core asset
You won't be remembered as heroes
But assholes of the universe
Everything has due date
The date is due

****

3072.
It takes a victim to make a victim
Those seek for power always feel lack of power
Those seeking wealth always feel lack of wealth
Victim loves company of victims
Creating conflicts wars and destructions
Creating victims
Enslaving others
The greatest power requires lightest touch
It takes power to create
It takes no power to destroy
We are always connected to the source
Power or wealth are simply beliefs
To be disbelief
Love and compassion is true power in you
May it get to you

****

3073.
Beliefs definitions emotions feelings and thoughts
Every situation is neutral until you give it meaning
Your belief determines the outcome
How you feel, your emotions and thoughts
You experience by your belief
Love and compassion or fear and judgment
Determines your experience of heaven or hell

****

3074.
Plastic heads are our leaders
Our leaders have a lot of plastic in their heads
Food graded plastic: Micro-plastics in tea bags and paper-cup can break down or release harmful materials when heated over 40 degree Celsius. Please google to find out more facts.
Plastic in our heads
Couldn't think straight
How much plastic in heads of our leaders

Plastic heads

****

3075.
Politics
Religions
They can make believe anything
They make believe money they print
They make believe versions of gods they bring
It’s time you make believe
World peace to be
Believe it to have it.

****

3076.
We are living in the culture of war
Our leaders would fight instead of working out together
To fight is to loose something for everyone
Destroying the planet for every creature
When we work together
Every creature gains something
The environment would blossom again
But your leaders want some pains
To make heroes out of them
The pains you wear
The heroes they wish to make of themselves
Simply fools
The children are laughing at you
The culture of war is over
Bloody fools!
You will be remembered as fools
We don’t need another hero
Once heroes now are fools
Bloody fools ruling you!

****

3077.
It doesn’t matter what you do
If you fail to clean up your mess
The mess will fall on you
Can your leaders clean up their mess?
Did you vote a hero or fool?
If you voted a fool
You’re a bigger fool
All leaders want wars
Else there is nothing to do
It’s so easy to talk it out
But they choose to fight
A culture of war
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity

****

3078.
If you swear on a book
Full of conflicts fears and judgments
Absorbing these energies in as words of god
It's only natural you vibrate the very energies to surrounding
War is a never ending story because of the negative energies absorbed

****

3079.
Our belief system creates our state of being
State of being creates circumstances we're in
Acting on state of being with passion vibrates into experience in synchronicity
State of being, circumstances and synchronicity
We always create our experiences in life
Love or fear, war or peace, judgement or compassion
Our state of being
What state of being are you in?
Which state of being is your leader in?

****

3080.
We are living in a war culture
Never once we knew of world peace
War is normal occurrence
A culture of war
Manifested by our negative belief system
Fear and judgement is the source of wars
Change the negative belief system to positive
Change the culture of war forever
Love and compassion is key to peace
It's an easier thing to do
Change your belief system!

****

3081.
Young guns!
You are very smart
You just have to know that
Your body is merely sensory device
Your brain can only process 10 bits per second
Slow ass
It is there just to perceive
Your soul is your spirit
It is quantum
It is next to god in the sky
You are god inside
Time and space merely perception plays

****

3082.
Your soul only exists at now
Why hanging on to the past
A belief system of some ass
So negative and destructive
Fear and judgement is bad energy
Some ass from the past

****

3083.
War is a culture
Manifested by fear based belief systems
From religions and politics alike
Fears taught to you by
Manifests power for the leaders
Subsequently manifests wealth for themselves
The power of control over your body and mind
The devils like to feel
Hoarding wealth is destruction to planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Non of it is any good for you
Stop being a fool.

****

3084.
Plant the trees needed be
Less crazy men will be
God never happens until you create the experience
May love and compassion be the god in you
Fearful judgemental god is crazy as hell
Couldn't you bloody tell?
It's so self evidence
Wherever crazy god goes
Wars go with it
The negative belief system of fear and judgement
The centre of your experience
It's your reflection

****

3085.
The ultimate judgement is from you
Its you doing to yourself and others
In your own reflection
The energy in you

****

3086.
God is nothing more than a symbol you create
Which allows you to behave in certain ways
Your emotions create your physical experience
The god you create is your reflection
God never exists until you create the experience
If you choose not to experience god
Then god is none
Funny but it's true
Who is fooling you?
The god is always you.

****

3087.
What you believe is the direction you go to
You are a spirit more than anything else
Everything is energy
Energy attracts and repels
Your belief is the stirring wheel of energy
What you believe is the experience you create
May love and compassion your experience in life
Fear and judgment will lead you to hell
Don't create god of hell for yourself
Bloody hell!
Couldn't you bloody tell?
The energy in you
The centre of your experience.

****

3088.
We cannot eliminate wars without eliminating fearful and judgemental energies in religions and politics
Those that feed on our emotions
Creating wars conflicts and destructions
Manifesting power and and wealth for themselves
Sending us to hell
They don't mean well.

****

3089.
We live in a world
If you trust your doctor you're fucked
They suck you dried
If you trust your lawyer you're fucked
They suck you dried
If you trust your leader you're fucked
They lie to you and take you to war
If you trust your spiritual leader you're fucked
They spay fear and judgements on you
Wherever involved wealth and power
They feed on your emotions
Suck you dried

****

3090.
Lies told often enough become the truths
A belief is a trust in a lie
All religions do is make believe
Having no shame
Having no respect for humanity
Spreading fears and judgments to children
The belief of a fearful judgmental god
Root of all evils
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
Creating wars conflicts and destructions
Shrewd politics of men
They don't mean well
You are more spiritual then anything else
Always manifest what you believe
May love and compassion prevail
World peace!

****

3091.
All we need is love
Love is our best technology
First we take Manhattan
Then we take Berlin
World peace
A bit at a time.

****

3092.
You are more spiritual than anything else
Be truthful to yourself
Walk your authentic path
The experience you ask
A humankind
Don't hold back the passion to love
An authentic human being
Bel bold be adventurous
Unconditional love to self and others
Live to the fullest of your creation

****

3093.
Take a deep breath
Your spirit is quantum wide
Your body is merely sensory device within
Take a deep breath
Your brain can think 10 bits per second

Your average internet speed 300 megabytes per second
Your feeling is instant and quantum
Not restricted by space nor time
You are more a spirit than anything else
What you believe vibrates into reality
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
May love and compassion your heart
Not fear and judgements of the god they sold you
Who is fooling you?
Take a deep breath.

****

3094.
Your emotions manifest your reality in synchronicity
Conscious awareness
9 levels of consciousness
1. Oversoul, soul group
2. Individual soul
3. Higher mind, your intuition
4. Template reality, you choose to be in
5. Beliefs, what you believe you are
6. Emotions
7. Thoughts
8. Automatic mind, behaviours
9. Collective agreement

****

3095.
Spirituality is awareness of your energy
Your faculties!
Religions spread fears and judgments
Manifesting power and wealth
Controlling minds of mass populations
Manifesting wars conflicts and destructions
Shrewd politics of men
Religions define what god is
Fearful and judgemental god to be
Men create religions with agendas
Stopping you from aware of your faculties
What you believe is the experience you create
You are spiritual being more than anything else
Your body is merely sensory

****

3096.
Unconscious belief level
The emotional level
The thought level
The automatic behaviour level
The physical experience level

The collective agreement level
Habit behaviour
Collective agreement
Personality structure
Behaviour patterns

****

3097.
God is the biggest mistake it never made to itself
The very reason it never comes around to solve its problems
Leaving its believers to fight for themselves
Fears and judgemental god couldn’t do its job well
Leaving you with hell
God is your believe of hell
Why couldn't you bloody tell?

****

3098.
Everyone is racist
It’s how we react to it
It’s beautiful to be different
It’s beautiful to be racist
If you take it a wrong way
It could be painful
Have love and compassion for racist too
Unconditional love is asked of you
The power is within you
It’s you that choose to experience you
Before you are you
You are racist too

****

3099.
Our beliefs generate emotions
Emotions generate thoughts
Thoughts generate actions
Fear judgment belief system!
Generates wars conflicts and destructions
May love and compassion be for our children
A human experience is so fine
There is no reason we keep crying
Hurting our lives

****

3100.
Our beliefs generate our feelings
Our feelings generate thoughts
Our thoughts vibrate into actions
As a collective society

To be a collective society
It’s only common sense
We prioritise love and compassion
To form a collective society
Fears and judgments are breaking us apart

3101.
I always believe planting trees will create world peace
The energy required by all creatures heaven and earth
Everything is energy
Planting trees makes us less crazy
Where is no trees all you see is crazy ass

****

3102.
A belief is always a belief
If it is true
It’s known
Is your belief making sense?
Or is it breaking your world a part?
A negative belief system of fear and judgments can never be good for you and your children
It may seem good for those holding the power
A wealth manifestation.

****

3103.
Your belief system is so bloody crazy
How could you believe in a fearful judgemental god?
This energy can only be bad for you and your family
Vibrating into wars conflicts and destructions
How could you believe in a wealth system that destroys the eco system?
You are spiritual being more than anything else
What you believe is the experience you create
Change your belief changes everything
Your body is merely sensory device
Your spirit is powerful quantum wide

****

3104.
Love your enemies
Jesus cried
They killed the best mankind
He was trying to tell you the truth
Enemies are always created from the inside
To give is better than to take
Wasting so much as you take
Young people having no chance for honourable living
Going out their ways to further destroy the eco system
You require to survive on
Your wealth is the destruction of the eco system
Your wealth is the presentation of lacks

Your wealth is the presentation of control
Non of it is any good for you
But you believe that it is true
Just like your belief in fearful judgemental god
What you believe is the experience you create
To be killed by own shadow
You!

****

3105.
Unconscious mind is your soul your belief
Subconscious mind is your emotions
Consciousness mind is your thoughts
It's important what you believe
Fear and judgemental belief is dumb
Love and compassion is wise
You always create your experiences from your belief

****

3106.
What will you do with power and wealth?
When the eco system collapsed
What will your god do?
Bloody fools
The children remember you
Not as heroes but fools
Your god is fooling you
Fearful judgemental is god of fools

****

3107.
I don't know how to write
I don't know how to draw
I don't know how to sing
I don't know how to design website
A young child showed me TikTok
I just live life with highest vibration
World peace be
Everything is ready
I just put them together
I cry of happiness
World peace to be
Time is experienced space
Space is my perception
World peace I imagine
So it is.

****

3108.

Live life with highest joy without fear
Love and compassion for self and others
World peace!
Do it now
Confidence arrives later
To have peace is so easy
Simply do not engage in war
War or peace is in the heart each of us.

****

3109.
Fear and judgment are low consciousness
Love and compassion are high consciousness
Stop feeding on children 'emotions
Teachings children fearful judgmental god is feeding on their emotions
A low vibration consciousness

****

3110.
Love and compassion
Just do it now!
Confidence arrives later
World peace
A bit at a time.

****

3111.
Religions have no shame nor respect
Selling fears and judgments to children
Feeding on their emotions
Negative based belief systems!
Vibrating into wars conflicts and destructions
Love and compassion behaves otherwise
May you turn wise.

****

3112.
Fear and judgement vibrates into wars conflicts and destruction
Destroying our natural resources
Creating lacks
Leading us to wars
Must rid of fear and judgement based belief systems

****

3113.
To forgive all at all costs and be free
To forgive yourself completely at all cost and move on

Let go all negative past personality
Imagine the future you with unconditional love
Act on your passion with all positivity
A beautiful being

****

3114.
As fear and judgment is in our belief system
We will automatically act and react with fear and judgment
From our subconscious
We must beware of our shadow
Fear and judgment always vibrates into wars conflicts and destructions
The negative belief system!
May love and compassion prevail

****

3115.
A belief is a shadow of the beholder
A belief is a reflection of the beholder
A belief creates the experience to the beholder
A belief creates the character of the beholder
When you're sick of your belief
You can leave the shadow
Fearful and judgmental belief system is a very negative character
Vibrating into wars and destructions
Love and compassion behave otherwise
May you turn wise
What you believe is the shadow of you
Is your belief feeding on your emotions?
A belief is merely a shadow of you.
Don't let it control you!

****

3116.
What you believe is the experience you create
As you believe in god
You create the god in your reflection
Fear and judgment or love and compassion
You either believe in the god you create
Or one that others create
You either fear your own shadow
Or someone else's shadow
A belief is a shadow of own
Have some self respect
Stop spreading fears and judgements
What we need is love and compassion

****

3117.

What you believe is the experience you create
As you believe in god
You create your experience of god
A shadow reflection of you
Must not have fear and judgment in you
Who is fooling you?

****

3118.
What you believe is the experience you create
As you believe in god
You create your experience of god
If you believe in a fearful god
Then you experience fear of your own shadow
Lol!
Don't fear!
Don't judge!
Just do it! World peace!
Confidence arrives latter

****

3119.
You can only sell what you have
Religions selling fear and judgment
Fear and negative based belief systems
Selling to young children
Only if they have love and compassion
Our world would be different

****

3120.
Each of us is a spiritual being
Our body is simply sensory
Spirituality is simply consciousness energy
Whatever we experience is of own reflection
Love or fear
God or devil
Good or bad
What we believe is our experience
If we believe in love
Fears disappear
If belief we are gods
We stop being devils
If we believe we need to fight for it to have it
Then we have wars
So on and so on
Simple physics of energy manifestations
What you believe is what you experience

****

3121.
Fear based energy
Negative based energy
Creating our disconnection
Vibrating into conflicts wars and destructions
Love or fear
Which phrase religions operate on?
If religions operate based on love and compassion
A different outcome would happen
Love and compassion vibrates into world peace
We then work together to heal Mother Earth
Our planet is abundant again
Ain't that grand?

****

3122.
Enslave others is enslave own soul
It's a reflection of you
Fearing others is the fear in you
It's a reflection of you
Fighting others is the fight in you
It a reflection of you
Loving others is the love in you
It's a reflection of you
Love you too

****

3123.
What you believe vibrate
into physical reality
Fear and judgements belief systems
Vibrating into insecurity fears and judgements
Creating wars conflicts and destruction
Manifesting lacks
Love and compassion vibrates into world peace
Abundant earth again
Ain't that grand?

****

3124.
Appreciate your experiences in life
Experiences are real
The rest are simply perceptions
Staging for your experiences in life
You are spiritual beings
Your body merely sensory

****

3125.
Religions have no shame
Religions have no respect
All they do best is make-believe
Spreading fears and judgements
Without any compassion
Judging anything that moves
Vibrating into wars and conflicts
Killing millions of children
Comforting them with illusions of heaven
Threatening them with the curse of hell
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
Shrewd politics of men
Evils to the end.

****

3126.
Physical reality is not real
Just perception with bit reality
All physical realities cease to exist
Only experiences are real
For your soul to feel
You are a spiritual being
Your body last a little while
Your soul is forever

****

3127.
No one ever met a god
Creator of all that is
Except in your belief
Your belief is yours to create to experience
From your consciousness
Whichever way you look at
You are undeniably god
You don't have to make a big deal of it
To believe to experience
Creation is always yours

****

3128.
Politics sell you wars
Religions sell you gods
You buy whatever you like
You are what you believe to be
A race a religion a nationality or a god
You manifest your experience
World peace may a god be
There is nothing you cannot do

First take Manhattan
Then take Berlin
Then you have world peace

****

3129.
Each of us is a spirit being
Trying out all that is
Including the limitation of the body within
You are bigger than the body you see
It's kind of fun
Being a dickhead in limited body you see
There is nothing you couldn't be
Polarity you are trying to be

****

3130.
It takes great power to create
It takes no power to destroy
But nothing can change you
Bloody fools
The weather will do
Bloody fools

****

3131.
Your wealth is manifested thru controlled lacks
A belief system you create in your reflection
Controlled lacks encircling your soul
Forever lacking your souls
Humanity creates itself to suffer

****

3132.
Is god in the sky?
Or inside your heart?
Is wealth a healthy planet?
Or money you print?
Your beliefs make no bloody sense
Once realised
Your life is sensed.

****

3133.
Fear based energy
Negative based energy
Creating our disconnection from source

Vibrating into conflicts wars and destructions
Love or fear?
Which phrase religions operate on?
If religions operate based love and compassion
A different outcome would happen
Love and compassion vibrates into world peace
We then work together to heal Mother Earth
Our planet is abundant again
Ain't that grand?

****

3134.
A belief is a trust in a lie
Until proven otherwise
Negative beliefs vibrate into negative experiences
Fear and judgment from all religions
Vibrating into wars conflicts and destructions
Love and compassion vibrates into world peace
Abundant earth again
Ain't that grand?

****

3135.
Pay attention to your belief
To think to feel to behave to experience
All experiences, all behaviours, all thoughts, all emotions
Come from what you believe to be true
If what you believe don't make sense
You will experience conflicts
Not logical
Your emotions build your reality
Contributed with thoughts and behaviour
How you experience your life
Change your belief changes your experience in life
Once you realise your belief system doesn't make sense
It is gone
You won't hold on something that don't make sense

****

3136.
All wars are staged and shaken hands between devils
So they stage and plan!
If there is no wars your leaders have nothing to do
No power could be achieved over you
Wars are rituals of devils
Your children are the sacrifice
A few devils taking sides
Taking millions children to die
It takes great power to create
The devils need no power to destroy
All it takes a few little lies

Stop being custom to lies
The power is always yours to give

****

3137.
Nothing can be more precious than the truth
Nothing can be more respectful than the truth
You create your experience as you believe in it
As you believe in god you create your own god to experience it
What you experience is the reflection of your creation
Don’t create a fearful judgemental god!
Not a pleasant experience in life
Create a fun loving god
Not one that would give you bloody hell
Why ain’t you good to yourself?

****

3138.
Religions are nothing more than just shrewd politics
Implanting negative belief systems into young children
Making them different to fight each other
Politicians make wars to have power over you
If there is no war there is nothing to do
Just a few politicians taking millions of children to die
Destroying our precious environment
For their illusions of power and wealth
They don’t mean well

****

3139.
If you want peace
Prepare for war
So said all politicians
All wars are created by politicians
So now you see their agenda well and clear
If there is no war
Politicians have nothing to do
They must create wars to have power over you
The devils shaking hands
Only a few of them taking millions of kids to die
Destroying our environment
You are what you believe you are
Now you know the truth
It’s up to you what you do
War is necessary evil
For politicians to exist to rule over you in mass
Simply true!
The rest are just myths
They taught you at very young age at schools
Sad but true
All wars are shaken hands of devils from both sides

****

3140.
We are what we believe we are
In absolutely true and simple physics
If we believe we are dogs we are dogs
If we believe we are gods we are gods also
If we believe are devils we are devils
Simply and truthfully
If we believe we are gods we never fight one another
We fight like bloody dogs we must be dogs
We manipulate and trick one another like devils
We must be devils
We are what we believe
We are how we behave

****

3141.
Existence always exists
Existence has no concept of time
Existence can not cease to exist
Just changes the state of being
Sometimes being woman sometimes man
Sometimes black sometimes white
Sometimes enemy sometimes friend
Sometimes kill and be killed
Just to feel what it's like
State of being
A human being
How old is god as old as your soul
There is no one creator of everything
Every existence creating something
Simple physics of energy
Energy creates what it believes until the value of belief no longer makes sense
Is your belief making sense?

****

3142.
Your perception of reality is crystallised by collective consciousness
As negative belief systems kicked in with fear and judgment
Your reality starts breaking apart
In your very eyes
May you vote wise
Love and compassion manifest life
Again!

****

3143.
Money ain't money

Just perception having bit of reality
When destructive wealth no longer value
Love is your currency
Wheeling the circle of life
All creatures thrive
Carbon neutral currency flies

****

3144.
War is necessary evil
To have power over you
Otherwise there is nothing to do
No power over you
Funny but it's true
True enemy is within you

****

3145.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
It's up to your imagination
3 in 1 but 1 in 3
Your unconscious mind is your soul being
Your subconscious mind is your belief
Your conscious mind perceives
Crystallising energy into physical reality
The universe is all that is
Just think for a brief moment
How you create wealth out of your belief
Everything works the same
What you believe is what you create
For your experience
Nothing matters
Just state of being matters
Experiences we take away
Consciousness manifests physical illusions
Energy at different frequencies
Change your belief changes everything!
May you be.

****

3146.
The secret of the universe !
Is within you
May you imagine wise
The god is inside
Jesus bloody cried
2000 years wise
You're still looking for god
In the bloody sky
why?

The god is inside you
It’s time you take on world peace
First take Manhattan
Then take Berlin
World peace !
You are god also
There is nothing you cannot do
Get it thru you
World peace.

****

3147.
Your belief systems are prison cells
Couldn’t you bloody tell?
You have many cells
Race religions gods nationalities fear judgment money and pride
Blocking your imagination and divine
May you break free of the prison cells
Your state of being is centre of life
Your soul only exists at now
Don’t look for god outside of your heart
Only devils are found
Belief systems limit your imagination
Taking away your divinity
Your imagination is creation of divine
Give it a try
Don’t be afraid of creating the unknown
Only experience you take away
Only state of being matters and real
Take a deep breath
You exist forever and real

****

3148.
Money ain’t money
Perception having a bit of reality
Once you’re done with it
Love is your currency
Wheeling the circle of life
All creatures thrive
Ain’t that nice?

****

3149.
A human life is an experiencing game
You choose to play the game
Before you’re a human being
What experience you put in
Reflected back to you
It’s the law of attraction and karma
It’s not a punishment

It’s a reflection of your action
You attract from your actions
It’s simple physics of energy
Love your enemies!
Jesus cried
Helping one another feeling the very pains in life
Be kind to yourself!
Bloody hell.

****

3150.
The force is always within you
Your christ is your heart field
Always connected to collective consciousness
The source of all possibilities
The source of all creativities and imaginations
Connect to it with passion
Avoid the negative belief systems
Obstructing your divinity
Let your passion and intuition drive
Your mind to perceive
Put fear and judgements aside
You will fly
With love and compassion inside

****

3151.
A society must empower children
With love compassion and positive belief systems
Not feeding on their emotions
With fears judgements and negative belief systems
You are capitalising on their emotions
It can only be bad for you
Money ain’t money
Just perception having a bit of reality

****

3152.
Opinions perspectives beliefs
Could easily be changed from within
What you believe is what you perceive
It’s simple physics
May love and compassion your experience in life
A life is easily gone by
Fears and judgements wouldn’t be nice
Our enemies are friends
Testing us out
The strength of our hearts
It takes no power to destroy
It takes power to create
In love we rejoice

****

3153.
Power and wealth are illusions
Created from your imagination
The destruction of core asset
A belief to be disbelieved
Remember!
Love is your true currency

****

3154.
Life is just a game you choose to play
No one forces you play your game
You infuse yourself in the game of fear and greed
Conflicts and destructions your ways
Effecting so many creatures on the planet
Heroes or devil you know better of yourself
It takes power to create
It takes no power to destroy
Everything reality dies but your soul remains
Fear and greed you experience your way

****

3155.
If you worship a fearful judgemental god
It’s only natural you have the very energy
Fearful and judgemental within you
It can only hurt you
Fearful judgmental energy manifests wars and destructions
What you believe is what you perceive
Reflection of you

****

3156.
We create everything
We create religions
We create gods
We create cultures and customs
We create races
We create nationalities
We create cars
We create languages
We create our friends our enemies
We create everything from our beliefs
We create everything from our passions
We create everything from our imagination
We can create peace too
For our experiences as loving beings

****

3157.
Religions!
You don’t know what god is
So you created one of your favour
Each religion each god each favour
Which colour did put on your god?
You can always change the colour
They do wear out over time
May your heart changes in time
Before you blow up the planet

****

3158.
You are all that is
Many thousands lives
Nothing you haven’t tried
Love and compassion human kind
You are all that is
Love is all that is

****

3159.
When you live
You take on different labels
A race a religion a nationality
Separating yourself from other humans
To fight
When you die
You just want to be a human kind
You wish to have loved many thousands lives
To be more of you
When you die
You wish to live thousands lives
Just love all kinds
To be true you
All that is
To live or to die
Just a heart beat away
May you fly

****

3160.
Religions that create fearful and judgmental gods
Are moral chaos
Their purpose is to manifest power and wealth
Creating conflicts wars and destructions
Nasty experiences human life

They’re not nice

****

3161.
Our natural state is spirit
We are spirit within
Non existent is impossible
Trying out human beings
Allowing creation to grow
Fear based belief systems
Taught to you by religions
Societies politics and customs
Stopping you from pleasant experience
Your imagination is light you shine
What you believe is what you experience
Your passion is communication to heaven
Acting on your passion to make experience to happen
Your spirit will organise synchronicity for experience
Experiencing human life
Acknowledge your opportunity with passion
Appreciate experiences in synchronicity
Allow experience to happen naturally
Experiencing human life
Heaven is inside
Now! Stop being a fool
Your experience in life is no accident
But expansion of creation
You are god also
Stop being an asshole from now on

****

3162.
The illusion of power
The power of illusion
All religions implant fear and judgment to followers
Creating fearful judgmental gods
With heaven and hell
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
Creating separations conflicts and wars
Destroying our planet
Taking us to hell
May the children know well

****

3163.
Power and wealth are illusions
Symbolising our destruction
May the children know well

****

3164.
Religions created artificial gods
Gods of power and wealth
Manifesting fears wars and destructions
Taking us to hell
Destroying our nature
To gain the illusion of power and wealth
Bloody hell
May the children know well

****

3165.
Our beliefs create our experiences
Undo our beliefs undo our experiences
It's simple physics
Unless we're stubborn
We believe in races
We believe in religions
We believe in nationalities
We believe in man made gods
Over more than 3000 gods
We create our beliefs to believe in
Because what we create we can control
That's how we feel
We choose not to believe in nature
We choose not to believe in love
We choose not to believe in ourselves
Funny but it's true
May the children know the true
Power and wealth are illusions
When they mean nothing
Love is the true currency

****

3166.
Your life is created by the meaning you give to it
As you decide the meaning of your life
You give yourself the pattern to form
Your belief attitude actions and knowledge
Creating your life to be
May love and compassion your life be
Put fear and judgment aside
You are god inside
Your meaning of life
Simply to experience what it's like
You can change anytime you like
You decide the meaning of your life
There is no point playing victim of life

****

3167.
Any man made god is artificial god
Don’t eat it
It can only be bad for you
You are of nature
Only nature is good enough for you

****

3168.
A cell of god is god itself
Bloody hell
World peace happens when you know yourself
A soul never dies
Why making time the centre of your life?
You are god also
Why exploiting one another
There’s so much you can do
Of love is the true you

****

3169.
All religions denying you of your own divinity
All religions robbing you of your own divinity
All religions implanting fears and judgments
All religions are evils to their roots
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
May the children know well.

****

3170.
Fear creates greed
Greed destroys abundant earth
Creating conflicts wars and destructions
Fearful man is faithful man in his greed
Judgment creates fear
Fear of being judged
Fear and judgmental belief systems create miserable life experiences
Change your belief changes your experience
It’s simple physics
You are god also
Always create your experiences from your consciousness
All experiences are reflections of own
In life and after
Our enemies are friends
Helping one another feeling the very pains

****

3171.
From consciousness manifesting reality

Space and time moves thru you
Everything from you reflected on you
Consciousness is fundamental
Creating reality
Earth is heaven
Until you come around
Trying out human kind
Bloody unkind
Stop being a fool
You are god too
Believe in yourself
Stop being just a shell
Shelling one another to hell
Bloody hell
It's always you manifesting your experiences
You can make heaven
Take away the concept of time
To see the god in you
A cell of god is god itself
Bloody hell
World peace happens when you know yourself
A soul never dies
Why making time the centre of your life?

****

3172.
State of being manifests circumstances for experiences
Fear and judgment worst state of being our world
When are we going to learn ?
Love and compassion a better state of being
Pleasant experiences human beings

****

3173.
Fear based and judgmental based societies
Always manifest drama wars and destructions
Fears always manifest greed fighting insecurity
Judgments always stuff things up
You may seem to follow different religions
But your core value is always the same
Fear and judgment is your name
We are all different
Experiencing human beings
Negative based belief systems create miserable experiences
A reflection on oneself
Fear and judgment is dumb

****

3174.
Anything nature is good for you
Anything artificial is bad for you

That’s including artificial gods too
Artificial man made gods are really bad for you
Only god of nature is true
May the children learn of truth
So they don’t have to be fools
Nature is god in itself
Take care of nature
Nature takes care of us
Worshiping artificial gods
They enslave you
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
Making you to go to wars and fight others
Bloody gods of fools
In god you trust their money they tend

****

3175.
Controlling is encircling own soul
Not realising hell built for yourself
The hard work for the power and wealth
Maintaining your prison cell
What the hell

****

3176.
God is nature
Or god is artificial?
Nature takes care of us
We take care of nature
God is nature in itself
Natural and self evidence in itself
Gods of power and wealth are devils themselves
Manifesting power and wealth
Destroying nature
Destroying themselves
Taking us hell
Artificial gods are hell !
May the children know well.

****

3177.
God is nature or artificial ?
Manifesting power and wealth
Nature is god in itself
God is in everything in nature
God in you and me
Nature takes care of you
You take of nature
It’s only natural
There is no point worshipping an artificial
God of power and wealth is evil in itself

Destroying our nature including itself
God is the bloody hell
Of power and wealth!

****

3178.
The only way their money worth something
Because they control the environment you need to survive on
They print out the money to pay you
For the work you do for them
But they also want you to pay tax
Making you feel you owe them something
You have to work hard for them
They are doing nothing for you
But manage you
You are their slaves
All they do is make believe
In god you trust in the money they print

****

3179.
The ultimate purpose of fear
Demonstrating with greed
Greed and fear always go hand in hand
Greed is the lack of self worth !
Money is illusionary representing you
Greed is representing you
You go out your ways
Working hard to manipulate
To accommodate money
Destroying your core asset and everything
Just to gain the illusion of power and wealth
Once realised power and wealth will be nil
Love will be your currency
You will create again
You don't ha to work hard for greed
You are god also
The assholes taught you otherwise
A dollar to plant a tree
10 richest guys worth 3 amazon forest
Respect your self-destruct
Greedy is fearful
The energy of destruction in your heart
You have always been the arse
Imagination is the light you shine
Your love always shines

****

3180.
If what you believe in
Is feeding on your emotions

With fears and judgments
It is bad for you
Stop being fool
The devil is fooling you
Feeding on you
Bloody fool.

****

3181.
How much are you worth ?
Of the dollars they print
Abundant earth or lot of money they print ?
Power and wealth are illusions from your belief
Power you've given is illusion you create
They think they have control over you
But both are fools

****

3182.
Fear and judgmental based belief
Manifesting the illusion of power
In god you trust in the dollar
Rich is not rich no more
As damn belief ends
Fear and judgment belief ends
What do you do when money is not believed?
Love is your currency

****

3183.
Fears and judgmental belief system
The energy of wars within
Casting out the very devil
You are no longer dangerous
You will have world peace

****

3184.
Taxing is practicing power submission
Governments print money to pay you to work
Taxiing you is making you acknowledge their power
Their legitimate right to rule you
Taxing is the same as money protection
They have to make wars to keep you busy
People loving people
Governments always create wars
Or else there is nothing to do
There is power over you
True power is you

You know what to do
Hoarding wealth is destroying your planet
Hoarding power is destroying your life

****

3185.
You are god also
Always manifest your own experiences
Is there any reason?
You are what you are
You choose to be
You are certain race religion nationality
As you choose to be
Everything about you
Is manifested from your belief
If you believe differently
You will experience differently
If you don't like the experience you're having
Change your belief
Or just be bold truthful and free
Believe in yourself
You are god also
You don't have to worship stupid flag
Kneeling down to a brick
Worshiping an imaginary god outside of you
Embracing all differences of humanity
You are god and you are free

****

3186.
Everything is giving and getting in the circle of life
Except for mankind
Not so bloody kind

****

3187.
You tear all evils down with your heart
Love is your currency
Stick together with loving energy
World peace!

****

3188.
You can't worship a fearful judgemental god
And expect world peace
Your heart is not at peace
You have energy of fearful and judgemental creature
You are dangerous

****

3189.
How easy it is to have peace
It's war that is hard work
But you voted warring energy
Fearful judgemental is your heart
You always get what you ask
You are god also

****

3190.
Follow your heart
Synchronicity will fall in your paths
Don't be restricted by the mind
Follow your passion all the way
Serving yourself and humanity your way
You are a soul of all that is
You create anything with synchronicity
Choose what you prefer to be
Your freedom will be

****

3191.
You are a soul more than anything
Only experiences you take away
Your soul never dies
Forever existence as part of all
A soul is not a race religions or nationality
Only experiences you take away
May love and compassion is your way

****

3192.
I never really do anything in life
But dream of world peace
Now I am dancing to great peace
Prostituting every bit of me for peace
To plant the trees
May you also dance in with me
For peace

****

3193.
You always believe
Your belief is truer than others'
Then you fight for your belief
Then you die for your belief

But all beliefs are equal
All beliefs are make believe
A belief is a trust in a lie
It doesn't matter how hard you fight
A lie is always a lie
There is no reason to die for a lie
Unless you like to feel what it's like
To lie.
That space had gone
Many thousands years long
Your soul only exists at now
Don't relate to the past
You're lying to your own ass

****

3194.
What you called karma is the reflection of you
Every experience you create is inside you
In life and after
All experiences you create belong to you
Experiences you create for others belong to you too
It's not karma it's the reflection of you
All that you've done are yours to feel to experience
Many thousands lives
Nothing you haven't tried
Black or white
Woman or man
Trying out to see what it's like
You are your own light
You always shine
Even the light you may not like
You always shine

****

3195.
I was born an atheist
My parents took me to church and labeled me
I took my children to church and labelled them too
I lived my life chained with fears and judgments
My child told me religion was rather just a custom
When she was in just grade 4th
She woke me up and I said to her
We don't have to go to church as it makes sense no more
I am atheist again and felt god inside me from then on
I feel god inside everything I feel
Without fears and judgments of many thousands years long
Everyone is atheist until labeled on
Coca-Cola or Pepsi labeled on cans.
I am not a can nor my children are cans

****

3196.
Vote a love to represent you
Not a fear mongering
Have a loving religion
Not one that would give you hell
It’s all about your human experience
The energy inside is what you believe
It takes no power to destroy
It takes power to create

****

3197.
Do you think channelling is real ?
Channeling is real but sometimes it’s not
That is the problem
You don’t know what is real and what is not
Do you think god is real?
God is real
Which one is real?
There are more than 3000 registered god
Which one is real?
The kingdom is within you
Jesus cried !
You are god and you are real
Your belief system fooled you!
Your god ain’t outside of you
Yes, you can fool god too
You are god also and god can fool you

****

3198.
Do you think feeling matter?
Feeling matters!
Feeling makes matters
Your feelings make matters
Your feelings are controlled by your beliefs
Your beliefs control your feelings
Your feelings make matters
When you feel there is a need to greed
You go out your way to manipulate
To create wars to manifest wealth
Your feelings make matters
Feeling is from your soul is dimensionless
Your feeling is quantum and makes matters
What you believe is what you create
Fear and judgmental belief system
Manifest wars and destructions
The universe is within you
Jesus cried !
But you’re still blind
Love and compassion may you fly
Whatever you do with passion
Will happen to you

Your belief determines the experience in you

****

3199.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean
When the core asset is gone
They go oh oh oh
They make trouble wherever they go

****

3200.
There is nothing more damaging
Than the media that makes believe
Tell the children the truth
How can they wise up from lies
What food are they eating tonight?
Any form of make believe is bad for you
Reflection of you.

3201.
The physics of energy
Having the right frequency
Excitement passion love joy creativity happiness
Create synchronicity
Match the frequency to see the opportunity
Creating your experience
Wake up to yourself
You are god also
The kingdom is within you
The universe is within you
Projection from you

****

3202.
Love and compassion will bring world peace
Fear and judgment will bring world war
But your religion is fundamentally based on fear and judgment
The energies for wars and destructions
Judging and fearing is matching the frequencies of the same type

****

3203.
Everything is existing in the universe
Just have to put them together with imagination
If there is a question

There is an answer
How you articulate your question
Your answer is delivered with passion
Synchronicity is actioned
Time is experienced space

****

3204.
Life happens thru you
Life comes from you
Then reflected back to you
As you vibrate your energies with passion
Your creation
The passion comes back to you as experience
What seems physical as you perceive with time
Your physical mind records the experience
Experiencing space
If you take away the concept of time
You realise the true you
You are god also
Creating your experiences all the way

****

3205.
There are always 2 of you
Your heart and your mind
Have them vibrate at same frequency
Take whatever you like

****

3206.
The nature of energy
It copies itself and expands
The nature of humanity is to expand
The nature of power is to expand
The nature of wealth is to expand
Accumulate power is destruction of humanity
Accumulate wealth is destruction of the planet
Carbon neutral currency must fly
Store wealth as health of the planet
Wheeling the circle of life
Failed love and compassion
Forever you fight
Failed carbon neutral currency
You fail the circle of life

****

3207.
Every slice of life is an experience

Happened thru you
Your physical mind is the recording device
Where the concept of time is created
Experiencing space
Love and compassion you may

****

3208.
Every slice of experience is existence
You select with high vibration
The passion from your heart
Experience of life moves thru you
Life happens thru you with love and compassion
You choose your experience

****

3209.
Whatever feeds on your emotions
Is bad for
Fearful and judgmental creatures
Are bad for you
They shrink your arse
They feed on your emotions to exist

****

3210.
The devil is the lie
Once you realise it's a lie
Don't participate in it
The devil dies

****

3211.
The only wisdom is the truth
Cleverness is shrewd
Politics religions marketing make believe
Screwing you
From the reflection of shrewd
Fear based belief systems experienced your life
Destroy all fears you will fly

****

3212.
We create our god
Give it characteristics of our choice
To encircle our soul
Vote our leader into office

To take us to wars
We are slaves of wars
We circle the land into borders
Spend all our lives protecting it
We always make our enemies
Spend all our lives hating them fighting them
We create our own demons
Demon is expression of own soul
We create our own experiences from our beliefs
Change our beliefs changes our experiences
We are fools fooling fools.

****

3213.
Life is an experiencing game
Experiences given to you to experience
How you react to experience makes the different
Your belief makes all the difference
Change your belief changes experiences

****

3214.
Follow your passion
Follow your excitement
Follow your love
Follow your curiosity
Your creativity
Stay positive
Regardless of the outcome
Let synchronicity come
Let your soul leads the way
We always manifest our experiences
If our experience is shit
That’s because our belief in shit
Change your belief is change of experience

****

3215.
Don’t think like a human
Just follow your passion
Love and compassion
Leading us to world peace
You are god also.

****

3216.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
World peace to experience

From your soul with love
The true you
Give meaning to life.

****

3217.
It’s time we ignore all fear mongering gods
Fear mongering politicians
Fear mongering religions
These are energies of wars and destructions
Stick together as one for nature and humanity alike
Fear mongering leaders are bad for us
The enemies within !
We are no longer separated by race religions or politicians
World peace !

****

3218.
Life is an experiencing game
All experiences happen within
I remember I was swordsman
With so much love and compassion for what I do
Experiencing swordsmanship is all
Ignoring all fearful creatures my paths
One day shrunken my heart
Little child at no fear slicing me thru
So I let it be
She captured every bit of me
Feeling all what others felt
Under my sword
May child have all the love
Unconditional love

****

3219.
The consciousness quantum field !
Always responds to your heart field
Love and compassion may your will
Synchronicity prepared for your experience
Fearful judgemental creatures are bad
Will shrink your ass
Tear them down with your heart
It’s an easy thing to do
You are god also
Must not let any evil get in the way
Love and compassion is your way
Always !
With love.
Always with love.

****

3220.
You are powerful and smart
All you need is for you to know that
Your heart field is known as christ
Always connected to the source
The quantum field of consciousness
The source of all that is
Be aware of the fact
Follow your passion with all intend
Achieving your dreams
Synchronicity will fall in
Follow your passion !
Without human reasoning and expectations
Consciousness field is the source of all that is
You need passion from your christ
Your heart field is your christ
No religion is required !

****

3221.
If one pays attention to nature
Will realise nature is god in itself.
Stick with nature we survive well
Stick with gods we fight like filthy dogs

****

3222.
Fearful judgmental leaders
The biggest risk to you
Make sure you don’t fool you

****

3223.
Non difference
All religions perceive the same thing
Just at different angles
All are real
All real are illusions
You can never imagine non existence
When you have a question
There’s always answer

****

3224.
Structure of existence
Not one entity in the universe is the same
Nor stay the same

All we can do follow the nature of existence
Follow your passion the best you can
Stay positive all the way no matter what
The best outcome will be in synchronicity
The nature of existence
There is a god and that god changes all times
You !
It matters what you do.

****

3225.
You are very powerful and smart
All you need is for you to know that
A cell of god is god itself
But you have not been yourself
Worshipping fearful judgemental creature
Many thousands years stale
Your heart is stale
Your soul only exists at now
So disconnected and controlled
Your brain works at 10 bits per second
Your heart field is quantum field
Always connected to the consciousness field
The source of creativity and imagination
Have your heart lived at now
The quantum field you found
Have love and compassion for self
And all creatures where else wher

****

3226.
What do you do with time?
When you know you never die
What do you do with space?
When you know space is inside you
What do you do with your enemies?
When you know you will feel what you've done to them
What do you do with power and money ?
When you know they are in your belief
What do you do with circumstances?
When you know only state of being matters

****

3227.
The bible you swear on
The very reason you always have wars in your world
The ideology of one fearful judgmental god
Responsible for everything is the reason you will always be killing each other
You would try to create a leader closely resembling as god
Fearful and judgmental are energies for wars
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity

Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
What you believe is in your consciousness playing out into reality
You always manifest your experiences!
If you take away the concept of time
You realise you are god hurting yourself
It's up to you what you do from now on
You are god also experiencing human life
You never die.

****

3228.
Fears and judgmental !
Taught to you by your religions
Across all cultures
The very reason you always look for fearful and judgmental leadership
Bringing wars to the world
Fearful and judgmental energies are developed in your belief system
You are taught of a powerful god full of fears and judgments to judge you
You agree to a society as such
Having a leader closely resembling as god to protect you
The opposite is true
Fearful judgemental creature is the biggest risk you face
Fear and judgmental are energies for war
Concentration of power is destruction to humanity
There is no one powerful god responsible for everything
Everything is responsible for its part in nature
If we develop a society resembling nature
We can never fail
If we develop a society resembling religions
We will always have problems as described in the very religious books
A belief of single powerful god is bad for societies
Everything is responsible for its part

****

3229.
Funny but it's true
You're never too young to know the truth
Never too old to be fools
They manifest wealth by creating lacks
Manifest power by creating wars
Manifest gods by creating fears and judgments
They can not manifest nature
But they can destroy nature
Funny but it's true
If they stick with nature they survive well
If they stick with gods the fight like filthy dogs
Funny but it's true
May the children learn the true
So they can avoid being fools

****

3230.
Power and wealth are illusions
Yet we manifest !
We manifest something so real but unreal
We manifest power to encircle our souls
Money to slave to
Time to schedule our work
Gods to worship to
Wars to kill and be killed
We manifest hardship to suffer
We manifest everything for our experiences
Reflection of us
World war or world peace
We all have a say in it
From our consciousness
If we keep quiet we agree to it
Stick with nature we survive well
Stick with gods we fight like filthy dogs
Circumstances don't matter
Only state of being matters
Stop materialising
You are god also
Love is your best technology

****

3231.
Old timers religions !
Have no respect for the truth to happen
Have no respect for the children
Make believe is bad for the world
Assumption is biggest problem of mankind
Religions are the biggest lies

****

3232.
Imagine of a god that is fearful and judgmental
He or she also has love and compassion inside
Take away the concept of time
Then you realise the god is you
Time is doesn't exist in nature
It's a human concept from your imagination
Your higher self is staging everything for your experience
Your unconscious mind is higher self is spirit
Having all ideas and imaginations
Your physical mind not capable of
Operating at only 10 bits per second
All it does is perceiving what had happened
Your higher self is spirit is quantum
Believe in yourself or you're just a shell.

****

3233.
Stick with nature
We survive well
Stick with gods
We fight like filthy dogs
In god we trust
The money devil prints
It's a conspiracy
The devil is god money brings

****

3234.
Your unconscious mind staging ideas imaginations creations and beliefs
Connected to cosmic power always
Subconscious mind where your habits line
Physical mind perceiving things that had happened
Mind your minds
You are god inside
You were born equipped
Something made you believe differently about yourself
Believe in yourself or you're just a shell

****

3235.
The physical mind has no imagination
The physical mind is simply a receiver
It can only perceive how things had happened
The unconscious mind has all the imagination
The unconscious mind is the higher self of you
You are the creator of your experience
Circumstances don't matter
Only state of being matter
Stop materialising

****

3236.
God is a perfect tool of power and wealth manifestation
Bringing in destructions
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Number 1 cause of wars thru fears and judgments
Different religions different beliefs different gods
God is not a peaceful piece of idea!
No one can prove god created nature
Or if there is a creature as such
Nature exists by itself
Nature is god in itself
Stick with nature and we survive well
Stick with gods we keep fighting the differences
It's simply just an idea
Killing us for thousands of years

May the children know the truth
Not to be lied to.

****

3237.
There is no better respect than the truth
All they do is make believe
Going out in force spreading fears and false
Passing judgements on anything that moves
The energies of wars and separation
Christ is everyone ‘s heart field
Religious pride is the killing field
A belief is a trust in a lie
If you know there is no need of belief
May the children turn wise
How can they wise up from lies
Religions have been number 1 war factor
People fight each other because of different beliefs

****

3238.
It doesn’t matter
Time and Space doesn’t matter
There is no matter
Matter ain’t matter
Just perception having a bit of reality
Your perception moves thru and in you

****

3239.
Imagine how wealth is manipulated
Take away the concept of time
Then you realise you are god also
Funny but it’s true
Your soul never dies
You will come back again
Looking for love
You always will
Earth is full of temptations

****

3240.
There are many gods
Each god is a definition of those created the religion
God is a perfect tool to manifest power and wealth for some
May the children know well
They don’t mean well!
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity

don’t mean well!

****

3241.
The spirit is in the air
You won’t find it elsewhere
Not in books of thousands years gossip
Your soul only exists at now
Take a deep breath
Be yourself again
Your soul is not stale
Unless you believe in gossip
Thousands years stale
Live your life at now
Stop the stale belief system

****

3242.
People loving people
Living in peace
Leaders want wars
Who are our enemies?
Crave for money makes them mad
Crave for power makes them mean
They are mad and mean
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Sorting out all the problems have been
Change our wealth belief system
Changes our experience
It’s an easy thing to do
Unless we are all bloody fools

****

3243.
The universe supports you whatever you choose
What you believe is what you experience
Change your belief is change of experience
Stale belief is stale experience
Fighting for thousands years because of your beliefs
Where there is no trees
All you see is ass
God is in your heart
If you don’t find it there
You won’t find it anywhere

****

3244.

Contradictory polarised beliefs systems
Create conflicts conditions and wars
Change your belief changes your world

****

3245.
Every situation is neutral
Until observer creates experience
Your consciousness is the observer
The source of your experience
World peace is a situation
May you simply observe it
Creating your experience
Don't analyse like a human
The god is inside your heart
Be the god be the love
Observe the god inside you not outside
A god outside of you don't make sense
6 thousand years of nonsense
To be nor not to be

****

3246.
If you failed to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Any love will do
Love ain't fool
World peace is easier than world war
Love ain't fool
Love always rules
Polarity is fooling you
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Polarity making the difference
What seems reality merely perceptions
Only experiences you take away
Love and compassion may be your loving ways
Time and space are fundamental
Not centre of life
State of being is centre of life
Your soul only exists at now

****

3247.
All religions and politics from all walks of life
Feeding us fear and judgemental energy inside
Wreaking our hearts apart
Creating wars and destructions
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
They don't mean well
If there is no war

There isn't much to do
We can heal our planet in no time

****

3248.
Endless war is endless profits
Money ain't money
Just perception having a bit of reality
Power and wealth are illusions
True wealth is the health of your planet
World war 3 is the end game for all
Don't be too efficient
You kill your planet faster
With love and compassion
May our children turn wise
Tell them the truth
About religion and politics
How can they wise up from lies
You're never too young to know the truth
Never too old to be fools

****

3249.
Some cultures would ban porn and introduce AI
Some governments would ban AI but introduce porn
AI makes kids smart stop wastage and take away jobs
AI can do much more with less
Porn creates a lot of jobs generating incomes
Since porn creates a lot of problems
Jobs creation for all range of professions
Politicians get pay best when people have problems
When there is no problem
There is nothing to do
Funny but it's true
Every problem they solve they create a few too
Don't be too efficient
You kill your planet faster
Money ain't money
Just perception having a bit of reality
Power is illusion
Only experience you keep for your soul

****

3250.
When Christians done with eliminating others
They will turn on themselves
Or else there's nothing to do
They will do themselves
War is their culture
They always prepare for war
Or there is nothing

Bloody fools

****

3251.
"If you want peace prepare for wars "
Your leaders trained you well
Since when you didn't have a war?
You always have wars
You are slaves of wars
Working so hard toward wars
You didn't know
If there ain't wars there's nothing to do
There is no power over you
It is so easy to have peace
But your leaders always took you to wars
And you never asked yourself why
Your enemy is from within
You are slaves of war you didn't know
World peace is so much easier than
world wars
Why your leaders always choose wars?
And you didn't know why

****

3252.
Money is a belief
Race is a belief with different brands
Religion is a belief with different brands
Nationality is a belief with different brands
You are the energy in control
Switch off your belief
If belief doesn't suit you

****

3253.
Money is the vehicle
Devils use to manipulate
Control and enslave our lives
Destroying the environment in the process
Money is a belief
Switch off your belief
Money is nil
You are the energy
Money is only a vehicle

****

3254.
People loving people
Leaders want wars

If there is no war
There is nothing to do
There is no power over you
War is necessary evil
For leaders to enslave you
Crazy but true
We are bloody fools
Voted them into office
To enslave us the fools
Don't be too efficient
You kill your planet faster
Bloody fools !
The problem is you.

****

3255.
Knowledge is power
You never want wars
Wars destroy your heart
And the environment all creatures survive by
But your governments always create wars
To control you
It's the only way they exercise power over you
An excuse to enslave you
Otherwise there is nothing to do
Their job is to control you
Because you asked them too
Funny but it's true

****

3256.
Any form of slavery is bad for humanity
Everything you do is reflected back on you
A soul never dies
We are part of all that is
One is all, all is one
Everything is changing
We exist to experience all change
May love and compassion reign our minds

****

3257.
If we live by provided nature
Without any man made belief system
Money religion race nationality
We would never have war

****

3258.

I exist to share my passion for world peace
So world peace will be
May you share the same passion be
Without fear but all your love be

****

3259.
Act on your passion to experience world peace
Crystallising and solidifying your passion into physical reality
Synchronicity will fall into place
Creating physical space
Intuition is your fine guide
With all your love at no fear

****

3260.
Follow your passion
Vibrating at higher frequencies
Intuition leads the way for your experience
Your higher self conceives
Your physical brain receives
Your physical mind perceives
Your experiences in life
Circumstances don't matter
Only state of being matters
Try not to materialise circumstances
It's a trap!
Have compassion for other's experiences in life

****

3261.
As you follow Jesus's true teaching
"The kingdom of god is within you"
May you google this out to be true
Jesus did not create any religion
He was an environmentalist
Against money and wealth manifestation
Destroying the environment
They killed him and made him lord
To tax you
An atheist has no brand of religion
Living life naturally with the god within
Different religions are different brands of beliefs
Manifesting power and wealth
Breeding on followers' emotions
Creating wars through fears and judgments
Religions create conflicts and wars

****

3262.
Your soul only exists at now
Your mind always search thru the past
To determine the future
No wonder why you are lost
Wars just to keep you occupied

****

3263.
All the wars in the world
Were created by competing religions
How can religion be good for you?

****

3264.
If we treat each other as gods
We never go to war
We are treating each other as devils
Only devils create wars
How you treat others
Is reflected on you
As simply as such

****

3265.
All the wars in the world
Were created by competing religions
How can religion be good for you?

****

3266.
Religions politics power and wealth
They work with each other rather well
Breeding on your emotions to survive by
Wars they create our lives suffered by
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
Destroying the core asset in the process
Isn't that just nasty devious and dumb?

****

3267.
Nothing is more important than now
Full fill the now is preparation of best to come
Intuition is your guide
Never mind the past or the future
The only time is now
Where your soul exists

****

3268.
Cynicism Ignorance Arrogance
The illusion of power
The power of illusion
Thinking you know best
While knowing nothing at all
Does it sound like the religion you follow?
A belief is a trust in a lie
It's wrecking our lives
With all the wars created
Many thousands years gone by
When will you realise?
The truth is nature we live by
All the wars in the world
Were created by competing religions
How can religion be good for you?

****

3269.
The greatest power is the freedom to choose
Greatest prison is taking that freedom away
Controlling is encircling your own soul
The prisoners and the prison guards are same
Whatever you do is reflected on you
Power is weakness you don't see
The greatest hell is the one you're not aware you're in
All are illusions of your imagination
Only experience you take away
One is all all is one
To love one is love of all
Compassion for others is compassion of own
Everything is the reflection of light you shine
True meaning of life to experience love is like

****

3270.
If the bible is the source of truth
Why force your president to swear on it?
Should the truth be naturally flowing thru?
Is the president a fool?
Or is it a book for fools?
Fears and judgements are for fools
Many thousands years of fools
Every string you pull
Every war you make
Is reflected on you
Bloody fool!
Book of fools to learn from
Not to act on!

****

3271.
With love and compassion
Your belief system is the source of your experiences in reality
Creating your emotions thoughts and behaviours
Your wealth system creating lacks
Your faith based on fears and judgments
Forever you look for wars
Unconscious mind is your belief
Subconscious mind is your behaviour
Your mind is where you decide reality
To war or not to war
To save or to kill
To love or to fear
Mind your minds
It's always you to decide
The enemy is from the inside

****

3272.
Physics is illusion
Metaphysics is your feeling
Only experience you take away
Everything is inside you anyway

****

3273.
Simple laws of life
You exist
One is all all is one
What you put out is what you get back in
Everything changes except the above
Love and compassion to have a go
Everything is reflected back onto you
You're not allowed to be fool
Doesn't matter what you do
Life is an experiencing game
Only experience is real
Change of belief is change of experience

****

3274.
Fears and judgments
Darkness reign our world many thousands years
A bit of your light
Shining thru many thousands years
Then you realise
Why fools fear so many thousands years

Your love is here
World peace!

****

3275.
Strange kind of logic
The human logic
What do you do with time?
When you know you never die
What do you do with space?
When you know it’s inside you
Why give one another horrible experiences in life?
While love is so satisfied
Why choose the difficult path?
Choose to have a heart
The human intellect
Rather better of fools

****

3276.
Money ain’t money
Just perception having a bit of reality
Geopolitics divide lands
Religions divide your brains
Only idiots fight in wars
No one ever had to fight for peace
It’s a natural occurrence for human beings
You are god also
Stop being an asshole for a change
Change!

****

3277.
Sometimes you’re black
Sometimes you’re white
Sometimes you’re nasty
Sometimes you’re nice
There is nothing you’ve not tried
Trying out different human life
Soon you will remember what it is like

****

3278.
If you want peace
Prepare for war so you said
Since when you’re not at war?
You always have wars
You never had peace
It’s your human nature at low consciousness

It’s how you manifest power and wealth
Destroying your core asset in the process
No high consciousness would kill another human being for any reason
You are god also
Stop being arsehole for a change

****

3279.
Step into your heart
Grandest task
Step into fear
Saddest tears
Have no fear
Have love

****

3280.
Your belief is your unconscious mind
Dictating your emotions
How you perceive the world
If you believe in fear and judgment
You will perceive fear and judgment your world
Encircling your own soul
Wherever you go
What you believe is how you feel
Have love and compassion
Flowers grow wherever you go
You’re never too young for the truth
Never too old to be fools
The enemy is always within you
More love is more of you
Love your enemies too.

****

3281.
Life is like a dance we dance
Sometimes it’s fast sometimes it’s slow
Sometimes it’s back sometimes it’s forth
Sometimes we tripped on the floor
There is no battle but just dance
May us vibrate and dance in-tune
There is no battle to be won
May us dance in-tune with love we dance
There is no battle to fight we dance in harmony
Expanding the universe with love we dance
Life is a dance may we flow

****

3282.

We are not a race
We are not a religion
We are not a country
We are the Atlantean ‘s dream
World peace!

****

3283.
We are living in fears and judgements
Taught to us by politics and religions
Wars are the reflections of our fears
Taught to us many thousands years
Fears breading fears
Judgements breading judgements
Forever we war on until all is gone

****

3284.
There isn’t hell
There isn’t judgement day
Don’t be afraid
Everyday is an experienced space
With love and compassion we embrace
Whatever on our plates
Love and compassion amongst us
Heaven is here everyday
Don’t be afraid

****

3285.
You are responsible for your belief
The foundation of your emotion
Do not allow gossip to rule your life
Thousands years old gossip fooling with our lives.

****

3286.
Fears and judgements taught to you by your belief systems
The very foundation of your negative emotions
Always ready to respond with fears and judgements
The lowest energy frequency of your consciousness
Your belief creates your experience
Change your belief changes your experience
World peace!

****

3287.

What you believe in
Creates your experience
Your wealth believe system is a belief of lacks
Creating lacks instead of abundance
Should not store wealth as merely number
Representing lacks
Store your wealth as health of the planet
Abundant earth you will experience
Your spiritual belief system is fear and judgmental based
The lowest vibration energy
Love and compassion the highest vibrational
Change your belief is change of experience

****

3288.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
With love and compassion
We will achieve world peace

****

3289.
Fear or love
Energy reserved for humanity
Reflection of us all
May you reserve love and not fear
It’s rather easy and pleasant energy
No hard work is required of you

****

3290.
The war economy is over
The lack control game is over
The culture of power and wealth is over
The division is over
There is no reason we wear these burdens
Love and compassion manifest abundance
Is an easier thing to do

****

3291.
Simple physics of perception
Your experience is the reflection of you
You don’t want abundance
You want to be different
You want to experience wealth
You must create lacks to perceive wealth
You want to experience power
You must create conflicts to perceive power

Life is a game of experience
Synchronicity will fall in place as you perceive
Believe differently will perceive differently
It's your play

****

3292.
Fail to store wealth as health of the planet
Forever you experience lacks
Failed love and compassion
Forever you experience judgements and fears
Forever you experience wars
What you perceive is reflection of you
What leader you voted to rule you?

****

3293.
Your diplomat is secretary of wars
Your leaders want to be heroes
You voted arseholes into office
Your economy is war based generated
What you experience is reflection of you
War mentality breading war mentality
Heroes ain't heroes but assholes of humanity

****

3294.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
World peace you perceive to be
It's so funny but it is true
So you perceive world peace
And see it thru
A simple physics of perception
Your experience is the reflection of you
World peace or world war?

****

3295.
Each of us is a channelled entity
Our personality channelled from higher self
To experience and to evolve as a soul
Our brain processes 10 bits per second
Our feeling is instant quantum state
You are all that is with a personality of experience
Your experience is your reflection
Your body is in your consciousness
Forgive yourself and all that is
A soul!

****

3296.
Everything you experience is reflection of you
Would it be fair to say
If you're a Christian
Everything in the bible is the reflection of you
If you're a Muslim
Everything in the Quran is the reflection of you
Now you could see
You're not what you think you are

****

3297.
Everything you experience is reflection of you
Your fears and your greed
What you believe is experience you perceive
Change your belief is change of your experience
May love and compassion experience perceived
Everything you experience is reflection of you
You always create your experience you're not aware of
The kingdom is within you
You are god also

****

3298.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Fighting for the heroes of men
Destructions trail wherever heroes went
Heroes ain't heroes but evil men
Divide and conquer they claim
Religions claim your brains
Evil to their roots of men

****

3299.
We are all angels inside
Perceptions make us blind
So dark we couldn't see light
May us awakened with light
We always manifest our experiences
From our belief systems
Change our belief
Changes our experiences in life
Love and compassion we shine
It's an easier thing to do
The alternative we fight
Until all die

Power and wealth
Perceptions make us blind

****

3300.
Have no fear
You must love yourself and not fear
The devils are spreading fears
In hope that you will love fear
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
You must not have fear in life
Eaten your soul slowly
Must not have fear!
Whatever fear they sell you
It's never good for you
The change is within you
The change is by you
Your belief makes all the difference

3301.
Religions are big corporates
Going out in force
Spreading fears and false
All I have a little truth
The kingdom is within you
May the children learn the truth
Live life without fear and judgements
No more wars and destructions
Love and compassion manifest abundance
Wheeling the circle of life
All creatures living by
May you repost my lines

****

3302.
We are doing everything opposite
Instead of manifesting abundant earth
Wheeling the circle of life
We manifest wealth thru creating lacks
Destroying nature provided abundance
To gain the illusion of wealth
Instead of love and compassion
We exercise fears and judgements on one another
Working hard destroying each other
To gain the illusion of power
We believe working hard to be worthy
The harder we work
The more we destroy the circle of life
Belief = experience
May the children experience lovely life
It's your world now
Be wise!
You don't have to follow footsteps of fools

****

3303.
Belief = experience
Change your belief
Change your experience
Don’t have to be stubborn
Your wars killing millions
Stubborn stubborn stubborn to the bones

****

3304.
There is everything right about planting trees
There is everything wrong about having wars on
Is there any reason why?
These guys couldn’t see why
Having their priority right
Their belief is not right
It’s very easy to change your belief
If you are alright

****

3305.
The universe is geometry physics
Energy is all there is
Geometrical energy
Changes in your energy
Changes geometry
Change your belief
Changes your feelings vibrations
Changes your experience
Imagination is the light you shine
Allow yourself to experience differently
To love yourself!

****

3306.
The mind
The subconscious mind
The unconscious mind
Mind your mind!
Your belief system is always in control of you
In unconscious mind and subconscious mind
You were taught to believe to work hard to be worthy
Those did not work had have a lot of money
You are always worthy not sinful nor dirty
And you don’t have to work hard to get that

****

3307.
Do what you love for its own shake
Synchronicity will fall into place
The universe leads the way
Your feeling derives from your belief
If you don't feel right
Let the belief away
Love yourself all the way
Shine your light on your way
We are ready for world peace
Expressing your true self

****

3308.
Change yourself
Reality will follow
You can't listen to war asshole
And expect world peace
Wars are created from within
Your leaders you create
They are generating wars for you
It is always you
The belief system within you
Fear and judgment is the source of wars

****

3309.
Real economy is the people
Skills and ability to contribute
Are we contributing?
Or are we accumulating
Turning our resources into power and wealth
Illusions that destroy
Our economy is based on fear and control
A war based economy manifesting wealth
Simply a number ready to be wiped off
Wealth is just a belief
In god we trust
It's love that lasts forever

****

3310.
What religion is that?
Fighting again
They're all the same
Fighting again
Who is going to clean the mess
They never do
You will have to

****

3311.
Loving yourself is loving all
Belonging to yourself is belonging to all
Your soul is part of all
Fail to love yourself
Fail harmonious of all
Each of us is an extension of all
Like leaves of the same tree
Set ourselves free from fears and judgments
From religions and politics alike

****

3312.
Love or fear
Same energy vibrating at different frequencies
Love manifests abundance
Expanding your DNA
Literally scientifically
Fear manifests wars and conflicts
Contracting your DNA and others'
Part of your soul shrunken
Stop spreading fears
Even when you do it for god
Fear intensifies into destruction
You experience!

****

3313.
Everything manifested from your belief system
Your consciousness subconsciousness
Turning into your habits vibrating into physical reality
Change your belief system
Change your experience
Your spiritual and wealth belief system based on fear
Fearful will you always be
Intensified into wars
Wipe it off my dear
Love and compassion is here

****

3314.
Your belief system is fear base
Controlled by judgments
Your wealth system is fear base
Controlled by creating lacks
Fear shrinks your DNA
Part of your soul

What you fear vibrates into war

****

3315.
You forgot you are god
Behaving like hell
May you love again
Heaven on earth can't fail

****

3316.
Your belief creates your life experiences
As you reason up on your beliefs
Life is a play
What you believe is how you will play
Your belief system is fear and judgmental base
That's how you play your cards all the way
Wars and destructions in your play
Change your belief changes everything
A belief can easily be changed
Like a tissue paper you wipe
Wipe off your belief if it doesn't serve you right
A belief is a trust in a lie
Until proven otherwise
Wipe it clean
Experience love and compassion in life
Abundant earth by your side
Be in balance with nature is wise

****

3317.
Conflicted gossip is conflicted mind
How could you make kids believe in
And make your leaders swear on
Gossip of many thousand years old
Which created so much pains and sufferings
Wars and destructions
Words are energies for conscious minds
Should be truthful clear and concise
Conflicted gossip is conflicted minds

****

3318.
All things are connected
Fears will contract your DNA and others'
Love will expand it
Why are you creating fears amongst us?
Religions and politics have no bloody idea
All they do is make believe and create fears

****

3319.
When was the last time anyone saw a god?
But god within oneself
It’s time you love and believe in yourself
Shaping your world for the better
Or you will be waiting forever

****

3320.
You are living with space and time
Illusions from your minds
Don’t let space and time fools you
Let it pass thru you
Then you are cool
It you let it rules you
You’re a fool
Space and time is perception of you

****

3321.
Light is imagination
Manifesting into reality
Like power and wealth
Solidified from your belief
From your imagination
God is an idea created by the mobs
An excuse of the devils
Also created my the mobs
From your imagination
You’re the mobs
Stop being fearful of your own shadows
You are god also
Everything is manifested from you

****

3322.
Pain is resistant of being yourself
You choose to experience
Just be yourself
Pain is hell
Let hell be in hell
That time had gone with hell
Couldn’t you tell

****

3323.
There is no kind like human kind
Fearful of a god created by the mobs
Many thousands years long
Reliving the pain by the dead energy
Believing the fear is living the fear

****

3324.
Everything is now
Your memory you choose to perceive
You always create your experiences as now
Try not to relate now experiences to awful past
Reliving old nasty energies
Your bloody karma you create
Be creative
You are god also
Those assholes feed you fears many thousands years
Your bloody belief systems were created mobs
Acting as gods under mystics' names

****

3325.
True freedom arrives when you take responsibility for yourself
If you rely representatives
You're not there yet
Everybody has to represent themselves
Thru a power dispersed system

****

3326.
Time is experienced space
Space is how we perceive
We perceive power and wealth
We perceive wars to maintain it
We perceive the gravity we're in
We perceive the physical reality
We perceive our intellects
Our perceptions!
Only experience we take away
Love and compassion we may
Intellect is not so intellect
Only feeling of experiences you take
The true you is pure light
Love!
May you shine

****

3327.

You are never too young to handle the truth
Many thousands years gone by
Fears and judgements planted on you
The very hell the mobs prepare for you

****

3328.
The only belief worthy is common sense
As everything is constantly changed
What once believed had changed
Change your belief to suite change
Love and compassion we change
There is god in every woman and every man

****

3329.
Don't intellectualise
A human intelligence full of lies
Definitions within definitions
Lies within lies
Make believe is human intellectual mind
Don't intellectualise a lie
Foolish minds

****

3330.
You are never too young to handle the truth
Politics and religions alike
Fooling you to control you
Tell the children the truth
How can they wise up from lies
Forever religions and politics lies
Make believe is their specialties in life
You are never too young to handle the truth
Make sure no one can fool you
What you lie to others is reflected on you
Society of fools
There is no better respect than the truth
There is no better wisdom than the truth
Don't be a fool
Always seek for the truth
It will save you

****

3331.
Should never take the bible literally
So they say
But swear on it anyway
Metaphors with hidden meanings displayed

It means to confuse you
Making gossip difficult to convey
Gossip of holy spirit thousands years displayed
Swearing on it is accepting the conflicts
It’s not so hard to see why you’re still fighting
Your mind is confused and conflicted as hell
You can’t make sense of gossip thousands years way
So you make hell on earth
Gossip are gossip don’t have to make sense
You swear on it anyway

****

3332.
What do you do?
When the world stops believing in money
Love is your currency

****

3333.
The more light you shine
More darkness you find
Keep shining your light
For our friends to find
Love and compassion in life
World peace

****

3334.
Time is experienced space
Many thousands years into just one space
It’s the heart that stays the same with heaven
Our minds counting perceptions of life
Patriotic pride
Foolish minds of mankind

****

3335.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Only experience you take away
The essence of your soul never dies
You don’t have to fight
Love is your purpose in life
More love is more of you
Let’s see what you can do
With your unconditional love

****

3336.
We don’t need another hero
Race religions nationalities
Manifesting power and wealth by heroes
May the heroes die
We don’t need another hero around
We need good environment to live in
This planet was heaven until heroes came around
Wherever heroes about
People die children cry everything dies
Heroes ain’t heroes but devils inside
May the children realise
The devils about
We don’t need another hero around

****

3337.
It’s funny when you see everything as energy
Your belief making up your personality
The energy is stored in the sky
Not in your mind
Quantum your energy shared by
Change your belief energy personality
Changes your sky
The weather changes
And you ask yourself why?
Funny but not funny
Give it a try
Love and compassion changes universe wide

****

3338.
We always act up on our belief
Fear and judgements toward one another
Every action then reaction
Ready to have a go at the other
A circle of conflicts and fights
What you fear intensifies into wars
What you judge judges you back
Be careful what you believe in
Fear and judgement is dumb belief
Dumb experiences you created from
Fear and judgement is wrong
Love and compassion must be on
World peace.

****

3339.
What you believe in
You will choose to work on

Creating your experiences

****

3340.
What you value
You will experience
Power and wealth
You will feel
Destruction and lacks
If you expect judgement
You will be judged
Experience you create

****

3341.
There is no better respect than the truth
And all they do is make believe
Make believe and lying are the same
Tell the children the truth
How can they wise up from lies
Fear and judgment and lies
Many thousands years gone by
So much lies and conflicts inside
War is a natural occurrence in your life

****

3342.
Our belief creates our experiences
Replacing fear judgment and ego
With love and compassion
Avoiding wars forever
What you fear intensifies into wars
What you love comes naturally
Your heart is a quantum field
Your emotion is the force

****

3343.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Crave for money made them mad
Crave for power made them mean
They are mad and mean
Forever wars they create
Our children suffering ever since

****

3344.
"The kingdom of god is within you"
Said Jesus Christ
Luke 17:21 KJV
You are god also
There is no heaven
There is no hell
It's what you make of yourself

****

3345.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Your psychic energy creates
Experience you perceive
"The kingdom of god is within you"
Said Jesus Christ
Luke 17:21 KJV
You are god also

****

3346.
Our mission in life is to be ourselves
How else should it be?
We live and experience for ourselves
Unconditional love for ourselves
All compassion for others how they experience
Judgment is not an option

****

3347.
It's not what happened
It's how you respond to what happened
Your love makes all the difference
Your brain processes at 10 bits per second
The feeling in your heart is quantum
Instantly felt in heaven
Shared with the universe
Your love always shines
Creating world peace for all kinds
You never have to fight!

****

3348.
Fears and judgements enforced on your soul
Manifesting power and wealth for a few
Creating wars and conflicts our world
Fears and judgements are nasty energies
You are god also so have no fear

Have love and compassion my dear

****

3349.
There is no better respect than the truth
And all they do is make believe
Hell and heaven they make believe
Fears and judgements
Given to children since young
What you fear intensifies into war
What you judge judges you back
Polarity is gift of life
We have lived many thousands lives
There is nothing we haven't tried
Each of us is a devil inside
Be truthful to ourselves
Problems easily solved with honesty
Love and compassion brings us peace
Joys and abundance we experience
World peace.

****

3350.
Creating wars and destructions our world
Manifesting power wealth for themselves
And they demand our respect
When they fail to respect themselves

****

3351.
Free to love
Free from race religions nationalities
Dumb make believe energies of the past
Creating wars and conflicts our world
Do nothing for us but restricted our souls
Putting fears and judgments on us all

****

3352.
All religions are superstitious
The only problem with this type of superstition
It creates wars since ever
Fighting many thousands years
For god to happen
And still fighting
If you failed to believe the god in you
You won't find god else where
All things start from your consciousness
Even god

One cannot exist without the other

****

3353.
Dumb energies
Race religions nationalities
Creating our separations
Manifesting wars and destructions
When is it going to end?
Dumb belief systems of many thousands years
Creating sufferings the children endure
Dumb energies
Race religions nationalities

****

3354.
Your heart operates at quantum rate
Always connected to the sky
Your intuition is your guide
Allow your intuition to shine
Sliding thru the needle's eye
Inside you is simply Christ
Love and compassion is your guide

****

3355.
F you
You are god also
Stop being an asshole from now on

****

3356.
There is no better respect than the truth
And all religions do is make believe
Brainwashing you
Creating separations wars and destructions
Should we have to respect religions too?
Spiritual fools

****

3357.
"The kingdom of god is within you"
Said Jesus Christ
Luke 17:21 KJV
You are god also
Religions taught you otherwise
Do you ever wonder why?

To steal power from you!
As long as you remain spiritual fools

****

3358.
Power to create is true power
Power to destroy is dammed
The devils always claim
Seeking power from others is weakness

****

3359.
Crave for money made them mad
Crave for power made them mean
They are mad and mean
It's time we go for green
Balancing the world we live in
Donation is a form of corruption
Don't you think we paid them enough?

****

3360.
Let go of all confusions
Lacking of clarity within the mind
Just be true humankind
With love and compassion inside
World peace is simply an experienced
One can just step into
Just let go of all confusions
Religion race and nationality
You are simply a humankind
No more confusion inside

****

3361.
All power and wealth you think you have
Simply delusional
True wealth is health of the planet
True power is within your heart field
The heart field is always at quantum state
Connected to the source
Something is only valuable
Because you believe it so
Change of your belief
Is a change of your experience

****

3362.
Fear and negative based belief systems we're in
Giving us our sense of unworthiness
Power and wealth manifested from the beliefs
Manifesting wars and destructions
Power and wealth we think we have
Simply delusional
Not presenting us at all
Ready to be disbelieved
We are worthy
We are self empowered
Always connected to source from our heart field
We are co creating our reality
There is no greater being than human beings
Synchronicity will occur due to our belief
Change your belief is a change of synchronicity

****

3363.
Be ourselves
Be our true self
Everything else falls into place automatically
Allowing unity and harmony to exist
Who am I?
I am not a religion
I am not a race
I am not a nationality
I am a human experiencing change
Time is experienced space
Experiencing change

****

3364.
Your heart field operates at quantum rate
Always connected to the sky
Your intuition is your guide
Allow your intuition to guide
Sliding thru the needle 's eye
Inside you is simply Christ
Love and compassion is your guide

****

3365.
144000 of us with unconditional love inside
Vibrating at high consciousness
Shining light for the rest of the planet
World peace!
We are angels within
There is no greater being than the human being

****

3366.
There is nothing we haven't been
Many thousands lives we've been
Judge me judge me not
Judge you judge you not
Judge the universe we're in

****

3367.
Suffering is for fools
In all truths honesty and common sense
Would you want your children to suffer?
Suffering is for fools
The devils brain washed you
To enslave you
What is there to suffer?
The devils enslave you
It's ok to suffer
It's ok to be fool
If that's what you want to experience
Suffering fools
It could work too

****

3368.
Love or fear
Satan or god
Satan is fear
God is love
Dark and light
Polarity is gift of life
Concentrate on the light
Dark is variable for light to shine
Living in the light
Have compassion for dark
Love yourself unconditionally
Have compassion for others
Each of us is devil inside
We will never fight!
The truth we live by

****

3369.
It's ok to fight
It's what you want to experience in life
To be or not to be
Enemies or friends you decide
What to be taught inside your mind
A conscious mind desires

We are always friends
On the other side
A person's life
Is a flash of an eye
A soul never dies
Where love resides

****

3370.
What you believe in
Makes the difference to your life
Is it a fear based?
Is it a judgemental based?
Imprisoning your soul
Is it love and compassion based?
With truth honesty and common sense
Unconditional love for yourself
Allowing experiences to happen to you
Heaven or hell
Experiences you allow for yourself
Love compassion and honesty will not
create wars
What have been manifesting wars for
your experience?
Everything is manifested from your belief systems
Your wealth system is based on manipulating lack
Your faith system is based on fear and judgment
Forever you will be fighting on
Until all is gone

****

3371.
If you love your country
Your country takes you to wars
If you love your leader
Your leader takes you to wars
If you love your religion
Your religion takes you to wars
If you love yourself
They can go to hell
If you failed to love yourself
You're just a shell

****

3372.
A human mind processes 10 bits per second
A heart processes 100 million times faster
Your quantum loving feelings
Don't use the mind!
Use the heart
Your heart covers the sky

Your intuition guides
A mind could be taught so much wrong inside
Forever we fight using the mind
Fears and judgements taught to us by
It’s not right

****

3373.
Wherever there is no tree
The energy is crazy
Crazy men making crazy theories
Creating fearful judgmental god
To be fearful judgmental themselves
Manifesting wars wherever they go
Never once this planet was in peace
Fearful judgmental energy is crazy energy
Wars will always be
Plant the trees may we be
The children will live in peace

****

3374.
2 most important beliefs systems
Politics and faiths
Manifesting power and wealth
Having everything to do with children welfare
We must take care
Young people must take care
You’re never too young to take care
Old energies walking all over you
You’re not fools!

****

3375.
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
Greedy accumulate then waste it all
It’s not human nature to be dumb and all
Wealth is only a belief and seen it blown

****

3376.
Keep in mind
You are powerful kind
Your consciousness decides
Power and wealth are just beliefs
You decide to disbelieve
They’re disappeared like clouds
Your consciousness decides!
Power is presentation of fear

Wealth is presentation of lacks
Control your fear control your lack
Power and wealth disappeared

****

3377.
God is unconditional love
Resonate with god
Love yourself unconditionally

****

3378.
Crave for money made them mad
Crave for power made them mean
They are mad and mean
It's time we change our hearts
Go for green
Balancing the world we live in

****

3379.
Don't you see?
Whenever there is no trees
All you see is ass
Wars taken into play
The devils displayed
Bring back nature
Joyful loving place
Plant the trees
You will see

****

3380.
To live in total love and joy
Is to live with other creatures of our family
The whales the worms and all others
Study them well to gain information
Their consciousness creates balance loving energy
Destroying them is like cutting off your arms and legs
You need for joyful loving life
Be kind!

****

3381.
Fear is a belief system out of alignment
Taught to you when young
To have control over you

Having absolutely no merit for you
Controlling is encircling your own soul oontr
Your life is much better of
If they taught you love and joy
Breaking this bloody fearful cycle
Your choice!

****

3382.
To manifest wealth
The devil creates lacks
To manifest power
The devil creates wars
Fears and judgments
The devil taught you
Earth is heaven
So you could touch your face
The devil makes hell of this place
Stop believing in the devil you may
You are god also
It’s time you play

****

3383.
Do politicians speak the truth?
Do they work hard?
They want you to work hard
What do they do?
Making deals is all they do
They are not leaders
They are fuck’n scammers
And you are their victims
It’s only true
It’s up to you what you do
Why do you have assholes to lead you?
Get a leader with a good heart
Not one with deep pockets
Scamming you is all they do!

****

3384.
The harder you work
The more power and wealth accumulated
The more damage to the planet
More power concentrated to the few
Then wars will be created
Just for you to work harder
Because you need to be under control
Why do you vote assholes to control you
Have you got better things to do?

****

3385.
We create god
To be fearful of
Create the borders
To fear of losing
Create race
To fear of being difference
Fear of own shadow
An illusion between dark and light
Step into light
The shadow disappeared
There is nothing to fear
If your heart is empty
Fill it with love
Not fear!
The devils feed you fear

****

3386.
Religions are sweet for our souls
Eventually we will realise
Too much sweet is really bad for you

****

3387.
If you stop feeling your emotion
It will die

****

3388.
Suffering is a choice
We choose for ourselves to experience
Sometimes situations help us to suffer as well
We can always choose not to suffer
Stepping away from situations
Choose to be friends and not enemies
It’s so funny
We always feel what it feels like
What we’ve done to others
In life and after
Suffering is a choice a soul chooses for itself
In life and after

****

3389.
What causes fears breaks our hearts

Our fears are illusions
The shadows between dark and light
Religions cause worst fear
The shadows deepen our souls
This fear was taught since young
Religions are tools of control
Nationalities cause fear amongst ourselves
Fear of loosing land that better shared
Racist is fear of being different
The beauty of differences should not be feared
Insecurity causes fear
We fear because we greed
Solving our greed we no longer fear
No greed is no fear
We always fear of our own shadows
Step into light my dear
The shadows disappeared

****

3390.
A logical mind would understand why
Everyone is born atheist
Until get labeled with a brand of religion
Then planted characteristics of ideology of a god
There is nothing wrong with this
Until different religions compete into wars
All wars were manifested from this separation
An illusion of a god
A shadow of men
There is no kind like humankind
Feared of own shadows
Shadow exists between light and dark
What you perceive is your confusion

****

3391.
If you want to know what is true or not
Just look at what comes off it
Is it fear and judgment ?
Creating wars conflicts and destructions
Is it love and compassion ?
Creating unity harmonious world

****

3392.
Stop spreading fears and judgmental god
Stop spreading false information
Stop making believe
Stop spreading theories and philosophies
Wicked the children’s mind
Creating mad and mean society

Nature is life
You are nature
Be with nature
It’s wise!

****

3393.
To love yourself
Is to change yourself
So you can love yourself naturally
Then wait and see
The world around you changes
To love you as well

****

3394.
Our wealth system is simply a monopoly game
Open for manipulation
Evil to its core
Across all industries
Destroying the very mean we need to survive by
The circle of life
Having no regard for any creature around us
Obsessive toward a number representing wealth
Simply a belief system
Ready to be disbelieved
Blown away like clouds

****

3395.
Love for nature is love for all kinds
We prioritise
Love nature
Can never be wrong
Accumulating is wasting
It is so wrong

****

3396.
Enemies are only enemies
Because you fail to make friends
Enemies are always created within

****

3397.
You are god also
What do you want to experience?

War or peace?
Lack or abundance?
Love or fear
Judgement or compassion?
Time is experienced space
Space is how you perceive peryour perception
If you love yourself unconditionally
You will know what to perceive

****

3398.
You must love yourself
If you failed
You're just a shell
If you want to be happy
Clean up your own mess
Or you'd be depressed
Looking at the mess you've done
Never make mess that you can't clean up
The weather would clean all up including you

****

3399.
Fearful judgemental violence war culture is peaked
Further advance we all fall off cliff
Love and compassion we carry on
Carbon neutral currency must be born
Together we embrace nature
All creatures thrive on

****

3400.
Unconditional love for yourself
Compassionate for others
The god loving energy will serve you
For the gratitude you show
Love and compassion energy serving you
The kingdom is within you

3401.
Everyone is expecting Jesus to be reincarnated
Saving the world again
Cleaning up this place
Passing judgement on sinners
Have they not remembered
Jesus said
"I am son of god so are you
To love your enemies
To give is better than to take"
You are god also
You never die

Reincarnated many thousands lives
You choose not to remember past life
Evolution of your body spirit and mind
Love and compassion we live by
Mankind is kind
Just like Jesus Christ
Your heart field is Christ
Mankind is kind
We no longer fight

****

3402.
Your energy at high frequency
Your love and compassion will be
Staging your energy to succeed
Whatever you do
Let the world test you
You always get what you love in life
Experiencing humankind

****

3403.
Pretend to live in abundance
Pre tending to live in abundance
Pre tending to have attitude for abundance
Will you eventually be
You are god also
Do you think these assholes can control you?
Thru a belief system of fear and judgement
Not a chance!

****

3404.
How you perceive
How you feel
How you react
Love and compassion
Or fears and judgments
Consciousness vibrate into reality
Experience to take away
You will experience pleasant life
When you have love and compassion to life

****

3405.
Fears and judgments manifest power and wealth
Hoarding wealth is destruction to our planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Love and compassion manifest abundance and peace

Carbon neutral currency must fly
All creatures thrive
Love and compassion we live by
Mankind is kind
There is no reason not giving peace a try
Pride is where all devils hide
Bloody perception of mankind

****

3406.
Failed to believe in yourself
You're just a shell

****

3407.
Our wealth system is a symbol of lack
If something is lacking and scarce
It has more wealth value
If something is abundance
It has no wealth value
Seeking wealth is creating lack
Seeking all your life
You will never be satisfied

****

3408.
Religions and politics
Spreading fears and judgements all over our planet
Creating separations wars and conflicts
This practice must be stopped
It's time we heal for future generations
Our planet much needed attention

****

3409.
Thousands of years of gossip you will find
It was never about god you will realise
But power of men over your life
God has no concept of power or pride
No respect needed from mankind
God is pure loving energy serving you
So you experience whatever you like
The love of god is in your soul
May you be connected to the soul

****

3410.

God is a make believe
So you could believe in god
Just don't fight over a belief
Creating hell out of a belief of god
Making your belief into the devil
It's self evidence!

****

3411.
You refuse to perceive yourself as god
You create a devil
Worshiping its shadow
You got bored in peace
You create war games
You got sick of your creation
Destroying it to make the difference
You fail to love yourself
Fearful of your own shadow
You make ass out of yourself
Crazy like hell
Soon you will realise
You are god also
When you get back to the other side
Then you will miss human life
To love as humankind
It's ok to cry
For mankind
There is no greater being
Than the human being
There is nothing you haven't been

****

3412.
Google bible versions and find out
How many versions of gossip are there
There more than 50 versions in English
Over 3000 versions in different languages
Which version of gossip warlords swear by?
They would carry out the conflicts inside
Manifesting wars hell and destructions
Since when a piece of cloth is sacred
Since when we kneel down to bricks
Nodding to bloody walls
We should be worshiping nature
Just love and compassion for one another
Not bloody gossip

****

3413.
Everyone was born atheists
Until got labeled with a brand of religion

A religion is a brand of shrewd politics
All politicians lie
And they fight like hell
Making the hell out of earth
Couldn't you bloody tell?
Religions create hell!

****

3414.
Karma is energy of the past
Racist religious nationalities
Root cause of wars hatred and separations
Destructive to its core
Karmic energy from the past
Release it as you fart
To be free of karmic ass

****

3415.
Time is experienced space
Space is my perception
Peace experienced my space

****

3416.
Jesus died more than 2000 years ago
They still depict him on the cross
To manifest power and wealth for their institutions
But failed to focus the true of Jesus teaching
Jesus said "I am son of god so are you
To give is better than to take
Giving back to nature to feed the circle of life
To love your enemies is to gain as friends.
Enemies are always created from within"
You blah just about every gossip but the 3 major points he taught.
Jesus was a true environmentalist
You are using him to manifest power and wealth
Bringing wars and destruction everywhere
So who is the Antichrist now?

****

3417.
The monopoly game is the blame
Capitalism is open for manipulation
Violence and lies make believe
Wars and destructions
Freedom to destroy our core asset
In swap for fake printed money
Thru fears violence and security

Money is not money
Just perception having a bit of reality
A make believe is undone

****

3418.
Time is experienced space
Only ghost would visit the past
The only real experience is now
The past had died
Then energy had died with it
If there is a god
The god should be at now
To sort out the now devils

****

3419.
If you can find anything more divine than you are
That would be your god
A god at now
Not dead energy of the past
You might as well worship your own ass

****

3420.
Change is constant
Constantly changing our lives
Live life as now
With the god energy inside
The divine
Creating your experience as now
With energy at now
Do not reach out to the past
Karma of the past
Dead energy of the past
Shadow of an ass
The very reason you keep fighting
Belief systems of dead energy
Your true energy is at now
Not karma of the past
Stop being an ass
Release karma of the past
A new wealth system
Feeding the circle of life
A new spiritual system
You are divinity inside
These are not belief systems
They are realised
Inside you!

****

3421.
Religious
Racist
Nationalist
Thorns in our hearts
Ass of our souls
Conflicts and wars grow
Wherever we go

****

3422.
Time is experienced space
Space is my perception
World peace I perceive
Experience my space
Time we play

****

3423.
If you love yourself enough
You will let all problems go
So your love can grow
Your life can be happy
Don't suffer !
Suffer is for fools

****

3424.
Religion is a tool
Screwing you deep into your soul
God has nothing to do with
Bloody fool!
Not cool!
True spirituality is the recognition
The power the love the energy in you
The god is within you
God is the loving energy
Given to you to create your own experiences
It's all up to you

****

3425.
Our children deserve better
Not bloody religious fools
Spreading fears and judgements
Hatred vengeance and destruction
Greedy delusional of wealth

Politics of lies and control
Love and compassion manifests
The rest are bloody fools
Tell your children the truth
So they don't have to be fools

****

3426.
To be or not to be
To believe or not to believe
To take on as friends or as enemies
Your belief to be
From your consciousness manifesting your reality
True to be
It's so funny but true
It's self evidence
Once awakened
You no longer worship the stupid flags
Stop kneeling down to bloody bricks
Nodding to the stupid walls
No longer get killed for the borders
The god is inside you
Take a deep breath
Be with true god again
You!
They can be idiots
But you don't have to be

****

3427.
Jesus was not a religious man
He was a healer at the time
Religions are shrewd politics
Capitalised on his goodness and skills
Jesus said" I am son of god so are you"
Jesus said" to give is better than to take "
Wasting so much as we take nature into number
We should give back to nature to wheel the circle of life
Jesus said" love your enemies "
The only way to rid of them
Enemies are always created from within oneself
When you mention Jesus
Remember these 3 things
His name was Yeshua
He was true environmentalist
They killed him
Then changed his name to Jesus the lord
To tax you
He was never the lord
No need to be worshipped
Just live by the 3 things he said
For your own good

****

3428.
If you put food in a jar
It has due date
If you put wealth in a number
It has due date too
Put your wealth as health of your planet
Wheeling the circle of life
Before your due date
Humankind is kind to all kinds
No more fears and judgements inside
Your belief system of wealth is illusional and dumb

****

3429.
2 belief systems controlling you
Thru fears judgements and insecurity
The god system to control your soul
The money system to control your body
Your body and soul being controlled
Controlling your divinity
Knowing the truths to set you free
You are god also
A soul never dies
Trying out human life
Store wealth as health of the planet
Abundant earth again
We are free women and men
It’s time we live in peace
The culture of wars and control is over
Controlling is encircling your own soul
Only fools fall into

****

3430.
Nothing can control you
Change the systems to suit you
You are god also
The lord is you
A soul never dies
You are here to enjoy your life
Not to be slave to the systems
You must love and worship yourself
Failed to do so
Assholes walking over you

****

3431.
Money ain’t money

Just perception having a bit of reality
Having on the kills

****

3432.
Nature is so nice
The human evolution is so fine
Heaven we find by our sides
Survival mode is no longer our lives
Mankind is kind
All creatures thrive

****

3433.
We have always been here
Many thousands lives
Since the planet was just a cloud
We co create everything for experiences
Nothing that you haven't tried
But you try to hide
Many thousands lives
Trauma is the fright
Scare the hell out fright
Evolution of mankind
Karma we always have inside

****

3434.
You know very well
The way we are heading is toward hell
The sooner we change
The better we gain
Love and compassion amongst women and men
The only way to gain
Come on men!
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Carbon neutral currency is the plan
Make your governments change
Everyone has to gain
Power and wealth illusions of men
When our core asset is dammed

****

3435.
I am a low life human
You don't know how low I crawled
Many thousands lives
There is nothing I have not tried
I know how you feel in life

All of the same
You feel what you like
God or devil you decide
It’s always you
You decide

****

3436.
Communism doesn’t work
Capitalism doesn’t work
They’re both as dumb as hell
Turning your true wealth
Into a number in cloud
Only environmentalist
Wheeling the circle of life
Where freedom you find
Prosper as humankind
True wealth is the health of your planet
Not a symbol in cloud
The devils fooling you around
Enslaving you about
The power is in your hands
Change the way you spend!
Carbon neutral currency is your friend
Have love dear friends
Have no fear !

****

3437.
A love is a soul
When you love something or someone
You have created a soul to be with you
A love for your soul

****

3438.
Religions are corporations
Manifesting power and wealth
Creating hell on earth
Thru fears and judgments
Screwing you from the deep of your soul
God is love
Religions have nothing to do with

****

3439.
True wealth is the health of your planet
True god is the love in you
Stop being a fool

Power and wealth delusional fools

****

3440.
Don’t be racist
Don’t be religious
Don’t be sexist
Don’t be nationalist
Energies that blinded your divinity
Love is your best technology
Eventually be
Loved!

****

3441.
All religions on our planet
Investing heavily on fears and judgements energy
Manifesting wars and destructions in all lands
It’s time young generations understand
Love and compassion are the means to live peaceful life

****

3442.
There is no better respect than the truth
And all religions do is make believe
Tell the children the truth
How can they wise up from lies
There is a god in you
Your intuition leads you to the truth
It’s only wise to believe in your own heart
And not someone else ‘s ass

****

3443.
Make a conscious choice
Not to feed on fears and judgements
Receiving love and compassion
Conscious choice is the change of frequency
Your energy to be love and compassion
World peace!

****

3444.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
If we fail the ecosystem we fail everything
Power and wealth giving us hell

We must not fail
Store our wealth as health of our planet
Carbon neutral currency flies
Wheeling the circle of life
No hunger no cries no wars
All creatures thrive
Power and wealth, you're out of your minds
Bloody pride, illusions of mankind

****

3445.
Tell the children the truth
How can they wise up from lies
God has nothing to do with religions
It's religions that are portraying god
As the most fearful and judgemental creature
To manifest power and wealth for themselves
This practice has been employed by warlords for thousands of years
And it is happening now
It must be condemned and stopped
It is very damaging for children and societies as whole
God is pure love and not managing hell
The devils giving you hell
Manifesting wealth and power in your expense

****

3446.
Religions are make believe agents
There isn't a single being
Responsible for all creations
There is each of us
Responsible for own experiences
God is the loving energy
Serving all beings
Pure unconditional love of god

****

3447.
No god of love would manage any hell
Unless he is managing hell on behalf of devils
The devils would give you hell
Lies the devils tell

****

3448.
Tell the children the truths
How can they wise up from lies
Keep fighting like your kinds
Many thousands years of lies

There is no benefit in lies
Why are you protecting lies
Many thousands years of lies
God has nothing to do with religions
It's religions that portray what god is like
God has no fear no judgement inside
And not managing hell
God is pure love
God is not from hell
It's the devils with lies of hell
Manifesting power and wealth
Making this planet hell

****

3449.
Those with fear have much to loose
Races religions nationalities
Branded they divide
To fight to gain
Take off the stupid brands
You have everything to gain without a fight
Perception makes you blind
Old energies die!

****

3450.
You are slavery to the monopoly game
Dictated by the power and wealth few
Manipulative to their core
Young guns !
You own nothing and owe to no one
You have every right to enjoy your life
Like everyone else in life
Take charge
Take charge
The game is yours to dictate
Destroy the game or it enslaves you

****

3451.
Your imagination is the light you shine
Love from your heart you shine
For humanity and all creatures inside
World peace be
Earth is heaven place
For god to touch its face
So you touch your face
True humanity displayed

****

3452.
Don’t degrade your fellow humans
Don’t degrade yourself
Every cell of god is god itself
Must love yourself
Have compassion for everything else

****

3453.
Wealth creation
Power creation
Extractions of energy
Of you and me and Mother Earth
And all creatures within
The Lucifers within
Illusions of power and wealth
Don’t serve you well
It’s hell !
10 richest billionaires worth 3 Amazon forests
A dollar a tree

****

3454.
Everyone is religious
It’s religious pride that kills us
Everyone is racist
It’s racist pride that kills us
Kill the pride
Everyone is fine

****

3455.
Your god was created by religious warlords at times
Resembling themselves
True god is loving energy in everything in nature
In every woman every man
May us show gratitude to love
The energy that been serving us since

****

3456.
If you worship fearful and judgemental god
It’s only natural you have same energy
Fearful and judgemental within
Manifesting power and wealth
Manipulative like hell
Deceitful stories tell
Sending us hell

Saddened as hell
May love and compassion our soul
Not bloody hell

****

3457.
The humbler is life
The easier is life
Then soon realise
There is nothing to fight
Everything is part of life
Everything is adding colours to life
Such grand is life
Love life love all kinds
Experiencing what's it's like
Loving life.

****

3458.
In words and actions
The followers of Christ
Should speak of truths like Christ
Should act like Christ
Failure to do so
You are the Antichrist
Your leaders are the Antichrist
Religiously and politically
They do not speak of truth
Their actions serve power and wealth
Going against nature and humanity
They are the Antichrist
Hoarding wealth is destruction to nature
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Your religious and political leaders are the Antichrist
Their words and actions are the Antichrist
Full of hates and lies
They have no love inside

****

3459.
If you failed to have faith in yourself
Faith in something else
They will give you hell
Your intuition is the god in you
Would never give you hell
Have faith in yourself
The rest can stay in their own hell

****

3460.
Teach the children to believe in themselves
Their intuition leads the way
Their consciousness to create experiences
If they believe in something else
That energy they would have
Fearful judgemental and violence
They would create the very experiences
Fears and judgements will ruin your life
If you worship a fearful judgemental god
It's only natural you have the very energy within

****

3461.
God is a belief
Money is a belief
Belief is from your consciousness
Manifesting all your experiences in life
Nothing happens without consciousness
Change of consciousness
Change your experiences in life
May love and compassion be
Consciousness from the mind
Your experiences in life
Friends of mine
You don't have to fight
Have a lovely life

****

3462.
God as a he
Full of fear judgements and violence
Resembling characters of religious rulers at times
It's self evidence
True god is the loving energy in everything in nature
God doesn't need to be served
God is serving you
May you show appreciation
Not destroying nature
God within
Love and compassion for all things

****

3463.
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Not as gold
Not as diamonds
Not as printed paper
Not as bitcoin
Not as number
You can't eat off these symbols

You eat off dirt
Literally dirt

****

3464.
The fear invested in you
Politically or religiously
Is the power and wealth manifested
To control you
This power is very damaging to the environment
Equipped for wars and destructions
It's a mafia play
May you be reminded
A soul never dies
You'll feel what you've done to others
When your physical wave ends
Your enemies are your friends

****

3465.
I want you to be able to say
Fuck god
That is you kids
You are gods also
Don't let any asshole tell you otherwise
The power is in your mind

****

3466.
Exploiting and destroying
Our core asset
For illusions of power and wealth
Our educational systems
Teaching children ways to hell
Abundant earth is heaven
Power and wealth takes us straight to hell
Couldn't you tell?
Hoarding wealth is destruction to planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
May we see the bloody hell.

****

3467.
Money is nothing more
Just your belief of having control
Controlling is encircling your own soul
Destructions of your core asset on your paths
It is hard work having control
Illusions of the souls

****

3468.
Surrender to your heart
Your grandest task
Surrender to your fear
The saddest fear

****

3469.
Karma is consequences of our actions
Like plastics in oceans
Find ways to breast milk
The power and wealth accumulated
While the core asset is dammed
That is karma for you and me
Our children to be
Our collective karma will be
Earth is a lab not a battlefield
It’s no longer a competition
Opened for manipulations
Our collective consciousness has to form
Solving problems we created for so long
Competitions and wars is never the answer
We have to come together as one consciousness
Humanity to live on

****

3470.
God is a make believe
Religions are shrewd politics
Wars are rituals of devils
Soldiers are the sacrifice
It’s up to you to change your life
Free will you have chosen in life
God never punish any kind
You experience anything you like
Your consciousness where god resides
With love and compassion for mankind

****

3471.
Zero intend of self love
Compassion for all occurrences
Allow perceptions to happen
World peace to experience
To perceive
Time is experienced space
Space is perception

Experience to take away
Feeling is my space
With love.

****

3472.
Fear causes wars
Fear causes destructions
Fear causes separations
The make belief system of fearful god
The very energy cultivated within
The reason we've been fighting since
If you worship fearful judgemental god
It's only natural you have the same energy in you

****

3473.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
With love in your heart
May you experience world peace
That's all there is
All you need is love
Marching toward world peace

****

3474.
At the end of the day
Only feeling you take away
May love be with you always

****

3475.
If fear is god
If judgement is god
Then god is a mafia
That's what mafia do
To squeeze juice out of you

****

3476.
A lie you tell others
Is the experience reflected to you
You fooling you
Your make believe system is a fool
Fools always get back to you
Bloody fools!

****

3477.
Seek peace not war
Seek unity not diversity
Seek truth not make-believe
Hoarding wealth is destruction to planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Live by love and compassion
Not by fears and judgements
No god would come to clean our mess
We have to clean the mess ourselves
Stop feeding false belief
You've been doing so many thousands years
Creating wars destructions to humanity
Tell the children the truths
How can one wise up from lies
May you realise
When you lie to others
The experience is reflected to you
Bloody fools.

****

3478.
Achieving power
Achieving wealth
Achieving hell
Couldn't you tell?

****

3479.
The highest state of being is within
Forgiving is healing of self
Love yourself
Every of us is god within

****

3480.
What feeds you?
The food you eat
The information you gain
The belief system
Is it love
Is it compassion
is it fears or judgment
Is it straight forward or conflict
What feeds you
Is your reality becoming to be

****

3481.
So the man said
Love your enemies
Never rid of them otherwise
Enemies are always created from inside
To give is better than to take
It's cheaper to give than to keep
Wasting so much as we keep
Everything has due date
The date is due
They killed
Changed his name to Lord Jesus Christ
To tax you
Made him into a political religious idol
Manifesting power and wealth
Creating wars in all lands
You know the rest
The truth explains better
When there is conflict
Someone is lying
No god ever wrote any bloody book
It's so pathetic
A lie can last for 2000 years
Our children deserve better.

****

3482.
A faithful man is a fearful man
They can't think for themselves
They can't think for others
They can't think for humanity
They can't think for nature
Where souls are full of fears as faith
Ready to break this world apart
In the name of faith
Fear is the devil within

****

3483.
Religions are shrewd politics
Politicised
Full of conflicts inside
Couldn't say a straight line
Full of lies
Feeding into your minds
Creating conflicted minds
A society of conflicting minds
A world that fights itself
For many thousands years
All the fights rooted from conflicting belief system

Full of lies
Ask just one simple question
What religion your God belongs to?
Did you put it there?

****

3484.
Who raise the rent?
The land lord
Who raise the food?
The food lord
Who raise the interest rate
The government lord
Who raise hell
Jesus the lord
You don't drink much
You don't eat much
You don't stay much
But all taken and controlled by the lords

****

3485.
Our belief in wealth is so absurd
We believe we have to destroy the environment to create wealth
Wealth creation is destroying our planet
We take on something scarce as symbols of wealth
Like gold and diamonds
We try hard to destroy nature to swap for the scarcity
We worship bitcoin like god
The most absurd and damaging symbols of wealth
We control land to manifest wealth
We take on ownership and leave it to waste
Young people have no choice but work hard to destroy further to earn a living
The more control on land the more we damage the planet
The more manipulation on symbols of wealth
The faster the damage to the planet
We control foods to manifest wealth
We manipulate the financial system to manifest further wealth
The more wealth we create the faster the damage to the planet
When the planet is gone
What do you think you do with your wealth?
How long have we got left for this absurdity?

****

3486.
You've lived many thousands lives
There's nothing you have not tried
Traumatic lives
You try not to remember
But you will remember
When you erase all karma

With love for humanity
And all creatures within
You try one last time
Create your world peace be.

****

3487.
Your spirit never dies
Always existed
Will always be
Your body is your space
You manifested your space
To touch your face
To love yourself
And all faces in your space
Let world peace! be

****

3488.
Hygiene is so important
It shows how much you love yourself as a society
Eating well is feeling well love yourself
Loving self enough to clean up themselves
We eat contaminated wrapped food
With piles of dirty rubbish dumped
We love money and power
We don't love ourselves
We hate one another like hell
Money and wealth
Illusions of a dirty society
The planet is so dirty
With all the money and power you're staring at
What can you do?
It is depressing you
So depressed looking at the mess
You will blow yourself up for a change
A civilisation coming to an end
Like all before us
Failed to clean up your own mess
Fail to love yourself
Money and wealth is rubbish as well
Don't let rubbish fools you
Bloody fools!

****

3489.
Brothers in arms
Enemies and friends
All of the same
Helping one another
Feeling the very pains

It’s so insane
Making no bloody sense
You will feel how your brothers feel
When your physical wave ends
Enemies or friends
All of the same
Like leaves off the same tree
My brothers in arms.

****

3490.
God is master physics
With law of attraction algorithm in place
Loving energy with abundance to serve you
At no judgement on what you do
Spoiling you with all experiences your ways
It matters what you do
To experience either way
Abundance or shortage
Your wish to experience either way
God doesn’t punish you
It’s all your experience you wish for your space
It’s always your play

****

3491.
Earth is heaven place
So god to touch its face
We are different faces of god
Which god did they slap on your face
The face of god may love regain your place
Love yourself above all else
Love everything also
There is god in every face

****

3492.
Have faith in yourself
Then love yourself
Have faith in something else
You’re just a shell

****

3493.
Fear and greed
They go hand in hand
Fearful creatures are greedy creatures
How wars and conflicts begin
Have no greed

No need to fear
Abundant earth is here
Fear and greed kills it
All creatures flee

****

3494.
Fearful creatures are faithful creatures
Feeding fear into your system
There is no bloody hell
They just like to tell you bloody stories
To lock your mind in hell
Squeeze any bit of you
Having all your life fearful of hell
So you would do what they ask of you
Funny but it's true
Just look around you
How wars are created around you
Where do you put your faith to?

****

3495.
When you are in fear
You are in the dark
There is no light
What is giving you fear?
You must ask!
When you are in fear
Your system is enclosed in fear
What are you feared of
Who is benefiting from your fear?
What is the agenda of fear
Fear not!

****

3496.
Goto gofortree.com
Download the poems from 16 century
Send it to any Chinese embassy
Ask them to give it to Mr Xi
You will get world peace

****

3497.
Infinite intelligence and finite wisdom
We are creators of our experiences
What do we do?
We're turning into fools
Abundance into weapons

Innovations into oppressions
Progressive illusions of power

****

3498.
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for humanity
Creating wars hate and separations
Having no respect for nature
No respect for other creatures
And themselves

****

3499.
Love compassion unity
Our high consciousness
Fear judgment separation
Our low consciousness
Illusion of power and wealth must die
Our high consciousness will rise
Abundant earth again we live by
Love and compassion we shine

****

3500.
Your financial system is the monopoly game
It is to blame
Destruction of the planet
With advantages in your hands
Power and wealth you reign
Do you think young people have any chance?
Love and compassion dear friends!
Change the game or it changes you

3501.
You are manifesting power and wealth
In the FEAR EGO mode
Creating conflicts wars and destructions
The ending does not look pretty
If you manifest wealth in the LOVE mode
Creating unity and abundant earth
It's self evidence !
Store your wealth as health of your planet

****

3502.
It doesn't matter where you bomb
You are destroying your own creation

It doesn't matter who you kill
You will feel what your victims feel
Your enemies are your friends
We are here to learn to handle energy
Consciousness energy you're not aware
Your soul is part of god
Consciousness energy that never dies
Ever existing and will always be
Earth is heaven so you could touch your face
It's up to you to make hell of this place
Power and wealth is illusion
It's self evidence
You manifest thru fear and violence
Couldn't you tell?
Everything has due date
Your body is simply a shell
See you on the other side
When your soul is next to mine
No judgement inside
You're always a friend of mine
I would rather you don't fight

****

3503.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Your body is linear
Your soul is quantum
Connect to your soul
The magic is in you
To control your perception
For your experience
Your perception of space
The weather is in placed.

****

3504.
So they blame social media
For the children behaviour
The parents have to work so hard
To pay for the same things
Making someone rich
Just to earn a bit of living
Have no time for the children
Something must be the blame
The system is the blame
The system makes you work harder everyday
To pay for the same thing
They call it productivity and economics growth
They do it by increasing interest rate slowly
So you wouldn't feel it
Who gets the interest?
The rich and the powerful

The already had
Do you feel it now?
Do you have any say?
If that is not slavery
What do you call it?
They call it economics growth
Everyday you feel increasingly insecure

****

3505.
Your power resulted from fears
Your wealth resulted from destructions
Your faith resulted from hell
Your future you could tell

****

3506.
If your god passes judgement on you
So will you to others
Judgement is always wrong
As you pass judgement on
Fear is formed
Then hell is on
Forever war is on
Judgment is what is wrong
Compassion makes us strong
Jesus didn't pass judgment on
Not even on those that killed him
What this sins business means?

****

3507.
2 most precious things we hold dear
Our faith and our money
Manifested from consciousness energy
Love compassion and unity
Or fear judgements and destructions
It's obvious and self evidence
Where do we go from here?
Store our wealth as wealth of the planet
We never war again
Only experiences we gain in the end.

****

3508.
Can you handle the truth?
God of fear and judgements is a lie
Manifesting wealth and power the devils alike
God is love and compassion

It is self evidence
God is in us all
Love and compassion in us all

****

3509.
Your spiritual belief system
Full of fears and judgments
Your financial belief system
Simply the monopoly game
Full of violence and manipulations
War is a natural occurrence
Responding from your consciousness!
Love and compassion
Manifest love life and abundance

****

3510.
God does not need to be served
It provides you loving energy to experience life
Show appreciation and stop the bloody fights
You are destroying your planet
You couldn't serve one another nor your life
It is god that is serving you all your life
So don't lie!

****

3511.
A faith is a trust in a lie
Until proven otherwise
We believe in god 6000 years long
Have not seen any god since long
Just a lot of bloody fights
Why?
Bloody conflicted lies
Creating conflicted minds
Fighting is a natural occurrence
Conflicted minds
Poisoning our lives
Why?

****

3512.
As we make oaths on the book
Full of fears and judgments
Ego and separation
Then love and compassion
Unity and kindness
So conflicted inside

So would be our energy
We are the masters !
With god given loving energy
Always take the easiest path
Have love and compassion our hearts
Ignore the fears and judgments
Harmonious united world will be
Love and compassion
It's a strength!
United our hearts
Graceful and peaceful within.
We are guardians of planet earth
Where we live freely and love deeply

****

3513.
If you fail to tell the truth
You will fail the truth about god
Could all religious leaders come together
Tell the children the truth
Everyone is born atheists
Until taught to be something else
Then we have world peace
It is obvious and self evidence
Consciousness of truth

****

3514.
A soul with violence within
Will destroy this planet!
You can't have a god of unconditional love
And he also will put you to hell
If you fail to believe
Please speak the truth to children
There is no hell
Until you create one for them

****

3515.
A god of unconditional love would never put anyone in hell
Believers or non believers alike
These were moguls' scary tactics
Giving themselves approval to destroy other cultures and put them into slavery
Thousands of years of fears and judgements from unconditional love god
Still happening here
Please tell the children the truth
Then we will have world peace!
Hell is created by devils
You know who you are!

****

3516.
A loving god
Would give you hell
If you fail to believe
A consciousness of hell is formed
A violent mentality is created
Judgmental within
Fears kicked in
The right to destroy
Unhappy world
Forever war
Nothing happens without consciousness

****

3517.
You swear on a book
Full of violence and contradictories
That's how your society will be

****

3518.
You don't eat much
You don't drink much
The air is everywhere
Why is it you have to work so hard
Supporting the system to be powerful
To have a go at the human fellows in far land
Does it make any sense?
Your financial system is working toward scarcity
To bring out the value out of wealth
You are creating your own hell
The devil is yourself
Religiously!
Couldn't you tell?

****

3519.
There is no greater being greater than human beings
Peace is perceived from one's heart
Resides the seed of your soul
Radiates to rest of universe
It's the soul that gives life
Your heart field is always connected
Love yourself unconditionally
The state of your peace

****

3520.
Would please speak the truth to children
It’s easier to stop wars than going to wars
Unless you got some idiots running your life

****

3521.
Would you please speak the truth to children?
God does not belong to any religion
Created by fearing moguls
Opportunist manifesting power and wealth for themselves

****

3522.
Atheists is considered as a non religion
All religions taught fears into children’s mentality
To control them in certain way
The fear consciousness is bad for your health
Bad for your life
Bad for your society
Bad for the whole world
The very reason we war with ourselves
The fear within!

****

3523.
Would you speak the truth?
We were all born atheists
Until they taught us to be something else
To have control over us
Body and soul
May us all live freely
With unconditional love of god
At no fear!

****

3524.
If they could sell fears of god
You can sell me a tree
Fears and judgements many thousands years
Insecurity we fear they control
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As you accumulate you waste it all
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Forever all creatures thrive
Love and compassion we try
We are here for a holiday
If we fail love and compassion
We will come back again

Just to learn
Love and compassion is easier than wars
Wars are manifested from belief systems
Politically and religiously alike
Having nothing to do with god
But the work of devils they try.

****

3525.
Money is presentation of lacks
If you focus on money
You will experience lacks
The more you collect
More lacks you experience
The very reason
You keep on collecting
But never satisfied
Destructions planet wide
Just for a number you collect
Manifesting wars and destructions
Experiencing more lacks
Fear and judgements
Your belief system of lacks
Destroying your planet
And your heart
To feel lacks

****

3526.
God never created any hell
God is love and not dumb
Hell was created and administered by devils
Do you believe in devils?
Why don't you be devils yourself?
Give them a bit of hell!

****

3527.
Your economic belief system is very old
Was created with the mean of control
To grow is to work hard to create wealth
To create wealth is to destroy the environment
True wealth is the health of the planet
You are working hard toward destructions
The interest rate was designed to harder for the same thing
Who get the interest?
Not young people
The housing policy was created to manifest wealth out of land
Young people work harder for the same house
This is not how to take care of young people
You are grooming them to work harder

Destroying the environment even more
Making things scarce
Becoming more expensive
True wealth is the health of the planet

****

3528.
2 belief systems
Determining your world to be
The wealth system
For your physical well being
The faith system
For your spiritual well being
Are you well being?
Love and compassion
Manifests love life abundance
Fear and judgements
Manifests insecurity conflicts wars and destructions
What books have you been reading?

****

3529.
Evolution of our souls
So should be our belief systems
The wealth system of scarcity
The faith system of fear and judgements
Creating insecurity
Energy manifests reality
Shaping our world to be
Toward destructions or abundance
Our children are of concerned
Love and compassion
Our children are of concerned

****

3530.
Everyone agrees
God is a concept of men
If you fear god
You fear your own shadow
Do you make sense?
It’s all about the money my friend

****

3531.
Books provide ideas
Consciousness energy formation
Book containing truthful straightforward information
Will create peaceful society

Books containing conflicting violence ideas and information
Will create conflicted energy within
Manifesting wars into reality
Must avoid conflicted violence books at all cost

****

3532.
In all walks of life
Religions politics marketing alike
Make believe is a nice way of saying
You are being lied to
If it's true you know it!
You don't have to believe
All for the money!
The number one spirituality
The morals of our world is money
Follow the money trails
Found out the devils about
Store your wealth as health of the planet
All devils become saints
We have lived many thousands lives
Nothing we have not tried
Each of us is the devil inside.

****

3533.
Love abundance harmony peace
Our birth rights
We deny!
Seeking for scarcity and competition
Many thousands lives
There is nothing we have not tried
Devil in side
Karma we live by
Ending is in sight.

****

3534.
Money is root of all evils
And we all love money!
The cause of scarcity
The cause of wars
The cause of all malice manipulations
Yet it is just a belief system
Derived from monopoly game
We are playing the monopoly game
It is killing the environment and all creatures within
The game of malice intend
Replace it with game of love
Creating abundance again
A credit system!

Where wealth is health of the planet
The root of all loves
It's an easier way to store wealth

****

3535.
I 'm from spirit of love
So are you
From spirit of love
It's only natural we take care of each other
It doesn't make sense we fight each other
Only love last forever
Of love
Of god

****

3536.
So Jesus said
"I am son of god so are you"
You are divine too
A soul never dies
Reincarnated many thousands lives
Evolution of body and mind
Hell is the devil's mind
No god would be dumb enough to create hell
Judging is a bloody dirty job
Now you are a god
Would you take it on?
No high consciousness would kill another human being for any reason
You exist this point in time for good reason
To take back divinity for humanity!
Race religion nationality
Dumb separations of the past.

****

3537.
Your wealth doesn't make sense
A symbol of destruction and scarcity
More wealth more destruction more scarcity
Controlling is destroying
You're printing money at greatest rate
Ensuring everyone work harder to destroy
Locking wealth in as mere number
No other creature managed to be so dumb
Destroying the circle of life ain't wise!
To give is better than to take
Wasting so much as you take
Love your enemies too
You always create your enemies from within
Joshua said "I am son of god. So are you"
You are god also

Please behave likewise
Love and compassion manifest life

****

3538.
Wealth doesn't make sense!
You take on something lacking as wealth
You work hard destroying your core asset
To trade for that scarcity
To have control over resources
Your wealth is the symbol of lacking
To give is better than to take
Wasting so much as you take
Joshua wasn't a fool!
Love your enemies!
It's always the enemies you creat within
Fears you create for yourself
So the man said "I am son of god. So are you"
You are god also
May you behave like so.

****

3539.
Harmony love and abundance
Our birth right!
Why are we dividing ourselves
Race religions and nationalities
Dividing us for thousands of years
It's time we do things differently
No more fear no more judgement
We are different
That's the beauty of us!

****

3540.
There is no better respect than the truth
And all they do is make believe

****

3541.
God is love
Religion is shrewd politics
All politicians lie
Manifesting power and wealth
Making your planet hell
Couldn't you tell
Hoarding wealth is destruction to planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Fear and judgement is energy of hell!

****

3542.
As we cognise fear and judgment into belief systems
Ones just have to reverse the frequency
Cognise love and compassion
Change the situation
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
Change the frequency
Change the situation
It’s your energy!
Do whatever must be
For love and compassion
Earth is heaven place
For god to touch its face
Touch your face!
World peace!

****

3543.
All wars is love went wrong
Some seem right some seem wrong
Go long love is never wrong
Fears create tensions
Judgments create problems
Love soothes our souls
Compassions rest our hearts
We were taught much wrong
Experience makes us strong
To gain or not to gain
Long love is never wrong
Earth is heaven place
For god to touch its face
Touch your face
World peace.

****

3544.
Religion is shrewd politics
Can you find a politician that couldn’t lie
People always fight over a lie
If it’s true it speaks for itself
No one has to fight for it.

****

3545.
God is the loving energy
Serving you for your experience in life

It makes a difference what you like
The power of control
The power of destruction
Or the power of love
It's all up to you
What you do
Energy is always yours
Love or hate is the frequency
Shifting your frequency is easy

****

3546.
Be authentic
Be truthful
There is no point to be polite
Then lie about it
All your political and religious leaders lie
Better than any walk of life
You have your life relied on politicians
Your faith on religions
Masters of lies

****

3547.
Racist religious nationalist
These are the same energy of separation
Manifesting power and wealth for the few
Creating conflicts wars and destructions

****

3548.
Earth is heaven for our souls to savour physical life
To taste the food taste the wine
To make love to our love day and night
Save it for our children to enjoy their lives

****

3549.
Earth is heaven place
For the god to touch its face
Touch your face
It doesn't sense for god to fight itself
We are part of god
Love and compassion we live by
Experiences each of us choose to enjoy life
There is no judgement from god
Fear is foolishness of mankind
Get wise!

****

3550.
A faith is a trust in a lie
Until proven otherwise
Many thousands years gone by
Still couldn't be proven
Still a lie
And they fight over a lie
Trying to make it right
A lie is a lie
It can never be right
So many died over a lie
Old energy must die
Love and compassion
Manifest life
Abundant earth we live by
Family of humanity to enjoy life
A lie or not a lie
Just stop the bloody fight
World peace!

****

3551.
A faith of fear and judgment
Faith of fools
A faith of love and compassion
Faith of cools
Stop spreading fears and judgments
Even when you do it for god
This energy manifests power and wealth for the few
Creating separations conflicts wars and destructions
Faith of fools!

****

3552.
Follow the money trails
Found the devils about
Policies based on fears will shrink us
Creating shortage of resource
Destroying the environment
Killing the circle of life
Policies based on love will expand us
Creating abundance of resource
Feeding the circle of life
Carbon neutral currency must fly
A credit system to store wealth as health of the planet
Not just a mere number where devils hide
Manipulating creating wars conflicts power fears and destructions
Kill the monopoly game or the game kills you
An environmental credit system we live by
Devils have no chance to control our lives

****

3553.
Violence as hell
Couldn't you tell?
You always create your own hell
Your consciousness is god yourself
Nothing happens without your consciousness
If your god is fearful judgmental and violence
It's only natural you have the same energy
Consciousness of love or hell?

****

3554.
We cognise a belief system
Where a god is fearful and judgmental
This energy is in each of us
Fearful and judgmental
We are fearful and judgmental creatures
All geared up ready to destroy ourselves and all creatures within
In all simplicity
The difference is the frequency
Change to love and compassion
It's so pleasant
An easy thing to do
Unless we are bloody fools

****

3555.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Creating wealth is creating resource shortages
Creating power is creating conflicts and wars
Cognise love and compassion into your heart
Put fear and judgements aside
You are free humankind
Earth is heaven place
For god to touch its face
Touch your face!
You create your experiences all the way
Your inherited birth right
You are divine
To thrive to prosper to flourish to love and to shine
Your power is inside not outside

****

3556.
It's time to thrive
To shine your light

Love and compassion drive
You are divine
There is no need to fight
Fear and judgements put aside
You are free humankind
Love life!
You are god inside!
You choose what your life to be like
No fear no judgement inside

****

3557.
Christ is love and compassion
Fear and judgment is the Antichrist
It's inside religions governments all walks of life
May you connect to love and compassion inside
The Christ is always inside you
The energy of creation
World peace!

****

3558.
The law of attraction is always true
Someone speaks negatively to you
Will trigger the negative in you
The law of attraction in all energy too
Light provides love
Dark provides wisdoms
May we have love and compassion
Without fear and judgment
Polarity is part of life
We all wish to experience life
Love and compassion is the Christ
The energy inside

****

3559.
Fear and judgements
Tools used to manifest power and wealth
Creating shortages conflicts wars and destructions
Love and compassion so pleasant
Manifesting love life and abundance
We are divine
A soul never dies
There is no need to fight!

****

3560.
Why would you have faith in something fearful and judgmental?

It has been breaking your world apart

****

3561.
Fearful and judgmental creatures
Love and compassionate creatures
Which one would you prefer in your heart?
What you fear enslaves you
What you judge encircles your soul
Love yourself
Have compassion for everything else
World peace!
It’s an easy thing to do
It’s war that is hard
The devils worked hard on you

****

3562.
Spirituality is how you conduct your energy
Cognise love and compassion into your heart
Instead of fear and judgment
World peace is manifested

****

3563.
Is your leader feeding you fear or love?
Is your leader creating peace or wars?
Is your leader passing judgements or compassion?
Is your leader creating abundant or lacks destruction and conflicts?
Is your leader making you concerned?
Is your leader making your life harder or easier?
Is your leader a fearful judgemental creature?
Is your leader bombing others?
Is your leader making threats?
Is your leader making friends or enemies?
Making you unsafe!
All it takes is a little flame to burn you down
A little virus to knock you out
Guard yourself with love and compassion
It’s a strength!
You keep having a go at everyone
You’re end up dead first!

****

3564.
Earth is heaven place
For the god to touch its face
Touch your face
You are god also

Don’t let any devil tell you otherwise
The god is inside
No high consciousness would kill another human being for any reason
These are old energies
Let them rest be
Love yourself!
Compassion for anything else
World peace manifested
It’s an easy thing to do
War is hard work
It not human nature to be idiots

****

3565.
The humans believe god is fearful and judgmental
So they could give themselves a hard time
But if you were a god
Would you want that job?

****

3566.
The human create wealth as symbol of lack
Working hard toward more lacks
What the heck?
Shouldn’t wealth be the symbol of abundance

****

3567.
Energy is always yours
Love or hate is the frequency
Change it as you wish to be
No god is going to come around to clean up your mess
Don’t take god as a cleaner
It would be a mistake

****

3568.
How we construct our society spiritually
How we manifest our reality
A love and compassion society
Will create a happy abundant world
A fear and judgemental society
Will create unhappy shortage world
To give is better than to take
Wasting so much as we accumulate
Everything has due date
We could feel the date is soon
When resource is gone
No one is safe!

The monopoly game is the blame
We all play the game
Where losers and winners are the same
At least 90% of our effort servicing fears and judgments
We don't eat that much.

****

3569.
We are spiritual beings
Everything is manifested from within
For our wish to experience
The nature of things
With fear and judgment conscience
We manifest reality for that very experience
War!
Thousands of years of wars
No thing new
Love and compassion conscience
World peace!
Have it within
With intend.

****

3570.
Life serving life on the circle of life
Mother Earth serving us
Serving her otherwise
Balance harmony driver of life
Our financial system is serving lacks
Simply a controlled number for power
Manifesting lacks wars and destructions
Self inflected misery
The more we work the less we have
True wealth is the healthy planet
A harmonious financial system is required
Environmental credit system to store wealth
Love and compassion manifest abundant earth
Fear and judgements will shrink us
The monopoly game is the blame
Kill the game or the game kills you
A love for Mother Earth is a love in return
Becoming so stingy even to Mother Earth
The giver of life
Get wise!

****

3571.
If fear and judgements is too painful
Change the energy to love and compassion
It's your energy
Change the frequency

Fear and judgements manifest wars and destructions
Love and compassion manifest life and abundance
We are different
Change of frequency makes all the difference
World peace!

****

3572.
Life serving life on the circle of life
Mother Earth serving us
We need to serve her otherwise
Balance harmony driver of life
Our financial system is serving lacks
Simply a controlled number for power
Manifesting lacks wars and destructions
Self inflected misery
The more we work the less we have
True wealth is the healthy planet
A harmonious financial system
An environmental credit system to store wealth
Love and compassion manifest abundant earth
Fear and judgements will shrink us
The monopoly game is the blame
Kill the game or the game kills you
A love for Mother Earth is a love in return
Since when we become stingy even to Mother Earth
The giver of life
Get wise!

****

3573.
Since when we have to worry about god
And how god feels
Since when we have to fight for god
Which god was asking us to do so
Does god make any sense
Please explain
Why do we have to fight for god
Was it god or the devil is man

****

3574.
Everyone was born atheist
With love, creator source inside
Our soul !
Then was taught with by the system they were born in
With fear and judgemental energy
Created thousands years ago
Manifesting power and wealth for the system
Creating wars conflicts and shortages as their power prevails
When we are no longer fearful

We will have world peace

****

3575.
Love is the creation energy inside
Love yourself above all else
Fail to do this
Devils will give you hell
See it for yourself
Would you go to war if you love yourself?
Crazy like hell.

****

3576.
One can always cognise an idea into reality
Like the god you cognise into you
There is nothing wrong with going back and forth
Experiencing is what we're here for
World peace!

****

3577.
You love yourself so much
Beyond all feelings imagination
Every bit of experience in life
Love is always fine
You cry
Wishing everyone feels the same
Love for all creatures the same
More love inside
Compassionate for all kinds
Manifested!
World peace!

****

3578.
A person 's life
A flash of an eye
To live thousands life
Just to touch the face of god
To feel what it's like
World peace !

****

3579.
A soul is a song
What song is on

Karaoke on

****

3580.
It makes a difference what you do
Energy entangled thru
Eventually gets to you
To love or to hate
Just a change of frequency
Energy is not a fool
The fool is always you
To experience love or experience fools

****

3581.
Why is it so hard to bend a little
To let the wind breathe thru
To shine a little light
To love a little
So the tree can grow
All the money and power in the world
Merely manifested perception
To be perceived differently at due date
Everything is changing toward its means
Energy is pure
Just an experience
Your consciousness to feel
To create or to destroy

****

3582.
Biologically I am his 25th descendant
Soul wise I am just like you
I just choose the perceive differently
We are all different
The beauty of things

****

3583.
Love and compassion
Fear and judgment
2 extremes ends consciousness energy
Making the difference how our world to be
In all simplicity
It’s the same energy
Your energy!
Just different frequencies
How we were taught to be
May us allow to be differently

Just frequencies
To be or not to be

****

3584.
Time is experienced space
Make love in your space
More love is more of you.

****

3585.
Earth is heaven place
For god to touch its face
Touch your face!
The loving energy in you
If you failed to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Any love will do
Love ain't fool
Love always knows what to do
More love is more of you
We were all born of love
Why is it we always seek wars
Never makes any sense of you

****

3586.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
In multi dimensions
Where energy is communication
Making circle of life
Where pi is 4
Light doesn't time
Your reaction to light takes time
We are in magnetic fields
Where gravity is multi dimensional
Gravity without antigravity
Matters would implode
At different frequencies
We find force
Don't use it to kill your friends
More love is more of you
Earth is heaven place
For god to touch its face

****

3587.
Do you think while driving a car?

The answer is no
Your instinct is your divine
Your innate is your divine
Your immune system is your divine
Your dna evolved many thousands lives is your divine
Your loving energy is your divine
If you cognize fear and judgment into your system
That is also your divine
Anything you do without thinking is divine
Change of consciousness
Change the divine in you
Change your world

****

3588.
Everything is energy
Energy is multi dimensional
No space nor is time when comes to energy
Cognize love and compassion into your mind
Be mindful of love and compassion whenever you can
Love yourself and tolerate everything else
With all your heart felt intend
You want to experience world peace
Cry if you feel like it
See yourself living in the world full of love and compassion
World peace!

****

3589.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Creating wealth is creating shortages
Creating power is creating conflicts and wars
Taking a piece of cloth as sacred
Spending most resource protecting borders
Worshipping a brick and kneel to it
Having bearded old man as god
If that is heaven would you rather be in hell?
There are many of them in parliaments
All they do is planning hell for you
And you think old energies are wise
They control thru fears and judgments
Love and compassion manifest life and abundance
Fear and judgment is otherwise
May you have lovely life.

****

3590.
What you fear
Enslaves you
What we pass judgement on

Encircles our souls
Love and compassion!
So pleasant we grow
They sold us wrong god
But they're gone
Love and compassion
Our god from now on.

****

3591.
If they could sell gods to atheists
You can sell me a tree
At least it's not just an idea
That kills so many lives
Trees are not ideas
Trees don't kill but save lives
Trees don't talk nor politicise
Trees will have it your ways
Whichever way you like.

****

3592.
Close your eyes
Clear your mind
Take a deep breath
Be in the arms of god
Not that you haven't died before
You will come back young and strong
And love even more

****

3593.
We are spiritual creatures
What we worship is the energy inside
If we worship fear and judgement
Then that's what we are
Fearful and judgemental creatures
We can blame the politicians all we like
It's the energy in us that radiates wide
War is the fact of life
The devil is in us as we don't mind
There is always solution for every problem in life
Keep the god
Change its habits
Everyone is fine

****

3594.
Fear and judgment is the devil !

We cognize it into our system
The energy is constant at war within
All fired up and ready to have a go at something
May you have peace
You can only get peace from love and compassion.

****

3595.
Fear and judgment in you
Is constant war within
Manifesting wars else where
Love and compassion to shine your light

****

3596.
Earth is heaven place
For the god to touch its face
Why don't you touch your face
Of love!
Take a deep breath
Get out of fear mongering survival mode
Align your consciousness with love
Love peace joy
Creating your experience from consciousness
World peace !

****

3597.
Before you're a race religion nationality
You're a human
Before you're a human
You're a spirit
Of love
Getting back to love
World peace!
Love yourself and tolerate everything else
It's their choice to experience their ways
Fear and judgment is hard work
The devils worked hard on you
Because you allowed them to
Race religions nationalities
Dead energies created by devils at times

****

3598.
You choose to try out sensual life
Because it's nice
What changed your mind
Wearing those stupid brands on

Fearing one another
Destroying each other and the environment

****

3599.
Dark is dumb
Destroying your planet to create wealth
True wealth is the healthy planet
Creating fear to gain power
True power is love
Everything has due date
Your date is due before your wealth
It's a waste
Stuck energy on the circle of life
Wealth left behind for the children
They are reincarnations of enemies
Once claimed as heroes now are fools
Love and compassion rules
Energy for the circle of life
A human experience is so fine.

****

3600.
We must avoid fear
Fear of one another
Fear of god
Fear of future
Must avoid all fear
Must not create fear
You are god also
What is there to fear
Fear feeding fear
Creating consciousness of fear
Unpleasant experience of brief human life.

3601.
Time is experienced space
Space is how one perceives to be
You don't have to kill the planet to be
Experiencing your space
If you get bored
You can always get out of this space
Don't drag anyone down with you
You don't have to fight for the space
It's for your experience
The space is never yours

****

3602.
Living in fears and judgemental is hard
Living with love and compassion is easy

Living with abundance is full
Why destroy the planet to create wealth?
True wealth is health of the planet
Why self destruct!
Once claimed as heroes now are fools
It's time for new energy
Where love and compassion rules.

****

3603.
Men trying to rule the world with guns
You will rule the world with love
Women!
Women!
Earth is heaven place
So the god could touch her face
May you realise
The divine in you
The template of creation is inside
Rule the world with love and compassion
It is wise

****

3604.
Women ! Women !
You have been treated badly
The energy in your heart
Finds ways to heaven
There are times in a woman's life
When sex isn't for fun
But pure love for humanity
She may have done for the money
To please the men
To calm the situation
To earn a living for herself and children
Whichever way you look at
She does it with pure love for humanity
The construct of society, so bad!
Not protecting the templates of creation
Damming them for dammed reasons
Earth is heaven
For the god to touch her face
You treat your women badly
Less than animals
You will never find peace in life
Heaven is not blind!
May us pay tribute to feminine energy
The grandest service to humanity.

****

3605.

No fear!
When we fear
We react to fear
But what is there to fear?
Fear for your race religion or nationality?
These are dead energies
Shadows of heroes that died
Irrelevant to our lives
With all waters in oceans
Wouldn't get into you
If you don't allow to
So is fear
No fear!

****

3606.
Earth is heaven place
For the god to touch its face
World peace!
Touch your face!

****

3607.
Everything is energy
In the circle of life
Where pi is 4
Light doesn't take time
Your reaction to light takes time
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
We exist to effect what's around us
Like flowers in the fields
Everything takes and gives to the circle of life
So we give
With creation source inside
So we create
With love and compassion inside
So we love and have compassion
With fears and judgments
We're stuffed!

****

3608.
Fear not god
Fear nothing
You are god inside
What is there to fear in life?
Your soul is eternal and never dies
Your memory is in your dna
The essence of your soul evolves
See you on the other side

When our heart excites
Happy new year
Have a great life
Don’t fight
Make your woman happy

****

3609.
A civilization can only survive
If it can fix its mistakes
And clean up its mess
Wouldn’t take much to be civilized

****

3610.
Everything is energy
Energy copies itself and expands
Imitating the host
If the host is highly vibrational
With love and compassion
Love life manifestations abundance
The opposite is also true
Be easy and pleasant on yourself
We don’t have to fight to be winners
Don’t have to destroy the planet to create wealth

****

3611.
If your belief system is creating separations
It is evil!
It will create wars and destruction

****

3612.
Change your belief system!
From fear and judgmental
To love and compassion
Change your world
World peace!

****

3613.
We cognise a belief system
Where god is full of fear and judgements
We cement the bloody habit into our brains
All geared up and ready
Having a go at one another

It’s not bloody fun
It’s hard work
Constant fear is hard work
Love and compassion is so pleasant
You are human before taught as something else
Your soul is part of god
And god never creates any hell
God is not a fool!
It’s you created hell for yourself

****

3614.
Soften your heart
To open your mind
You will find the god inside
Everything will be easy and nice

****

3615.
Everything is energy
Everything is conscious
Every consciousness prefers love and compassion
It’s obvious!
Love life manifestations of abundance
Fears and judgments will shrink you

****

3616.
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
Why are you voting absurdities?

****

3617.
Happy new year
Happy new world
Happy transition
From fearful judgmental world
To loving compassionate world
Abundant world
World peace !

****

3618.
We live to witness transition of our world
From fearful and judgmental
To loving and compassionate

World peace!
Abundance!

****

3619.
We are spiritual creatures!
What we cognize in our consciousness manifest
Like gravity
If you want peace
Let peace happens with love and compassion
If you prepare for war
You will get war
It’s obvious
Since when you didn’t have a war ?
You are fearful
You always have war
Because you prepare for it
Spirituality is work of energy
Manifesting from spiritual to reality
Time is experienced space
Space is how one perceives
Earth is heaven place
For the god to feel its face
World peace!

****

3620.
We live to witness a transition
From a fearful judgmental world
To a loving and compassionate world
World peace!
A world of abundance

****

3621.
The most important things in life
To eat well and to talk well
To eat well is for your body
To talk well is for your soul
Surprisingly you work well
Living under fear all your life
Fear of not having enough to survive on
You’re living in systems of fear
Created by the devils
Ensuring you are living in fear
Slaving for the master of fears
Fear feeding fear toward destruction
Slaves or masters alike
Controlling is encircling your own soul
You are a spirit before humankind
You are god inside.

****

3622.
The gift of life
To live in freedom
Free of fear and judgments
From ourselves and others
Experiencing life

****

3623.
There is nothing worse
But powerful
The fallen angel
You!
Letting it goes
The ego in you!
System of fear and judgments
Causing separation
Creating wars
You are god also
Devil is also you!
May you realise
More love is more of you
Love always rules
More love is more of you
It makes the difference what you do
Love is always smooth
You know what to do
With love!

****

3624.
Consciousness is the source
Dark energy or light
Whatever you like
No judgement inside
Polarity is gift of like
Love and compassion is light
Manifesting life and abundance
Fear and judgements is dark
Black magic inside
Performed on you many thousands lives
May you shine your light
For a balanced loving world

****

3625.
Your spirituality is where your magic is

Cognise it into your mind
Love and compassion you fly
Infuse your heart body and mind
You will create world peace
Undo the dark energies inside
Taught to you by thousands lives
The magic is the energy you use by
Is it dark or is it light?

****

3626.
We manifest wealth by controlling resources
Creating lacks for ourselves
Thru fears and insecurity manifested by the systems
We try our best to harvest nature into wealth
Simply a belief numbering system of money
Ready to be collapsed at any point
Money has no value when resources gone
How dumb is this?
No. 1 cause of war is fighting for resource
The monopoly game you play will kill you
Where losers and winners are the same
How insane!
Your wealth is presentation of lacks!
Should you need more lacks?

****

3627.
How power and wealth manifested thru fears and judgments
Your religions taught you to fear god
Judging one another thru a set of rules
These are dark energies in you
Enables power on you thru the belief
You were born sinful and dirty
You need to repent
Thru working hard for the system
Money is the presentation of your work
You use to by things with
The earth provides you abundance
The systems control abundance to increase value in wealth
You need to pay more for the same things

****

3628.
We always judge each other on sets of rules
We claimed as from god
Fear of each other as we fear of god
But we define what god is
It's our own shadow we fear
Fearful creatures of thousands years
We will always have wars amongst ourselves

Black magic we perform in slow motion
Fear and judgment is wrong!
Manifesting wars and destructions
Black magic is wrong!

****

3629.
You were human
Before they taught you to be something else
Came of god
Trying out a bit of hell
You could tell
The essence of your soul
Love is in love dna
So you love !

****

3630.
Fear you put on others
Is silent fear you have on yourself
Judgement you put on others
Is silent judgement you have on yourself
Together we go to hell
Couldn't you tell ?
War!
All wars are manifested from conflicted belief systems
Religiously and politically!
We cognise fears and judgements habits into our brains
We are bloody insane thru all levels
From the temples, churches, moss to school playgrounds
We teach our children to have fears
Passing judgements
We will always war with ourselves
Fear and judgement lowest consciousness
You will always be killing your friends!
When is it going to end?

****

3631.
What god is like
Like water for a fish
We wouldn't breathe
Without breath of god flown by

****

3632.
There is a belief system
Suited for everyone
To love and believe in oneself

If you fail this
They will give you hell
Just look at them for yourself
They ensure you have hell!

****

3633.
To feel the love of god
Everyone gets to feel the love of god
It's grand to feel the love while alive
The very reason we keep coming back
To feel the love of god
To touch the love of god
World peace!

****

3634.
Earth is heaven place
For the god to feel the face
The face of you the face of me
The face of god in everything
Love is made of this place
Everything we do
We do with love and compassion
Or would be a waste and destruction
We have to change our way
To see the face of god
Of god is our place
Earth is heaven place

****

3635.
Spiritual truth
The love of oneself
Compassion for others
How one wishes to experience life
Each of us is a god inside
Earth is heaven
For god to feel its face
This is no place for war
Fearful and judgmental creatures
Making mess of this place

****

3636.
Don't need to predict the future
Create the future!
From the love and compassion from your heart

****

3637.
Creator is the master physics
Your consciousness is connected to
But you rather have a box around you
Blocking yourself from the energy of god
Believing in dead energies
Full of fears and judgments
Religions and nationalities
Not realizing we are family
Love and compassion for all
The energy of the god
The god is in you!
Stop being a fool
Why are you separating yourself from others
The differences in us is the beauties we live by
Why do you have to fight?
The wealth you are fighting for
Representing lacks!
You will never be satisfied
Lacks you are fighting for!

****

3638.
Compassionate divine spirituality
Or fighting for a brand of dead energy
Races religions and nationalities
Bloody dead energies
Fears and judgements many thousands years
Manifesting conflicts wars and destructions
Deadly energies

****

3639.
Love always rules
Hate is for fools
Love your enemies too
Joshua wasn't a fool
What have you got to gain?
Your stupid brands
Religions nationalities
Brands of dead energies

****

3640.
Fear and judgment is low consciousness
Negative condensed stubborn energy
Manifesting conflicts wars and destructions
Love and compassion is high consciousness

Highly vibrational energy
Manifesting love life peace happiness and abundant earth
Which energy is your leader holding?
There goes your future.

****

3641.
Desire to control others
Is the hard work
Encircling own soul
Fears and judgments taught us of rules
What's not good for us making us fools

****

3642.
It's not an accident you exist
It's not an accident I exist
We exist to witness love
Our creation of world peace
Joshua said "I am son of god so are you "
I knew that when I was 5
He wouldn't be a liar I felt
I always stumbled on his statements
"Love your enemies they are your friends"
"To give is better than to take "
I realized those were so wise
We waste as we accumulate
We always create our enemies from the inside
Not appreciating the differences in ourselves
Creating fears and judgments our lives
Manifesting wars and destructions
Earth is heaven fear makes it hell!

****

3643.
Love is the source of life
Healing your body and mind
Fear will shrink your dick
Shorten your life
Not very nice

****

3644.
Religions are shrewd politics
with different brands
Fears and judgements policies implanted in your brain
So you can vote your souls to them
Geopolitics divide lands
Religions divide your brains

God of unconditional love gave you a brain
So you could create love amongst women and men
Why did you allow the devils put fears and judgements into your brain
Creating wars on all lands
Does it make sense?

****

3645.
War is a culture of the mind
So dark inside
Always busy
Trying to achieve and fight
So dark no love inside

****

3646.
Judgmental mind
Is karmic mind
History repeats itself
Wars of many thousands lives
Keep coming back to fight
Karmic minds
Judgmental minds
So conflicted inside
Crazy minds
There is no love inside
Pure evil minds

****

3647.
God doesn't have a mind
God is the love inside
Don't use your mind
Use your love inside
The logic of the mind
So much wrong inside
It's not right
The very reason wars at your sight

****

3648.
Love yourself unconditionally
Have compassion for everyone and everything
With intend
Find something to laugh about
The god energy in you knows what to do
Your wish to experience of the world you live in
World peace!

****

3649.
The story of the man
The master that walked the earth
Joshua was his name
He knew what he was in for
To teach us the power of love and compassion
No, he was not here to clean our sins
There is no sin
There is only choices we make
Effecting ourselves and others
To surfer or not to surfer is always our choice
He was and still is
Teaching us to love and have compassion
With intend
For ourselves and others
More love is more of us
Is the light we shine
Light changes everything for our wish to experience
World peace!

****

3650.
Nature is life
Life is heaven
On the circle of life
Savoring heavenly life
God is quantum
Having no sense of life

****

3651.
Fear and judgment
Love and compassion
You pattern your energy
Your consciousness energy
Power vibrating within
Which energy is your leader
A faithful man is a fearful man
You want a leader that knows
With love and compassion inside
Wise!
Not logic!
Love has no logic
It works every time
What energy did you vote for?

****

3652.

Connect to Mother Earth
Or connect to money?
Manifested thru fears violence control wars and destructions
Do you evils will win?
Love will win!

****

3653.
Did you vote your leader based on fear or love
Judgement or compassion
You will receive a the energy you vote for
Do not deny the divine in you
Then rely on others

****

3654.
Stop focusing on religion
Stop focusing on politics
Stop focusing on the distractions
Focus on your consciousness
Is it the energy of light or dark?
Fears and judgments
Or love and compassion
You are divine beings
Always manifest the energy within

****

3655.
His name was Joshua
The healer with full love and compassion for humanity
He said "I am son of god so are you"
They killed him
Changed his name to Jesus
Depicting him on a cross
Made him the lord
To tax you
Religions are shrewd politics
That is the truth!
Love manifests life
Fear shrinks your dick
What do you live by?
Lied!
Self destructing fearful idea of god!
Love or fear
Pick one that suits you
You cognize fears and judgments into your system
You will always fight
Self destruction
The energy is dumb
Nothing happens without consciousness
Have consciousness right

All will be fine

****

3656.
All wars are manifested
From conflicting belief systems
Religiously or politically alike
Full of fears and judgments inside
Creating our separation
Manifesting power and wealth
They don't mean well
Wars are rituals of devils
Soldiers are the sacrifice
Why do you let it happens in your life?
If they could sell god to atheists
You can sell me a tree
At least it's not just an idea
That kills so many lives
Friends of mine
Love and compassion
Your consciousness saves lives
The art of war is no war
Geography is heaven's means
Forever existence we only short lived
Foolishly thought you could conquer
You are god inside before they taught you to be something else!
Take a deep breath
Peace love joys we live by
We are god inside

****

3657.
Wondering all your life
What god is like
God is not a he nor a she
Loving energy
Knowing that you will not die
Spoiling you with unconditional love
So you could experience however you like
God is love
It's not a lie
If god is a bearded old man
Would you rather go to hell
There are so many around

****

3658.
Cognize love and compassion
Into heaven
Cognize fears and judgments
Welcome to hell

****

3659.
The worst thing one would have to do
To clean up other's rubbish
It is so degrading
You feel like slavery
Even worse while others still polluting
And you have to clean up for free
Polluting anywhere in the world
Is effecting everywhere in the world
The more money you create
The more rubbish dumped to the planet
As wealth is accumulated somewhere
Rubbish is being dumped on earth somewhere
What's your wealth worth is as much rubbish dumped
Wealth is dumb!

****

3660.
We have wars forever
And we pause asking us why
We claim it's human nature
It's our nature to make our children cry
Displacing them instead of nurtured
It's our nature to destroy the environment
It's our nature to have a go at one another
It's our nature to be fearful of each other
It's our nature to judge others
Is it our nature to create a concept of god
Full of fears and judgments
We cognize this belief into our system
Creating all these problems for ourselves
Manifesting power and wealth
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
True wealth is the healthy planet
An environmental credit system must be created
We must stop harvesting nature into a number as wealth
The very reason we keep fighting and destroying the environment
No other creature managed to be so dumb
We need a healthy environment to survive one
We can't do it while wars are on
What is our priority?

****

3661.
There are always 2 sides of you
Your spirit and your mind
Your mind gets to decide
What you want in life

Your spirit is there to help
If you like
How you want to experience life
You're here for a holiday
Take the rubbish away
If you're stuck with life
Just ask your spirit to lead the way
Your intuition!
If you like wars and destructions
Your spirit help you too
You are the master
Allow your spirit to help you
If you want to be a fool
Then just be a fool
Love and compassion
Or fear and judgements
Your mind decides
God is pure love
God does not decide!
God does not have a mind
Think of god when you're in love
You are not using the mind
You are god inside

****

3662.
Fears and judgments
Lowest vibrations
Energies that manifest power and wealth
Creating lacks conflicts and destructions
Love and compassion
Highest vibrations
Energies that manifest life and abundance
May you have love and compassionate life
Polarize is part of life
Energies we learn we try

****

3663.
The universe is filled with love
Having the law of attraction
Serving you the energy of love
So you love
It is importance
What you love
Always at your free will
You always create your experiences
So you will

****

3664.

You’re beautiful when you’re happy honey
Love yourself
Laugh a lot
Have compassion for all walks of life
You are a dynamite
Everything you do is right

****

3665.
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Enemies or friends
You cognise it in your brain
No bloody brain
A god of fears and judgements
A concept with no brain

****

3666.
There is no criminal in my eyes
There is only love
Trying to tell you
A fear and judgmental society is wrong
Making us fearful and judgmental of each other all along
Manifesting conflicts on different levels
Would you say any war is justified?
War is criminal at greatest scale
Every of us is a devil inside
We have been here before
You could feel it in your heart
You have lived thousands lives
There isn’t anything you have not tried
A devil inside
It’s time for love and compassion
Evolution of our souls
Our karma must end here
History must not repeat itself
Peace is our birth right
Claim it for yourself
Don’t fight!
By all means

****

3667.
So it is what it is
We are voting for the best liar
We are voting for the best pretender
We are voting for the best make believe
We are voting for the best insult
Because honesty is boring
Shouldn’t we be voting for the truth?

****

3668.
Creative source is god
It is in us all
If it is creative
It must be god within

****

3669.
Love is love
Compassion is compassion
Pure relationship in completeness of beauty
Self evident of common sense
Maturity of women and men
Love and compassion dear friend
The light for everything
There is no need of religion
No need of race
No need of country
Once we cognize love and compassion
No system needed
Not for light

****

3670.
Those fearing god are having war in the name of god
Those loving god are loving one another in the name of god
I guess there must be 2 gods
That makes the idea of 1 god is wrong
Maybe we should make up our minds
How many god there should be
It's so funny
Gods had always been definitions of men
Having one that suited them
Where to put your heart then?
In the money or in the land
We are only worthy on the land we stand on
Peace is on as we share
We can't eat the land
But eat off it
Nobody owns the land
It doesn't make sense getting killed for it
Land or water each is its own roam
With consequences energy within
You're not the only one having brains
God is pure love unconditionally

****

3671.
Our educational system main purpose
To cultivate us to create power and wealth
Creating lacks and conflicts as we learn
Cognize power and wealth
Toward lacks and destruction
There is no balance at all

****

3672.
Fears and judgments taught to us as god's will
Creates mass consciousness of fear and judgment energy in us
We are all geared up and ready to have a go at each other
The very reason we always fight!
God is pure love unconditional love in us all
We were created in the image of love
May we connect to love
Then world peace

****

3673.
As we cognize fear and judgment into our belief systems
This creates mass consciousness of fear and judgment
Manifesting power and wealth for security
Creating resource shortages wars and destructions
Nothing happens without consciousness
Spirituality is the conduct of energy
It's not religious nor political
It's how energy works
From consciousness into reality
May us embrace love and compassion as principled living
Eliminating wars forever
Manifesting abundant earth
Joshua warned us about this and he was not religious nor political
A timeless healer of full wisdom
If the construct of society pushes individuals into criminalization then whose fault is it?
Joshua was the criminal at the time

****

3674.
Everybody is different
Judgements will create frictions
Fears will be applied
Having a go at each other
That's how wars are always here
Concept of fear and judgemental god
We cognize in our consciousness
Manifesting wars ever since
God is love
Pure love nothing but love
World peace is here

Nothing happens without consciousness

****

3675.
If they could sell god to atheists
You can sell me tree
At least it's not just an idea.

****

3676.
Peace on earth is our birth right!
It's up to us to claim it right.

****

3677.
If your consciousness is fear and judgment
You will create a quantum field of fear and judgment around you
The very energy will radiate effecting creatures around
The law of attraction is there
Always ready to have a go at each other
Your consciousness has gravity
Nothing happens without your consciousness
Ensure you have love and compassion within
World peace is here

****

3678.
Soul coherence of love and compassion will create world peace
Fears and judgements will create world war
To eat well is for our body
To talk well is for our soul
Love and compassion shows us all

****

3679.
We are flagged by old energies
Separated us apart
Making wars of us
Since when we worship a piece of cloth
Making it sacred
Separated us
Since when we take on a brick as god
Then kneel to it
What separated us controls us
From consciousness manifesting into reality
The idea of god of fears and judgments is wrong
It creates mass consciousness of fear and judgment in us

Making us fight each other forever
Until all is gone
Stopping us from connecting together
To love
We were created in the image of god
Not sinful and not dirty
Fear and judgment is the very sin!

****

3680.
We were created in the image of love
With creator energy inside
The god inside
We are of love
We create what we love
It makes the difference what we love
With free will we love
The creator inside
We need to turn wise
Be compassionate!
Compassion is king
The energy that enables us to to take on anything
You are god also
A soul never dies

****

3681.
Fear and judgments
Born sinful and dirty
These are dark energies
From consciousness manifesting into reality
Creating violence world
The very reason we are fighting nonstop
Many thousands years
We will never stop fighting
Unless we shift our consciousness
Love and compassion dear friends
Joshua said "I'm son of god, so are you"
We were born beautiful in the image of god
To give is better than to take
As we accumulate and store wealth as number
It's a waste
Dead energy on the circle of life
Love your enemies
It's the only way to rid of them
Enemies are always from within
If they could sell god to atheists
You can sell me a tree.
We're only worthy the land you stand on
If the land is dammed
We're all dammed

****

3682.
Fighting is so hard
Loving is so pleasant
But you have your reason
Fighting for a brand
Coca-Cola or Pepsi brand
Race religions nationalities
Branded by dead energies
Making no bloody sense
But that's what they do
Crazy men have no brain

****

3683.
World peace belongs to you
Now you know what to do
Unconditional love of yourself
Tolerate everything else
You asked to experience life
Polarity is your choice of life
You can always be back into the arms of god again
If you have enough of life
There is no point to fight!
Making the children cry!
Fighting doesn't make it right!

****

3684.
I have 100 thousand likes
And just 1 or w repost
I can understand your fear
How can you shine your light
If your heart is fearful
The world is heading toward all out wars
Or maybe you like wars
You got used to wars
Many thousands years of wars
It would be strange it we don't have wars

****

3685.
You are everything many thousands lives
You try you try everything many thousands lives
The essence of a soul you find
You kill you lie you cheat
Many thousands lives
Then you decide it is better to be nice
You come back as a healer
They dam you as evil

Striking a stick into your heart
They burn your body and cheer
You're so frightened all you could do
Take a deep breath and be in the arms of god
You are home again
Time is experienced space
It's like yesterday
The children are crying dying for crazy reason of crazy men
When is it going to end?
Ignorant men!
No high consciousness would kill another human being for any reason
Some just do it for fun

****

3686.
So I reach down the soul
To feel the ascent of many lives
The truth you will find
The ascent of your soul
I can always feel your soul
It's always shared the other side
I bet you can feel mine
If you decide
Of a child at war
It's not human nature to be horrified!

****

3687.
God is the constant energy of pure consciousness love
So pure so fine
Each of us is part of it
Trying out polarity of life
To find the meaning of life
To feel to touch to make sense
Creating our own ways
Sometimes we get lost
Into insanity if you like
May we find our ways back
It's an easy thing to do
The love of oneself
And tolerate all others
There is nothing we have not been thru
Many thousands lives
Each of us is a devil inside
Polarity is the gift of life
You will never be out of existence
Don't matter how hard you try
On the circle of life
Be easy on yourself and everything else
Let the energy flow on the constant of love

****

3688.
Always the open arms to hold you
A grain shared worth millions more than kept
It’s going to waste kept your grain
That’s the circle of life
Nature is wise

****

3689.
World peace is easier than world war
All you have to do
Pleasure yourself with love and compassion
There is nothing else to do
Let down burden of power and wealth
These are presentations of lacks control conflicts and destructions
Be truthful to yourself
Nothing more spiritual than the truth
Only you can give it to you
Your spiritual leader failed to do so
Love yourself and have compassion for others
Spiritual truth!
World peace is easier than world war
It’s not human nature to be crazy and dumb!

****

3690.
The most important connection between us and nature is earth
As we have a soul
The most important soul connection is earth
She has a soul too

****

3691.
Strange human concept
One has to loose to realize a win
Does that mean one has to die to feel alive?
The truth is
There is only better of you
With love and compassion in you
You are connected to god
There is nothing you can not do
The true is also reverse

****

3692.
Love or hate
The same energy of yours
Just different frequencies

You can control your frequencies
Rich or poor
The same you just different perception
How you perceive wealth
You can accumulate a lot of wealth
But you actually shrink your true resources
You haven't thought of that didn't you
It's not human nature to be dumb and violence
Love and compassion you are divine beings

****

3693.
Thousands of years
The same wars
The same killings
The same hatred
The same misery
Ain't you sick of it?

****

3694.
True spirituality is the love of self
And compassion for others
We forgot this fact
We were taught to love some brands
Race religions nationalities
These brands were created by powers at times
Old powers that died
And we know very well
Power represents conflicts wars and destructions
Wealth represents lacks and control
To manifest world peace
We must love ourselves and have compassion for others
Instead of worship power and wealth
We should embrace abundant earth
We will see it well!

****

3695.
God has nothing to fear
God has no judgement
It's the devil behind
Spreading fears and judgments
Many thousands years
Manifesting power and wealth thru fears
The very reason wars are here
Many thousands years
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
We are here only briefly
Our enemies are friends my dear

Let us stop the fear
No more fear
No more judgement
World peace is here
It’s an easier thing to do
Don’t you think?
The alternative is war destruction and hard work
It’s not human nature to be stupid!
Dear dear.

****

3696.
Our spirit is the quantum field
How we feel effects what’s around us
Love and compassion are energies of creation
Ensure we have creation in our fields
Fear and judgement are destructive energies
We must avoid fear and judgement of any kind
World peace is near dear friends
Old energies of fear and judgment are dying out
Our enemies are our friends dear friends!

****

3697.
We all know very well
If we stick together
Loving one another
We have everything to gain
What stops us doing so
Our belief system dear friend
Old energy of many thousands years
Still lives here
Fear and judgement taught to us
Many thousands years
The very reason we fight
Many thousands years
The shadow ends here!

****

3698.
Fear and judgement is spiritual shamed!
Our belief system is our mass consciousness
Change the belief system
Change mass consciousness
Nothing happens without consciousness
We have free will
No judgement from god
No judgement amongst ourselves
It’s an easier thing to do
The alternative is war until all is gone

****

3699.
Your true home is your soul
Having your dna of your evolution
Your innate as your smart body
Providing immune system
Your consciousness the essence of you
Your home your divinity

****

3700.
If you teach your children that they were born sinful and dirty
Then it's ok to kill and to be killed
The dark energy within
Manifesting into wars and destructions of mankind

3701.
If you enforce a belief system of fear and judgements on your children
They will grow up enforcing the same energy on one another
Polarity is the gift of life
What makes the weather so all creatures thrive
Unconditional love is the god energy in you and I

****

3702.
God is love
God is quantum
God has no space
God has no time
God is unconditional love
God has no polarity
Every of us is part of it
Jumping into life
Polarity we like
We push then pull
We love and fight
A human experience is so fine
Who is god
There is no who
Where is god
There is no where
When our biological body pass out
We will be part of god again
You want to see god
Just look at yourself in the mirror

****

3703.
Compassion is strength

Conquer everything
Changes all things
God is in everything
Bigger than anything
Love and compassion for all things

****

3704.
Fear and judgment Is
Spiritual preparation for war
Love and compassion Is
Spiritual preparation for peace

****

3705.
Fighting forever since
Your belief system is the very sin
You create for yourself
Fears and judgments conflicts within
It's ashamed

****

3706.
It doesn't matter what you believe
As long as it has love and compassion inside
And not fears and judgments
Love and compassion manifest abundance
Fear and judgment create conflicts drama and destructions
It's always from spiritual manifest into reality
You are creators by nature
Always from thoughts to reality
If your thoughts is dark
It would be hell
If your thought is love
You would be kind
Keep in mind
Physics is polarity
Fighting forever since
Your belief system is the very sin!

****

3707.
There are always 2 of you
Your intellectual mind
And your spiritual soul
How you rest your soul is absolutely important
Love and compassion is the key to your spiritual happiness
Manifesting health onto your body
Creating abundant earth for all creatures to thrive

On the circle of life
Your soul is your dna innate and consciousness

****

3708.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin.

****

3709.
Don't listen to what religions say
Observe what they do
Always the opposite
They claim love and compassion
They act with fear and judgment
The reason they always bloody fight
Cultures genocide they live by

****

3710.
If you worship fearful judgmental god
You are fearful judgmental yourself
It's only natural you create hell.

****

3711.
Organization that makes believe of fearful judgmental god into children is purely evil
Imprisonment of minds for the rest of their lives
Constantly fight for power and wealth
Religions ain't kind
Darkness of mankind

****

3712.
It's simple spiritual physics
If you were programmed since birth
That you were born sinful and dirty
You live your whole life in fear of being judged
If your god spilled blood to rinse your sins
You are held ransom to repay him
The reason why you are willing to kill in his name
What could possibly be more evil than religion?

****

3713.
Religions masking as having versions of god with love and compassion to protect you
But all they do is culture genocide and fight
Spiritually and physically
Toppling other peaceful native cultures aside
The devils inside
With love and compassion for life
Your divinity inside
There is no divinity in the deaths
Not Jesus or any other guys
What you believe creates your experience
It has always been you
Creating your experience as you walk this life

****

3714.
Lack of self worth
Fear and judgment
Worship an imaginary friend
How you manage your enemy
How you experience your life
At your free choice
No more fear no more suffering
What you believe creates your experience
You are God also
Experience whatever you like

****

3715.
Every 26,000
Earth wobbles differently
Creating the change in the weather
Wiping out civilizations
This happened 4 times to us
We have been here for than 100,000 years
Seeded by the Pleiadeans
In the image of god
We have DNA of god
Each of us is a characteristic of god
Creating experiences as we walk this life
A soul never dies
Choosing to live a human life
With love and compassion for life
Your divinity inside.

****

3716.
Religions staging fears and judgments
Savages of lies and deceptions
Number one cause of wars and division of mankind
Religions ain't kind

They lie
God is non of such things
Loving relationship in all things

****

3717.
Fear is the other side of the coin of greed
If your god is fearful it's greedy as hell
If you worship such thing
The energy is in you
Greedy for ego and pride
The energy that makes you fight
You keep preaching your god as love and compassion
The truth is so different
Bloody greedy as hell
Your god is bloody hell.

****

3718.
Like everything else in life
When something is dead it's dead
Remaining is just a memory
There is no divinity in the deaths
It can only exist in the livings
In your heart!
Tap to your heart with love and compassion
Divinity will happen to you
I understand you don't believe in your divinity nor in mine
So here I give you the prophecy of the death
Nguyên Bĩnh Khiêm from 16 century
Accurately 100% predicted world events
He was a scholar and a channellor
He compiled prophecy thousands of years before his time
With ancient skills in astronomy and a channeller himself
His prophecy was never wrong in Vietnamese culture
The royal family Tran in 13 century used the same prophecy to defeat the Mongolian 3 times
At the time Vietnam had population less than 4 million
With 1 million soldiers entered the country in 10 years the Mongolian failed miserably
The same prophecy helped later governments defeated the mighty French and mighty America
80% of his writings concentrated at our time G6, G7
World peace will happen when our currency will be love based
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Not a fear based currency
A circle of life currency we need to live by
With love and compassion for life
Your divinity inside.

****

3719.
Like everything in life
Divinity can only exist in the livings

Your love and compassion connect to all things
Why your religion teaching you to worship the deaths
If it's not for power and wealth then what else?
With love and compassion for life
Your divinity inside
World peace is at your heart
As for now you still believe in the deaths
Your divinity is very much dead
God is always in you
Stop believing fools.

****

3720.
You are living in a fear based financial spiritual political world
You created for yourself, hell.
With love and compassion
You will create abundance
Heaven on earth
What you believe creates your experience
May love and compassion you believe in
It's not rocket science
It's physics.

****

3721.
Bloody religions stage god to be a fearful judgmental creature
Their purpose is to manifest power and wealth
The bloody devils knew well
How to create hell
Bloody hell
Is there any reason you couldn't bloody tell?

****

3722.
Everyone claims to know god but not love
When asked to prove
All they give you is a human concept
An opinion or 2
There is nothing to prove but a book
Written by the deaths
They try their best to fool you
That's what evils always do
Encircling you.

****

3723.
Religions indoctrinate fearful judgmental god into children's minds is purely evil
Imprison their minds
Fearful judgmental inside

Fighting for the rest of their lives
Religions ain't kind
Darkness of mankind

****

3724.
Everyone claims to know god but not love
Religious societies are the most violent
Anything stages fear in you is evil to its core
Most societies without organized religion barely fight
Religious societies always bloody fight
Why?
Are you worshipping god or the devil
Is it love or fear religions staging you?
Your life is how you handle your energy
Having nothing to do with any bloody god
Love or fear may you try
The state of mind
What you believe creates your experience in life.

****

3725.
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy
Religions are full of lies
The reason you will always fight
Much fears and judgments staged inside
Energy work must get wise
Love and compassion for all experiences in life

****

3726.
When is it going to end?
Religions trying to topple one another
Countries trying to take over
Races trying to out pace the other
What you believe creates your experience
Believe differently experiences differently

****

3727.
Religions with fears and judgments energy staged
Causing religious societies to be most violent
Most efficient cultures genocide
Wars everywhere they go.

****

3728.
No more religious fear and judgement
No more heaven or hell
No more fear mongering
No more born sinful and dirty concept
No more re-enactment of barbaric acts
No more culture genocide
No more religious fights
No more wars
Just love and compassion for all kinds
Humanity unified
Love and compassion make it happens
Give it a try
God is inside.

****

3729.
Religions staging fears and judgments
Savages of lies and deceptions
Number one cause of wars and division of mankind
Religions ain't kind
They lie
God is non of such things
Loving relationship in all things

****

3730.
Religions are belief systems created by men based on ancient gossips of ancient cultures
Designed to spread their cultures against one another
Religions are shrewd politics
The number one cause of wars and divisions
All religions worship some ancient books
Describing different characteristics of god
What you believe creates your experience
Spirituality is discipline of energy practice to believe in oneself
Not something else
Why should you believe in some dead energy of the ancients and not yourself?
True god is loving energy in everything
else
And yourself
It time to stop religious sell

****

3731.
God is hosted in the livings
Fools reside in the deaths
What you believe creates your experience
Your consciousness energy vibrates as you wish
Divinity can only exist in the livings
That is you
You are creating your reality

It’s only cool to respect yourself
True god is in you
You are god also
Don’t let any asshole tell you otherwise
Compassion for all kinds.

****

3732.
Jesus said
I am son of god
So are you
True god is in you
Religions fooling you to worship the deaths
Stop nodding brick heads
Nod the livings
Compassionate for all things

****

3733.
Everyone is claiming their belief will be the hero to save us
One thing is for sure
We have to save ourselves by having love and compassion for one another
Not waiting for an imaginary friend to come and save us
It’s been 2000 years and that friend still not around
And we are still killing each in his name
Jesus Christ, are you out of your mind?

****

3734.
My mum passed away at 80
When I heard the news that she was in emergency
I travelled interstate to be with her
She dropped one tear and said
Why do you have to travel that far
Must have costed you a lot of money
She always worried about me
Since I never learn to save
She was in emergency for 2 weeks
She left each of us some gold
My brother handed me 2 pieces of gold and said
Mum left us 4 ounces of gold each
2 years later I needed the money
I took it to the shop
I found out it was only 2 ounces
I thought he must be very desperate to have done that to me
Few weeks later when I had a chance to talk to my sister
I asked about the gold
She confirmed each would have about 4 ounces
Sometimes later I asked another brother
He confirmed the boys got 2 ounces each
The girls got 4

I guess compassionate is always strong
Always give yourself a chance for the situation to be wrong
Love and compassion is never wrong

****

3735.
Fear and judgment in our blood
Our survival instincts
Our religions
Deep into our souls
Making ass us all
May love and compassion shine us ways
Together we make heaven this place
We all try our best to be compassionate
This time we must not fail
Love and compassion must prevail
To survive the shift in weather.

****

3736.
A belief is a cognised energy
The root cause that manifests reality
What you believe always creates your experience
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too
A race a religion a nationality
You believe to be
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin.

****

3737.
If you have no fear
You will have love
If you have no judgement
You will have compassion
The elements to create abundance
The opposite is also true
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too

****

3738.
The age of dirty oil is over
To harvest unlimited clean energy
Build piers from shore to sea

Install panels underneath to drive turbines
Drill down about 2kms into earth
Construct enclosed circular tube
Fill it with active gas
Burying it partly in the ground
You will effectively create a constant cyclone inside the tube to drive your turbines
Energy is everywhere
Why do you have to fight for energy?
To harvest unlimited freshwater
Use nanotechnology and magnetic to separate salt off sea water.

****

3739.
There is nothing in the dead.
Divinity can only be achieved by the livings
Loving energy in all things
Believe in yourself
Not dead energy the devil is somewhere else

****

3740.
A belief is a cognised energy
The root cause to manifest reality
What you believe always creates your experience
You are god also
If believe you're an asshole
It works too

****

3741.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
What you believe creates your experience
Imagination is light you shine
Clearing darkness you shine
Love and compassion for mankind

****

3742.
We have metaphorically 3 brains
The synapse from the physical human brain for memory
What you learn from history
The pineal with intuition showing you directions
And the heart with strong magnetic field with nerve cells mimicking the synapse
Trust your intuition and your heart
It's the connection to god inside
Peace on earth if you like
Do not follow your memory
It's full of fears and judgmental history

Memories take you back to the old energy
Wars!

****

3743.
For all the wisdom I have
There is equal amount of stupidity
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
I love every bit of me
Loving every asshole come across my life
Every experience is fine
No judgement inside
With love and compassion
You're always friends of mine
Having attitude as such
You will experience anything you like
You are god also
World peace
If you treat everyone as god
This place will be heaven

****

3744.
Everyone knows the devil but not divinity of love
Only the livings capable of loving energy
What's in the deaths miserable memories
The devils within the dead energy
What you believe creates your experience
Has it always the devil religions sowing you?
Bloody fools.

****

3745.
Do you ever hesitate and ask yourself?
Why ?
Religious people are fighting so hard
To convince you their concepts of fearful judgmental god is good for you
Trying to make you a fool!

****

3746.
There is no god at all
It has always been you
Playing with the loving energy in you
Funny but it's true
Sometimes we just want to be fools

****

3747.
What you believe creates your experience
Enemies or friends some idiots taught you
If you believe the idiots you're an idiot too
Together you're all idiots killing each other for fools
The guys that got all the power and wealth laughing at you
Religions and politics of fools
Bloody fools

****

3748.
What you believe creates your experience
If you experience miserable
Then ask yourself
What is it you believe in that makes you miserable
It's that simple spiritual physics
Stop believing start knowing
Stop believing hell.

****

3749.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Reflections of your conscience
What you believe creates your experience
God is loving energy in all things
The energy between electron and nuclei
Vibrating into physical reality from your conscience
The reflection of you to experience
What you believe creates your experience
Love or fear may you try
Your soul never dies
No judgement inside
You're always a friend of mine
Sometimes we love sometimes we fear
With tears
It's time we stop the fight.

****

3750.
What you believe creates your experience
You are god also
You just like to be an asshole for a change
To feel what it's like an idiot for a while
Now you realize the difference
Change your belief to be different
Be a god again

****

3751.
The universe is physics
The only magic is your loving energy
Vibrating at the highest frequency
Your loving energy is highest attraction force
You don’t see but always feel
Your consciousness has weight
Everything starts from consciousness

****

3752.
You are in the physical roam
Only the livings have divinity to make the difference
The deaths happened
The energy is not there anymore
Your emotions move the weather
Synchronicity taken place
So you can experience your space
Love or fear is your choice
You are god also
Do not let any asshole tell you otherwise
Get wise!

****

3753.
Earth is heaven until religions made it hell
God is love the devil is fear
Why are you fear mongering ?

****

3754.
A god of love and compassion has no room for fear and judgment
Anything different is a lie
Religions are shrewd politics
Using god as political tool to manifest power and wealth
Religions are fundamentally evil
Constantly seeking domination
The most efficient cultures genocide
Religious societies always fight
Wake up from the blind.

****

3755.
God is love the devil is fear
Make sure religions don’t train you fear
No judgement as well my dear

****

3756.
If you have no greed
There is nothing to fear
Religions and politics the source of fear
Greed is the devil of fear
New weather system is here
Cleaning out the greedy the fear
May the children learn to live in love and not fear
Compassionate my dear
Harmonious balance abundant world

****

3757.
The element that creates hatred fear and division in humanity is fearful judgmental energy
This energy comes from belief in fearful judgmental god
What you believe creates your experience
The reason why religious societies always war with themselves when they fail to war with others
If you worship fearful judgmental god
You are fearful judgmental yourself
It's only natural you create hell.

****

3758.
When you believe in yourself
You no longer need an imaginary god to believe in
When you love yourself
No religion could stage fear sins or judgment in you
What you've done in life is all part of experience
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
The universe is physics
What you put in is what you get out
Do no let god stage sin fear or judgement in you
A human concept of god can no longer fool you

****

3759.
What you learn of your god
Becomes of you
If your god is fearful and judgmental
You become fearful judgmental
Ingredients of wars
It's how spiritual energy works
The reason religious societies always war
What you believe creates your experience.

****

3760.

Religions are cultures genocide
Always claim their religion is above all else
And they fight to make it right
Why religious societies always fight
Division of mankind
Imagine everyone is the same
It would be insane.
What truth for you many not be truth for others
Religious is extreme racism
Going deep into human souls
Creating extreme division in humanity
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin

****

3761.
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Sowing fears then beg you repent
Religions are not your friends
The number one cause of wars and divisions in humanity

****

3762.
Religious people are always busy trying to preach others what to believe
A belief is a trust in a lie until proven otherwise

****

3763.
The bible is the most fabricated barbaric ancient book of fears and judgments.
Why learn it to exploit your beautiful life
May love and compassion you live by.

****

3764.
Only the livings have divinity
The deaths are memories
If you learn of the deaths
Reliving the misery
What you believe creates your experience
If you believe god is fearful judgmental
You will learn off your god
Fearful judgmental yourself
Why couldn't you tell?
Stop believing hell.

****

3765.
If you fail to love yourself
Don’t blame God for hell
It’s your free will to love something else
Power money religions politics and race
God doesn’t need anything from you
It’s you must love yourself above all else
If you fail to love yourself
Don’t blame God for hell

****

3766.
What you believe creates your experience
If you believe god is fearful judgmental creature
You will learn off your god
Fearful judgmental creatures yourself
The reason why you always create hell
Religious societies are the most violent
Most efficient cultures genocide
Always war with themselves
When they failed to war with others
Their god is above all gods
And administers hell
Fundamentally evil and they sell

****

3767.
Love is love is nature
Any fear based system is
dammed
Created by men
Fear based religions
Fear based politics
Fear based financial
Will be dammed
Nature will enhance

****

3768.
Fear based religions
Fear based politics
Fear based financial
The weather will clean you out
Then children can start new
Systems of love to manifest abundance
Earth is heaven for god to touch its face
Touch your face.

****

3769.
What you believe creates your experience
If you believe god is fearful judgmental devil
It works too
That's what religions teaching you
To extract power and wealth off you
Money is the root cause of all evils
Follow the trail of money
You will find the devil too
What you learn of god becomes of you
Fearful judgmental too
Constant war with yourself when you fail to war with others
Religious societies are the most violent
Efficient cultures genocide
Their gods compete and fight
When is this going to end?
The change starts with you
Stop believing fools.

****

3770.
Humanity in unity in coherence with love
God that is
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy
Coherence unity harmony love
Creating synchronicity
For you to experience loving space
World peace is compassionate world
Where love is love regardless

****

3771.
Your White House is so dark
Full of fears and judgments inside
The reason you will always fight
Have some light
Love all kinds
Compassionate life
World peace starts from the heart
With love and compassion it shines
How would you say it American way?
Lighten up man.

****

3772.
Love and compassion is the strongest force of your spiritual physics
From your conscience vibrating into physical reality
It's just that is
Creating synchronicity for you to experience
Your space

Fear and judgment is the polarity
Your gift of life
Choose it wise.

****

3773.
Imagine you love everything about yourself
Every experience
Every person you come across
Every moment every breath
Is there anything you shouldn't have?
Attitude and gratitude
Getting your ways.

****

3774.
Fear is staging misery into future
The present is having nothing to fear
Religions and politics staging you fear
Not very kind my dear.

****

3775.
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Do not allow politics and religions give you any fear and judgment
Live your own life with love and compassion for all kinds
Religions and politics are cultures genocide

****

3776.
Religions working hard training your spirituality
Energy work into your soul
Love and compassion creates coherent harmonic peaceful world
Fears and judgments breaking it apart
What is your religion training you?
We have been fooled.

****

3777.
God is loving energy
The devil is fear
Those with ears may hear
Divinity can only exist in the livings
The past existed but no longer here
Let's see what you can do
With the divinity in you
Love or fear you bear

****

3778.
Religions stage fears in you
Religions stage mourning in you
Religions judging you
Religions stage sins in you
Religions stage a need of a god to relieve you
Which of the above that you couldn’t do it yourself?
Religions are different make believe system of damn
Religions are damming you
Creating division in humanity
Stop being fooled

****

3779.
Religions are different spiritual customs
The devils use them as political tools
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
Making fools out of you at young age
Going out their ways to genocide other cultures
Religions create greatest division in humanity
The number one cause of wars
The fear energy religions staged in you
Making you destroying the environment for virtual power and wealth
Religious pride ain’t kind.

****

3780.
What you learn of god becomes of you
What god has been tuning you?
Love or fear my dear?
Ensure you have no fear

****

3781.
The opposite of healing is fear
It literally breaks down your body
It creates wars within humanity
Religions sow you fears
Deep into your soul
Making an asshole out of you
Don’t let the devil near you

****

3782.
God is not a thing

But loving relationship in all things
Creation source of all things is loving energy
It's just that is
Stop mentalizing love
Love is love without fear or judgement
Your compassionate heart creates coherence
Then world peace
Religions sow you fears and judgments
Giving you the devil so dear
Then you fight for thousands years
Dear dear dear
Religions selling you fears.
Be compassionate my dear
Yeshua was compassionate with no fear
No judgement my dear
God is loving energy
The devil is fear

****

3783.
Religions are fundamentally evils
Always seek out to genocide other cultures
As they fail to destroy others
They destroy themselves
The fear and judgemental energy in them
Killing them in the end
Why Yeshua hated religion to the core.

****

3784.
Religions are fundamentally twisted evils
Sowing fears in children
Then beg them to worship its concept of god
To relieve the fear
There is nothing to fear
Make sure the devils not near
Live life with love and compassion my dear

****

3785.
Religions sow you fear
Then beg you to pray to its god
To relieve the fear
What is there to fear?
The devil gives you fear
Don't let it near
No more fear.

****

3786.
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Why live a life worshipping fear judgmental god
Have love and compassionate life
Let the god have a bit of love of your life

****

3787.
Time is experienced space
What do you experience in your space
Love and compassion
Or fear and judgment
Keep away from religions

****

3788.
God ‘s will is for you to have your will
Your will is god ‘s will
God is loving energy in everything
For you to experience your will
May love and compassion be your will

****

3789.
Fear based religions
With concept of fearful judgmental god
Taught to us at young
Creating fearful judgmental societies
The energy breaking us apart
What we learn of god becomes of us
Everything starts from conscience
Manifesting into physical reality
May love and compassion to all humanity
Getting us out of darkness
And learn to speak the truth
We have been fooled.

****

3790.
Religious is extreme racism
Going deep into human souls
Creating extreme division in humanity
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin

****

3791.

If I don't believe in the dead energy
Then I don't experience the dead
The divinity is always in the livings
To believe or not to believe
What you believe creates your experience
The very reason you are working hard to sell your religion
There is no divinity in the deaths

****

3792.
Religions claim love and compassion
But always act with fears and judgments
The reason religious societies are most violent

****

3793.
If you worship fearful judgemental god
You are fearful judgemental yourself
You have energy of hell
May love and compassion be your strength.

****

3794.
Each religion defines their god differently
Adding different attributes to their god
You are the master telling what your god to be
You use it to rally power to topple others
This is pure evil and shrewd politics
Religions ain't kind
The separation of mankind

****

3795.
Love is god the devil is fear
Why are religions mongering fears?

****

3796.
Strangely the humans only worship the deaths and killing each other for it
While divinity can only exist in the livings
May you have love and compassion for all things

****

3797.
Learning the bible is learning gossip of ancient Jews

At the time fathers married their own daughters was cool
Who is the fool? Stone age wisdom of fools.

****

3798.
The more religious a society
The more violent it is
You react according to what you believe
It's all about how you conduct your energy
If you worship fearful judgmental god
You are fearful judgmental yourself
Your god is a concept of hell
The reflection of you
What you believe creates your experience
Everyone every time is different
Spiritual physics always rings true
Describing god with human attributes of fools
It's not cool

****

3799.
Once you realise the divinity is in you
Creating your experiences all along
Then there is no reason to war
Divinity can only exist in the livings
Every wish counts
Let us see thru together
World peace written down by the prophet
Gofortree.com to find out

****

3800.
Mankind is the only kind
Harvesting abundant goodness of nature
Locking it up into a number as money
Manifesting wealth by creating lacks

3801.
Mankind is the only kind
Manifest wealth by creating lacks
Manifest power by creating wars
Create theology of a god then fear it

****

3802.
There is no better wisdom than the truth
There is no worse fool than make believe
Religion is shrewd politics
And politics lies

May the children turn wise
Live life with love and compassion
Ignore all fears and judgments
Everyone is different
Every time is new

****

3803.
Religious political fight is a dog fight
May you realise
Divinity can only exist by the livings inside
It's you that get to decide
Not the deaths
Stop nodding bloody rock heads
Nod the livings
They are co creating your experiences
Your enemies are your friends
Helping you to feel the killing pains
No soul could ever die
Just like to feel what it's like to kill a life
Bloody friends of mine
When are you going to get wise?

****

3804.
God exists in everyone and everything
Different cultures express the love of god differently
Why bloody organised religions keep going around toppling other peaceful native cultures?
Not of god but of evil.

****

3805.
Religions are simply theology of fools
May love and compassion be with you
Stop being a fool
War is never the answer

****

3806.
Fear and judgment indoctrinations are very harmful to children and societies as whole
Stopping their growth
These are energies of evils
Manifesting wars separations and destructions
May the children shuffle them into the hole
Love and compassion makes you whole.

****

3807.
The end of fear based religious cults is near

****

3808.
I can not tell you the purpose of your life
To feed the circle of life is mine
Stop telling me to worship your bloody fearful judgmental imaginary friend
These are energies of wars and depression
The concept of evil men
Using god as political tool
Bloody fools.

****

3809.
Learning the bible is learning ancient gossips
At the time fathers married their own daughters was cool
Who is the fool?
Stone Age gossips of fools.

****

3810.
Everything is energy
Energy doesn't care of race religion nationality
Energy doesn't care how you conduct your energy
Energy is quantum
There is no space or time
There is no heaven and hell
God is loving energy and your soul is part of it
How you conduct your energy is how you be
May love and compassion be
Together with god and humanity
Healing ourselves in body and mind
What you put in is what you get out
Your consciousness energy
Being one with god or your separation
Love or fear my dear
Judgement or compassion
World peace!

****

3811.
It's not about god
It's not about devil
It's about how you conduct your energy
Within the space you choose to play in
For your experience as a human being
True god doesn't need jack shit from you
Tricks from the fellow humans given to you

To fool you
Earth is heaven for the god to play with energy
May you touch you your face with love and compassion always
You are god also
If you choose to be an asshole it works too.

****

3812.
Race religions nationalities
Which cult are you fighting for dummy?
Destroying your core energy in the process
Mother Earth is the energy we need to live by
When are you going to get wise?

****

3813.
Religions are shrewd politics
Staging fear and judgment into you to create power and wealth
The devil without the tail
If you're not greedy there's nothing to fear

****

3814.
Staging suffering is bad for you
Greedy people are fearful people
They suffer because they are greedy
Stop being greedy
Live life at the moment like Jesus taught

****

3815.
Religious pride is cultures genocide
Why religious cultures always fight
Toppling each other's pride.

****

3816.
Fear mongering judgemental belief system
Leading to division war destruction then hell
Religions create hell.

****

3817.
The problem with our world is that we have many religions
The problem with religions is that they all believe in dead energies

But divinity can only exist in the livings
That is you
What you believe creates your experience
If you don't believe in the dead
You don't experience it
As you could see divinity can only exist in you
If you believe with intent
It will happen to you
The divinity is in you
World peace
A belief system of fear judgmental god creates dysfunctional societies

****

3818.
God is in everything and everyone
If you have love and compassion for everyone and everything
You will resonate your loving energy with them
Manifesting world peace
God is always the same
Unconditional loving energy in you
It's you that always change the game
Loving the devil the same

****

3819.
Religious indoctrination
Your number one separatism
Poisoning your societies into separations
Divided and conquered your brains
By poisonous evil men
Who died long ago
No one ever seen a god since then
Just wars amongst yourself
May the children grow up well
Be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin
Organised religions sin

****

3820.
Whatever happened in the past is memory
It doesn't exist anymore
Gossips as time flies
Why religious societies are the most violent?
The most efficient cultures genocide of peaceful native cultures
Thru conscious lies and killings
Religions are destroying natives and nature
And still doing so
What claim as angels
Religions are evils to the core
Sowing lies destructions and separations

You can never prove your god exists, right!
I can always prove religions lie.

****

3821.
No one could prove there is a god as such
I can always prove religions lie
The number one cause of separation of mankind
They fight as they lie
Religions are not kind
The darkness of mankind.

****

3822.
Don't be religious
They stage fears and judgments into you
Making you feel the need of their blessings and forgiveness
You are not sinful nor dirty
Everything you do is all part of your experience in life
You are loved regardless
Life is not hard
The construct of society is bad
Trying to enslave you thru religions and politics of fears
Restrictions and controls
The bloody hole
Trying to encircle your soul
Manifesting power and wealth for the devils themselves
They don't mean well.

****

3823.
Organised religions are shrewd politics and fundamentally evil
Using god as their political tool
Creating separations wars and destructions
To manifest power and wealth for the devils themselves
Religions never fail to create hell
The devils are from hell
May the children know well
Avoid the bloody hell.

****

3824.
With unlimited free clean energy
Unlimited fresh water
And the land we share and care for
Feeding the circle of life
Abundant earth all creatures live by
Young people are not in harm ways of religions and politics
Living with love and compassion in harmony

There we have world peace
Not to be tainted by fears by any means
Life is something you generate
Not to be controlled by assholes.

****

3825.
Fearful judgmental god and politics
Are very harmful for children and society as whole
These are energies of assholes
May the children shuffle them into the hole.

****

3826.
Learning the bible is learning ancient gossips
At the time fathers married their own daughters was a normal thing
Stone Age gossips of things

****

3827.
How old is god?
As old as your soul
There is no point being an asshole
Stop experiencing a life as asshole
You are god also
You are whole

****

3828.
Do you why religious men are so stubborn?
They've missing out the touch of a virgin
Anal is their friend

****

3829.
The emotions of creation are love and compassion
The emotions of destruction are fear and judgment
May love and compassion be your companion
Having no fear nor judgment on any experience in life
It's time we fly.

****

3830.
The more religious a society the more violent it is
Toppling others' beliefs is the goal

What you believe creates your experience
A belief is a trust in a lie
Experiencing your lie
There is no god outside of you
Killing others is killing your god too
You will always feel what you've done to others
The law of physics always rings true
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy in you
True god is always in you.

****

3831.
A religion is a belief system
Indoctrinated into you at your birth
Designed with fear and judgment
Using god as a political tool
To fool you
God is unconditional loving energy in you
Tap on the love in your heart to live by
The bloody religion would be dissolved
All assholes would go too
Everyone is different
With different experience of life
May love and compassion we live by
Do not culture genocide
World peace

****

3832.
Every preacher preaches of god differently
They all have different opinion about god
It's the reflection of them
Talking about themselves using god as excuse
Making believe is their job
Licensed to fool.

****

3833.
Where does your belief come from?
From your consciousness!
Where does divinity come from?
The believer or the believed?
You get to decide
Because divinity is inside you

****

3834.
God exists in everyone

Regardless of different religion and spiritual customs
why bloody religions going around denouncing others' beliefs and customs?
Creating separation
Different custom of expression of god in every living thing

****

3835.
Creation emotions are love and compassion
Vibrating energy into physical reality
Fears and judgments breaking it apart
Which god are you worshipping now?

****

3836.
Sins only happen when there is judgement
No one seen any judgement from god
Just ugly old men demanding your repentance
So dammed!

****

3837.
The bible is barbaric
Full of fears and judgments
The energy of division
The reason you always fight
Bloody so unkind.

****

3838.
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy
In the circle of life
Nothing dies
Just transformation wise
There is no heaven nor hell
These are simply lies the devils tell
Fear mongering the devils sell
Every soul get reincarnated by choice
Experiencing life a god you try
Spiritual leaders
Political financial leaders lie to you
They are devils in disguise
It's only right to kick them out of sight
If you don't mind
It's your right.

****

3839.
What you believe creates your experience
Divinity can only exist in the livings
Having love and compassion for life
It’s up to you to worship the deaths and kill the livings
Just stop indoctrinating the children
Staging fear and judgment in them is the most evil thing you can do.

****

3840.
Religions are shrewd politics and politics lies
The bible is the most fabricated book ever written
Changes every time a power taken
Do you ever ask yourself why?
Religious societies always war with themselves when they fail to war with others.
Just look at history of religious societies
They create wars wherever they go
Doing their best to topple peaceful native cultures
And when they are all of the same religion
They divide themselves up into different factions
And fight amongst themselves
Full of fear and judgment energy in them
They create hells.

****

3841.
As you slowly peel off your veil
You cry as the essence of your soul prevails
Just like Kryon the magnetic spirit described
Like peeling off an onion it spice
You cry for the little children at wars
For the mothers holding their babies
Not knowing what tomorrow will bring
You know you’ve been here before
All you want to experience what heaven feels like
Touching your face in physical form
But religions have different ideas
Indoctrinating fear and judgment energy
Creating wars where they go
Earth is heaven religions make it hell
What seem to be angels
They are really devils from hell
Show me a religious society that could live in peace
Fearful judgmental creatures never have peace
They always prepare for war and always get war.

****

3842.
The name of the healer was Yeshua
There was never last name at the time
Jesus was the nickname of kings James‘ favourite male lover

King James killed his own mother to secure the throne
Christ is the heart field in each of us, connection to source
Native cultures living closed to nature were very good of having this healing power
Until organised religions killed them all like they did to Yeshua
So now you are clear

****

3843.
So dumb
God has nothing to do with religions
Religions are shrewd politics
Using god as political tool
To gather fools
Killing each other for god as you do
If there is no killing there is nothing to do
There is no power over you
The devils fooling you.

****

3844.
Can not trust religious people
They claim love and compassion
They act with fears and judgments
They prepare hell for your children
Repentance they demand
Wars they brought to all lands
They claim it for the god
Their god administers hell
They are from hell.

****

3845.
How dumb?
Most wars rooted from religions
They all worship the deaths
Strive their best to kill the livings
May the children think
Nod the livings not the deaths.

****

3846.
Our lives are conspiracies of god kind
Fear not god fear the devil inside
Making us blind
The darkness of mankind
Religions are shrewd politics
Using god as political tool
To gather fools
Fighting for god as you do

If there is no war there is nothing to do
There is no power over you
We have been fooled

****

3847.
Fear based belief systems create wars and destructions
Destroying our abundance
Turning resources into a form of control by creating scarcity
To manifest power and wealth they create hell
Fear based religious belief systems damaging your soul
Fear based political belief systems creating wars
Fear based financial belief systems turning abundance into scarcity in form of money for control
We basically live on fears from spirituality into physical reality
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different experience differently
Controlling is encircling your own soul
Attributes of assholes

****

3848.
Religious pride is culture genocide
Always bloody fight
Toppling peaceful native mankind
Fearful judgmental god ain't kind
Attributes of evil minds

****

3849.
A fear based belief system always creates wars
It's not human nature to live fear
You have been indoctrinated into fear So the devils can judge you dear
Manifesting power and wealth the devil do Who is the fool?

World peace strategy written in 1552
By prophet Nguyễn Bĩnh Khiêm

给雄鹰让路，狮子崛起

四方和平
　　的预言阮平谦1552

Nhược đãi ưng lai sư tử thượng
Thế gian tận hưởng thái bình phong.
Embrace marching Eagle , Lion rises
World peace realised far and wide
　　Nguyễn Bỉnh Khiêm 1552
Trade with your enemies dear friends
Make them as your friends
Love your enemies dear friends

It’s the only way to get rid of them
Compassion is the key to peace
We are together again
Love and compassion for a friend
Time changes every time and again

****

3850.
A negative belief system creates a negative society
A fearful judgmental belief system creates fearful judgmental society
Fearful judgmental society always wars with itself and others There is no wisdom in fear and judgment
God is unconditional love
May the children learn to live by
Different experiences in life
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Experience what its like
Love!
Feeding the circle of life.

****

3851.
Love is so grand
Love is strange
When you give love
You receive love dear friends
Love is so strange
Love is god
Love is your friend
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Love the trees too dear friends
Love feeds the circle of life
Love is wise
Love holds everything together
Fear breaks everything apart
Fear breaks your soul
Love makes you whole
Love is god
Fear is the asshole of all

****

3852.
Fear not god fear the devil within
It’s always the devil staging fear
May the truth be seen
God is unconditional love
The devil gives you fear
A belief system of fear
Creating fearful societies
Always war with themselves
When they fail to war with others
Religions indoctrinating fear

Dear dear dear

****

3853.
Time is money
Money is god
You may say it’s not
But you kill each other for it
You worship it far harder than any god
Time money and god
They are your concepts
You made them up
Your time is up
You’re stuffed with all the money
Doing it tough
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different experience differently
It’s always you
Fooling yourself with your concepts of fools

****

3854.
Religions are spiritual racist
Spiritual dictatorship controlling your soul
Now you know who is the asshole of all

****

3855.
Abundance means getting what you need when you need it
Your financial system is killing it
To control you The freedom they stole from you

****

3856.
Love is infinite
There is no edge of it
So as the universe
So as god
So as your soul
You are whole
Love is god
The god is in you
Do not allow fear to fool you.

****

3857.
Children of modern days

Being indoctrinated with fears and judgments from 2000 years ago
Claiming the fear based belief to be the wisdom of god
From the time when men often had children with their daughters
Did you ever ask yourself?
Who fathered Yeshua to a 13 years old girl?
So much for human spiritual evolution
If you don't feed the circle of life
There won't be life to worship the bloody god
True god never needs your worship
Have some gratitude for its creation

****

3858.
The human consciousness is spiritual physics
Physics pushes and pulls things
Depends on how you think
Love or fear you bring
The magnetic grids of earth respond to you
And the weather too
As the sun brings in the energy to serve you
You are from the sun too
With love you are whole

****

3859.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Empower yourself with love and compassion
Race religions nationalities
Spiritual prisons of the soul
Put the bloody patriots in the hole
Free yourself
Breaking the karmic cycle of fools
No more vengeance too
What you believe creates your experience
Someone gave you the ancient belief of fear
Karmic you don't have to hear
Let the fools be displaced
Earth is now the heaven place

****

3860.
The universe is physics
God is the master physicist
Knowing your conscious energy well
Responding to it with synchronicity
If you have fear and judgment energy
The physicist responds accordingly
With unconditional love for your experience
May love and compassion be your choice
World peace will simply be Try not to humanise god
God is god with unconditional love

Regardless what you wish to experience in life
It's always you that decide
Love or fear you give each other while alive

****

3861.
Organised religions are separatists of mankind
They're not wise
Always bloody fight
Cultures genocide they try
Their gods must be very tired of fighting
Constantly denouncing each other's belief and ways of life
Maybe one day the bloody gods die
So will rest mankind
Peace on earth we will find
God is all there is experiencing life

****

3862.
Trade with your enemies
Make them as your friends
Love your enemies dear friends
Any love is a win for a friend
Compassion is the key peace

****

3863.
Everyone is racist
It's how you take it
Take it with compassion
We will always be different
It's a blessing that we are not the same
Differences bring colours to humanity
Otherwise everyone is the same and stale
If everything is white
Racist is so fine as you embrace it wise
Some assholes use racist as a mean to manifest power and wealth for themselves
May the children know well
Embracing racist well
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too

****

3864.
No more wars
No more fear mongering and control
These are the root cause of destructions
Turning abundance into shortages

The weather will strike you down until you're bowed
The culture of wars and fear based belief is over
Must not turn abundance into a number
Controlling is encircling your own soul
Attributes assholes

****

3865.
The universe is physics
It's all about how you conduct your energy
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different experience differently
Love and compassion is your magic energy
Your divinity Then you see
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Touch your heart and you will see World peace

****

3866.
Races religions nationalities
You label yourself to be
You worship a piece of cloth as sacred flag
You nod to the deaths Casting clays into fearful judgmental gods
You imagine heaven and hell To find yourself reward and punishment
Everyone is believing it different
Then you fight against the differences
What you believe creates your experience
If everyone believes and loves themselves
We wouldn't have hell
May the children know well
Always love and believe in themselves
World peace.

****

3867.
Race religions nationalities
The devils working hard
Separating humanity
Creating fears wars and destructions
May the children awakened
Destroy all separations
Unifying saving humanity

****

3868.
Energy vibrating at frequency
Reality happens for your experience
World peace will happen
What you believe creates your experience

****

3869.
Nothing stranger than the humans
They compete to destroy their abundance
Turning their precious resources into a number
A presentation of wealth to be dissolved

****

3870.
It’s fine people believe whatever
It’s not fine you keep fighting over what you believe
You’re destroying the environment that belongs to all

****

3871.
Nothing stranger than the humans
Worshipping the deaths
Striving their best to kill the livings
May the children think
Nodding not the deaths nod the livings
Divinity can only exist in the livings In your heart
Humanity in unity is simply wiping off stupidity

****

3872.
Religious is spiritual racist
The greatest separation of mankind
Causing most wars and destructions on earth
Jesus hated religions to the core
May you be reminded as he said
"I am son of god so are you"
Take care of nature may you do
Feeding the circle of life
Next incarnation to come by
You’re always a friend of mine
Everybody dies
Why do you have to kill before then?

****

3873.
A negative belief system will create a negative society
Therefore wars happen more frequent
A god of fear and judgment fearful and judgmental societies
A human’s life is to experience what it’s like
As long as all parties involved are happy
The experience should be free to be

A fearful judgmental god is having attributes of evil.

****

3874.
What you believe creates your experience
If you believe you were born sinful and dirty
You live your whole life feeling guilty while the rest of the world move on
You always feel like you owe the system something
No god made you a slave and you don't have to call it lord
A fear based belief system makes you slaves to wars for the devils

****

3875.
If you want peace have humanity
If you want abundance plant the trees
Divinity is in your heart not the deaths
Free energy free water the lands we share
Love is everywhere

****

3876.
All religions worship the deaths
Strive their best to kill the livings

****

3877.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Empower yourself with love and compassion
What you believe creates your experience You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too It's always you

****

3878.
It's only natural
If you have faith in others
You have less faith in yourself
Religions want you to believe in hell
To stay in hell
May the children know well
Never believe in hell
Oldies always believe in hell
Then let them be the hell
You are young and free
Live life the way you want to be
Have compassion for others' way of life
Haven we make of this place with blissful life

****

3879.
We don’t need fearful judgmental god
We don’t need fearful judgmental politics
We don’t need fear based currency
We need balanced earth With love and compassion
Avoiding wars forever.

****

3880.
Live with love joy and compassion
World peace will happen to you
It’s always you that perceive experiences
The creation of you

****

3881.
The bible is the most fabricated barbaric ancient book of fears and judgments
Ancient gossips at the time when fathers often had children with their daughters.
Why would you learn these old habits?
No longer appropriate for our time
Did you ever wonder who fathered Jesus?
To a 13 years old child mother
What happened to the missing 18 years of Jesus?
Stop the old gossips of fears
God is loving energy in all things
Divinity is love and compassion in living things
There is no divinity in the dead
Dead is dead
Let them rest in peace
Stop using them as political tools
Very mean of you.

****

3882.
Old generations are obsessed with fear and judgment
Living by fearful judgmental god they theorized Fear based currency they control
Young generations must break free the hole No more judgement
With fear based currency the more you accumulate the less you have to eat
Your currency is directly measured against destruction of your planet
Manifested by controlling assholes
Controlling is encircling your own soul
Must break free of the assholes.

****

3883.

Earth is heaven for you to touch your face
Touch your face
Make good of this place.

****

3884.
A humanity which is one
Then the devils came about
Slitting it into pieces
Religions races nationalities
To control you
Manifesting power and wealth

****

3885.
Love is king
Wars never worked
There is no divinity in the deaths
Stop nodding deaths
Nod the livings
Love and compassion is your divinity spirit
We are one loving living things

****

3886.
Can not trust religious people
They claim love and compassion
They act with fears and judgments
They prepare hell for your children
Repentance they demand
Wars they brought to all lands
They claim it for the god
Their god administers hell
They are from hell.

****

3887.
Religious cults
Races cults
Patriotic cults
Nature cult
Which cult would you cult yourself with
Which cult would bring in the circle of life
Which cult is killing it by
Which is the light
Which is the darkness of mankind
Which cult worship the deaths
Which cult worship of the living by your side
May the children think twice

Choose the light choose life

****

3888.
Humans are masters of limitation
They don’t believe in having things for free Living in abundance and care free
They need to feel the sense of achievement
Working hard slaving to the system
Breaking things apart
Destroying other’s ways of life
Religions worst enemies of mankind
Making heroes out of efficient killers
Instead of having unlimited clean energy under their feet
They work hard killing each other for dirty oil
A sense of power and control they toy
Master of limitation game they play
The most powerful thing requires a lightest touch
Empower yourself with love and compassion energy
To see your divinity
You are god also
If you believe you’re an asshole
It works too

****

3889.
We don’t need another hero
Religions races nationalities
These ain’t heroes
They are assholes our planet
Destroying goodness of nature before they die Most crazy kinds

****

3890.
Our lives are conspiracies of god
Fear not god fear the devil within
Limitations of a human being

****

3891.
With elegant technology given
Unlimited free clean energy
Unlimited free fresh water
And the land we share
Love will be your currency dear friends
Fear based currency slaving you since then
It’s time we change
Nothing can stop you now
The weather will give you a helping hand

****

3892.
Love and compassion is the divinity in you It can only exist in the livings
There is no divinity in the dead
Dead is dead
Remaining is just a memory
Religious cults indoctrinated you to worship the deaths at your birth
To control you
May you love yourself dearly and have compassion for others
The divinity in you

****

3893.
Religions don't like the idea of worshipping the living natures
It goes against their theology of worshipping the deaths
They try their best killing each other to prove
Which dead is more divine of fools
But dead is dead
There is no divinity in the deaths
Divinity can only exist in the livings
In your heart and the hearts of all living things
It's always you that get to decide of things
May the children think
Do not nod the deaths
Nod the livings

****

3894.
The most powerful thing requires a lightest touch
Put the stupid patriots in the bin
Religions races nationalities
Artificial patriot egos beings
World peace is expression of nature
We are nature We don't need a hero to achieve
Just be your true being
A loving human being
We are unconditionally loved We are unconditionally supported by creation source
Love and compassion is giving and receiving

****

3895.
If you have a gift to share
Because there are those that need it
If you can manifest world peace
Because there are people want world peace
All you need to do is to let them know
They are unconditionally loved by creation source
And any fear they have
They created for themselves

There is no reason to believe in hell
Religions are bloody hells

****

3896.
If you want peace
Have humanity
If you want abundance
Plant the trees
As easy as 123
World peace.

****

3897.
Religions politics staging fears in your hearts
Therefore violence becomes of you
Taking you to wars
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
May the children know well Stay out of hell

****

3898.
Religious cults are root cause of our separation
Religious cults indoctrinate fears and judgments
Religious cults are spiritual violence
Religious cults are champions of culture genocide
Religious cults ain't kind
The darkness of mankind
Always bloody fight.

****

3899.
Organised religions are fundamentally evil
They are spiritual terrorists
Each is a brand of faith having different human attributes
Trying its best to destroy others' experiences in life
Religions lie at their best
Using god as their political tool
With fear and judgment attributes of evils
God is loving energy with compassion
The differences in us are colourful life
The god in us trying to experience life differently
Love and compassion is godly energy
Why are you going around denouncing others
Trying your best to destroy others
God is god is loving and not a bloody lord
There is no need to worship or slave to
God serves you like a mother serves her child
All you need is to show some gratitude

With love and compassion in mind

****

3900.
Do not mentalise love
Love is love
Your love must start with the love of yourself
If you fail that you fail anything else.
You can love the girl but she doesn't respond.
You can love imaginary friend and it doesn't respond
Just love yourself and have compassion for others and relax
Synchronicity will happen

3901.
Believe is consciousness of allowance
A belief is a permission slip to experience
Western leaders are very successful in creating fears
Therefore wars
If Eastern leaders follow suit
We're stuffed with world war
If you can afford not to have fear
Then don't have it my dear

****

3902.
If you resonate with love and compassion
You resonate with divinity of all living creatures around
The animals the grass the trees and others
One thing for sure there is no divinity in the deaths
Dead is dead
Unless they reincarnate into physical roam again with free will
Religions indoctrinate you to love fear and worship the deaths
It's the best way to control you
Deep down into your soul
Religion is a bloody hole Major source of fear wars and destructions
A bloody hole Religions sow.

****

3903.
Regardless of our differences
Races religions or nationalities
We wouldn't go about killing each other
We wouldn't even kill an animal
But we'd do it out of fear
Our leaders successfully indoctrinate fears in us
Then we go to war and get killed
They get power and wealth
We have hell Why do we worship hell?
We're bloody as stupid as hell
Sucking up to the bloody hell
What you believe creates your experience

Stop having leaders from hell Let them be rotten in hell
They don't mean well
Peace is so easy to achieve
But there is nothing in it for a leader from hell
Still want to be a hero now?

****

3904.
Organised religions are fundamentally evil
Always seek to destroy peaceful native cultures
Thru psychological lies wars fear indoctrination
Created theological gods with human attributes of fear and judgment
Their societies are the most violent and culture genocide
They always bloody fight.
Should know the history of your cult well before selling it to the kids

****

3905.
God is the loving energy inside all the livings
Love yourself is love the god inside
Have compassion for others' experiences
Have compassion for the god inside
Then you will find the divinity inside
The energy of loving kinds
The creator energy inside you and I
There's nothing in the deaths
Dead is dead just a memory gone by

****

3906.
God is the loving energy inside
The creator in all kinds
At the right frequency it tries
Reality becomes alive
To love or to fear you try
You get to decide
To love your friend or to fight
You're always a friend of mine
On the other side of the veil
There is no bloody hell
Just you me and love itself
As boring as hell
Earth is heaven for you to touch your face
Make good of this place
In case you try again some day
I remember I cry
Many thousands lives I tried
Polarity is the gift of life
You always get to decide
To love or to fight.

****

3907.
God is god
It’s not a bloody lord
Unless you’re trained to be slave to
Religions fooling you

****

3908.
All path ways lead to your freedom
The concept of money will change
Love is your currency dear friends
Fear based currency not making sense
It chews up your environment
Turning it into a number of control
The bigger the control
The less freedom you have
Abundant earth will cease
What will you do with the number?
A money concept of fools
The more fearful you are
The more you accumulate
The more destruction your environment
The more deception and manipulation
The more corruptions and wars
Controlling is encircling your own soul
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different will untangle your soul
We need a love based currency
Feeding the circle of life
Abundant earth we live by
Love and compassion for all kinds

****

3909.
All path ways lead to our freedom
The concept of money will have to change
Love is your currency dear friends
The weather will strike you down
Until you’re bowed
War is never the answer
The lessons you never learned
Feed the circle of life Or you will always bloody fight
Races religions nationalities
Evil cults you live by.

****

3910.
Earth is heaven for you to touch your face

May you touch your face
Make good of this place
Next reincarnation taken place

****

3911.
If they could sell fearful judgmental gods to atheists
You can sell me a tree
At least trees revive and feed the circle of life
What you believe creates your experience
Fearful judgmental energies
Creating dysfunctional societies
Endless fights
May love and compassion we live by
World peace simple be
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too
Let's not be fools
Shift your belief to a higher ground
Love and compassion proud

****

3912.
Once you change your belief systems from fear to love
You will have world peace
Your currency is fear based
Your politics is fear based
Your religion is fear based
Where else will you find bigger hell?
May the children tell
Stop the bloody hell!

****

3913.
What you believe creates your experience
The Bible is the most fabricated barbaric ancient book of judgements and fears
Projecting fearful judgmental concept of a god
Stone Age belief system when men had children with their daughters
What you believe you create your experience
Fears and judgments are energies of wars and destructions
Everyone is different
It's insane to judge everyone the same
Creating your own fears from your own judgements
May your love and compassion embrace all differences
World peace from your lightest touch
Of your heart

****

3914.
The love of god is in you
It’s up to you what you do
Love or fear your freedom to
Never blame god for your experience of fools
It’s always about you

****

3915.
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again
One can not worship fearful judgemental god
and expect to have peace
The devil is within
What you worship becomes the energy in you
It’s always you
Fearful judgemental energy in you
What you give out is what you receive in
What you believe creates your experience since

****

3916.
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again
Your pure intent to achieve peace on earth is the most powerful sacred energy on earth
Peace simply be
You are made of love
All you need is pure intent to have it your ways
The loving way

****

3917.
How could ones worship the god of nature
And showing no gratitude for its creations
Religions are cults of destructions
Worshipping the deaths
Trying best to destroy the livings
May the children think
Connect to living things

****

3918.
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again

****

3919.
Earth is the test lab of energy
Between dark and light
Your soul to find your ways out
The maze you play
Love or fear you play

****

3920.
The greatest power is the freedom to choose
The greatest prison is taking that freedom away
Those put others to slavery are slavery themselves
But they think they're not
The greatest hell is the one you don't know you're in
You can never escape it
Slavers are slaves themselves

****

3921.
There is no winners nor losers
There is enough for everyone
We can harvest unlimited clean energy
Thermal energy under our feet
Construct enclosed circular tube
Fill it with gas
Burry it partly 2kms down
You will create constant cyclone inside
We can have unlimited fresh water
Use nanotechnology and magnetic
And the land we share
Because we care for Mother Earth
And all creatures within
Our world can only get better
Human conscious minds
Unlimited inside

****

3922.
Divinity can only exist in the livings
In your heart
There is nothing in the past
Just memories about some ass
Religions trying hard
Stuffing ancient barbaric gossips into your heart
To control you deep into your soul
May your soul be awakened so
Connect to all livings around you
Where true divinity is found

****

3923.
If humanity is unified
There wouldn't be power for the devils inside
Religions with different factions always fight
Conflicts manifest power and wealth
Religions are shrewd politics
Using god as political tool
A fearful judgmental god is the perfect tool
The energy that is always ready to fight
Fighting for god is the highest pride
What you believe creates your experience
If you believe god is unconditional love
You would never fight
Love and compassion you live by
Humanity will unify

****

3924.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch Of your heart
The energy will be free
The water will be free
The land we share as we care
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Healing the planet wide
All creatures thrive

****

3925.
Someone thousands years ago defined what god to be
You believe and live your life based on their ancient definition
When men were barbaric and often had children with their daughters

****

3926.
Matters don't matter
Only state of being matters

The only state of being is now
What we do now effect the memories of the past
Only exist as memories
Love and compassion changes everything
World peace simply be
Erasing all karmic memories
Have no fear
Have peace
State of being

****

3927.
The differences in us is the blessings we bring
Embrace differences embrace different songs we sing
Different expressions of god help us grow and think
Life is meaningless until the meanings we bring
Differences in us having different meanings
If we are all the same we will go insane
Just look at what we are doing
Trying to make everyone the same
That's insane
There is one god having endless expressions in you and me
The infinite images of god in you and me

****

3928.
Unless you connect to things around you
How could things around you connect to you?
Love will do

****

3929.
To achieve high consciousness is easy
The only time that exists is now
The rest are simply memories
Stop remembering shits
And see how beautiful you feel
We are all made in the image of god
Love that is
Loving energy is everywhere
There is no edge of it
Reach to it with loving energy for everything
It's so blessing

****

3930.
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Will feed the circle of life
Currency of your conscious mind

Love based currency for life
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Not just a fear based number that lies
Manipulative and destructive lies
Say that I have a T shirt to sell to you
I will disclose the true cost
The damage to your environment
Adding to it is 5% of profit
That profit will be returned to you
As credit for the environment
This credit will be used to heal the planet
You may decide to withdraw anytime to be used once and written off
The profit is always yours
You decide what to do with it
With love and compassion
You will heal your planet with conscious mind
Love is always wise
Abundant earth wide
Gift of life when there is no fear inside
It doesn't take much to heal your planet
But you constantly live in fears and fight

****

3931.
The art of war is no war
Never solves any problem in life
But your leaders lie
If there is no war they have no power over your life
You can stop the fight

****

3932.
Religions are the Antichrists
Doing the opposite of Christ
Fears and judgments they live by
Religious pride is culture genocide
May you find the devil inside
Fix it and be the heart of Christ
Love and compassion we live by
Loving all kinds
Regardless as if they're blind
Would you rather love or fight?
Who is the blind?
Love is never blind
May Christmas be different this year
When we have no fear

****

3933.
Humanity is having identity crisis overload
We were taught to identify ourselves into layers

Races religions nationalities
Then we fight each other based on identities
If your identities don't serve you well
Leave them in hell
They were never yours to begin with
Ancient beliefs separated you to manifest power and wealth
They didn't mean well

****

3934.
The universe is physics
Where everything is energy
God is the master physicist
Having unconditional loving energy
Whatever you want you have
Synchronicity will happen for you
Love or fear is all up to you
There is nothing to stop you but yourself
If you like to experience hell
Hell is for you
If you indoctrinate your children with with fearful judgmental energy
They will judge anything that moves
Having fear for anything different
Wars happen because of fear
May love and compassion be our gear
World peace and abundance is here

****

3935.
Most wars rooted from religious cults
Worshipping the deaths
Trying best to kill the livings
May the children think
Worship living things

****

3936.
God of unconditional love doesn't need anything from you
It's the devil that wants all of you
Bloody fools
Fears and judgements they push into you
Killing each others as you do
Religions are fundamentally evil
The devils fooling you
Lying deep into your soul
So evil as whole

****

3937.

A fearful judgmental god is a human concept
It doesn't exist in nature
Time is a human concept
It doesn't exist in nature
Money is a human concept
It doesn't exist in nature
Yet, we are fighting, killing, destroying our precious environment for the concepts
What we believe creates our experience
May we believe differently
Having love and not fear
Abundant earth eventually appears

****

3938.
Negative belief systems we fool ourselves with
Fear based religions
Fear based politics
Fear based financial
We divide ourselves into pieces
Compete to destroy precious environment
And ourselves
To create wealth
A destructive concept of money
Simply worthless in the end
Dear friends
Do you make any sense?

****

3939.
Love is cool
Love is not a fool
Love is grand
Love is your friend
Love is infinite
There is no edge of it
So as the universe
So as god
So as your soul
You are whole
Love is god
The god is in you
Do not allow fear to fool you
Love is you

****

3940.
A life is a dream of a soul
Wake up from one dream to step into another
Matters don't matter
State of your being matters
A dream is an experience for a soul

That is all you have
Your dream
What you believe creates your experience in life
Taken away is your experience for your soul
What would your soul rather dream of?e?
Fear and judgment or love and compassion
A life is a dream of a soul
That is all

****

3941.
All wars rooted from fearful judgmental cults
Worshipping the deaths
Trying best to kill the livings
May the children think
Worship living things

****

3942.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Empower yourself with love and compassion
Race religions nationalities
Spiritual prisons of the soul
Put the bloody patriots in the hole
Free yourself
Breaking the karmic cycle of fools
No more vengeance too
What you believe creates your experience
Someone gave you the ancient belief of fear
Karmic you don't have to hear
Let the fools be displaced
Earth is now the heaven place

****

3943.
God has nothing to do with religions
Religions are shrewd politics
Using god as political tool
To gather fools
Killing each other for god as you do
If there is no killing there is nothing to do
There is no power over you
The devils fooling you

****

3944.
My brain is as dumb as a hard drive
My heart is the processor with love inside
My pineal is the WiFi

Touching love, the universe inside
May love and compassion we live by

****

3945.
When you worship fearful judgmental god
You resonate with that energy you become of it
The opposite is also true
As you worship love and compassion god
You become love and compassion yourself
There has never been hell but yourself
Let's heal ourselves

****

3946.
Your religious leaders ensure you live in fear of gods
Ready to fight for god
Your political leaders ensure you live in fear of loosing the country
Ready to fight for the country
Your financial leaders ensure you live in financial fear
Ready to work harder each day
Destroying your planet harder each day

****

3947.
In truth and honesty
If you fail to find god in your heart
You won't find it some ass

****

3948.
Religious pride is culture genocide
Always bloody fight
Toppling peaceful native mankind
Fearful judgmental god ain't kind
Attributes of evil minds

****

3949.
Children of modern days
Being indoctrinated with fears and judgments from 2000 years ago
Claiming the fear based belief to be the wisdom of god
From the time when men often had children with their daughters
Did you ever ask yourself?
Who fathered Yeshua to a 13 years old girl?
So much for human spiritual evolution
If you don't feed the circle of life

There won't be life to worship the bloody god
True god never needs your worship
Have some gratitude for its creation

****

3950.
God is love
The devil is fear
The reason war is always here
You've been worshipping fear
Many thousands years
Dear dear dear
Religions are ancient beliefs of fear
The Antichrist is fear
No one ever gains anything
Just the feeling of the soul
Try not to be an asshole
Ego of your soul is a hole
Ho ho ho
Have no fear
Love is here

****

3951.
Made in the image of god
You're seeded with dna of creation
What bloody happened?
Locked yourself in prison of your own creations
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different experience differently

****

3952.
Each of us is a unique being
Having joy love and compassion
An expression of nature
Only existing at now
Having unconditional love
Unconditionally supported by creation
Experiencing Synchronous orchestration
Everything happens for a reason
Free to choose
God 's will is having no will but your will
You're free to choose
1. I am who I am for a reason
2. No insistence no resistance allow synchronicities to flow
3. I am indestructible at core
4. The past and the future are illusions the only time that exists is now
5. Everything happens in perfect timing
6. My life is my own no one can live it for me
7. I am unconditionally supported and loved by creation

8. I am an expression of nature
9. I always have exactly what I need
10. I give and receive joy love and comfort
11. My life is synchronous orchestration
12. I am free to choose

****

3953.
A belief doesn't have energy of its own
It requires your energy to light up
It's your energy of love is the god in you
God is the loving energy in you
Taking you to the place you want to be

****

3954.
I feel the love in everything
The trees the dogs in all animals
I feel the love in you and me in my enemies
I hope you feel the love in you too
Love is made of you

****

3955.
It takes a victim to make a victim
What you believe creates your experience
A negative belief of fearful judgmental god
Creating fearful judgmental destructive world For your experience
A belief doesn't have energy of its own
You give to it
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more

****

3956.
Love is not emotion
Emotion comes off it
Love is the statement of mind
It's a being inside
It's divine multidimensional energy
Powering your dna
As a loving living being
You find the divine inside
God is love
Tipping you for thousands of years

You still choose to hate each other my dears
What god would do to you
You do to others too
Fearful judgmental god in you
God of fools
What you believe creates your experience
Love and compassion for you
May you find god in others too
They will react as god to you

****

3957.
There is no winners no losers
There is enough for everyone
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
As you accumulate you waste it all
The illusion of power
You're trying to accumulate
Let's wait for the power of illusion to arrive
Peace on earth will by our side

****

3958.
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more
A fearful judgmental god is war mongering energy
The reflection of the devil displayed
A god of greatness that demands worship
It’s not a god
It’s the reflection of you
God of unconditional love never needs anything from you
The devil wants all of you
May love and compassion for you
So forth you bring love and compassion to others
The god is in you
So is the devil too
What you believe creates your experience
It’s always you

****

3959.
No more fearful judgemental god
No more war
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within

And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more

****

3960.
God is the loving energy in your heart
You don't need a middle man to feel that
Unless you are into threesome heart

****

3961.
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more
Threatening children with hell and scary devils
are extremely evil and damaging to children and
societies and the world as whole
Evil of all evils religions sow
What god would do to you
You would do to others too
So you do

****

3962.
If they could lie to kids about Santa
they lie just about anything
If the could lie about your god
They lie just about anything

Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more
A god of greatness ego is a human concept
It's not a god
It's a reflection of you
True god is unconditional love
Doesn't matter what you do
Love and compassion for you
So forth you bring love and compassion to others
The god is in you

****

3963.
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more
Your currency is fear based
Creating shortages
Your politics is fear based
Creating wars and destructions
Your religion is fear based
Creating hell
There is no bigger hell
May the children tell
Stop the bloody hell!
Love and compassion based
Our children play

****

3964.
God is love the devil is fear
A belief has no power until you give to it
Stop selling fear based belief to kids
Beat it!

****

3965.
Low self esteems blame gods for everything

****

3966.
Everything is energy
You are an energy
I am an energy
Everything is energy
Part of god energy
Experiencing illusion as reality
Stop having bad energy
Love or fear my dear?

****

3967.
The same crooks that killed Yeshua saying that he died for your sins
Because you were born sinful and dirty
If you believe that shit you believe anything the devils tell you

****

3968.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
With love and compassion in your heart
You have the power of illusion
Destroying the illusions of power
The battle of light begins with your heart

****

3969.
Yêu nhau đi
The belief construct of our world is fear based
It's negative and wrong
Fearful god indoctrinated in children
What god would do to you You do to others too
Fear based politics Constantly prepare for wars
Fear based financial
Constantly harvest abundance into money
Love is god the devil isfear
What do you bring to the world my dear?
What you believe creates your experience
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all Fear!

****

3970.
Religions are shrewd politics
Using god as political tool
They claim love and compassion
They act with fears and judgments
Preparing hell for your children
Repentance they demand
Wars they brought to all lands
They claim it for the god
Their god administers hell
They are from hell
May love and compassion we tell

****

3971.
Spreading fear based belief is bad for the world and yourself as you are in it as well
It's the energy of wars and destructions
What you believe creates your experience
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
The Antichrist is the reflection of your own
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within

And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more

****

3972.
Store your wealth as health of your planet
You will never war again Dear friends
You are made of love

****

3973.
The only thing that stays the same is love
Everything is changing
Nothing ever stays the same
Regardless what they say
Words of god or not
Only one thing that stays the same
Not words but love
Your loving energy always stays the same
Love in you and all living things
Always stays the same
The power of god is loving energy in you
And all living things
The magic within
There is nothing in the deaths
Deaths are deaths

****

3974.
For every action there is reaction
Your love is not in vain
Mother Earth responds to your conscious love
The sun responds to Mother Earth
Responding to your love for humanity and nature alike
The power of illusion will shine

****

3975.
His name was Yeshua and he was black
They changed his name to Jesus
They made him white
The fundamental identity of him was changed
What else had they changed to suit their political agenda?

****

3976.
A faith is a trust in a lie

Doctrine made by mankind
When men had their daughters as wives
Everyone was carrying knives
Barbaric low conscious minds

****

3977.
God of unconditional love needs no forgiveness
You forgive yourself and love yourself is a must

****

3978.
The bible contains gossips of ancient world When men had their daughters as wives
Barbaric and low consciousness minds
Everybody was carrying knives
A high consciousness would never kill
A high conscious god would never have hell
Why are you indoctrinating children hell?
May love and compassion you tell
A faith is a trust in a lie
Doctrine made by closed minds

****

3979.
It's the violence concept of fearful judgemental god is the cause of wars
The reason why religious societies are the most violent and cultures genocide of peaceful native cultures
A belief has no power until you give to it
What you believe creates your experience
True god is unconditional love of all that is
Respect others' belief systems is respect god
Threatening children with eternal burning hell guarded by devils with tails is criminal
Declaring that children were born sinful and dirty is criminal
Spiritual hostage of young souls
Who would have done so?
The devils without souls.

****

3980.
The purpose of relationship is to help each another to discover more of who you are
And help each other growth

****

3981.
Money is the root cause of all evils
Of course it is
The devils manifest money by creating lacks and controlling resources
Thru wars destructions and any evil possible mean

To control you ensuring you work hard for it They create fears insecurity to make you work harder
The harder you work the more money you accumulate The more destructions to the environment
The less resources you have available Your money eventually worthless
Hell will raise by all means
The devils create hell for you and themselves
The worst hell is the one you don't know you're in until it's too late
Fear based money is the root cause of all evils
Turning abundance into shortage
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Feeding the circle of life
Abundant earth we live by
It's easier than you think
You have the right for everything

****

3982.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Fears and judgments they harm
Creating separations in humanity
Wars and destructions they create
Manifesting power and wealth for themselves
The children fight and die for them Where is god to be found?
Devils everywhere about
If there is no war
They have no power over you
Religions are shrewd politics they lie

****

3983.
White men have white Jesus
Yellow men have yellow Jesus
Why black men not having black Jesus?
Come on men Jesus is racist too
Or you just make it up as it suits you
A belief is a trust in a lie
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe Having no respect for you
Scaring kids with hell heaven devils is criminal
Should be persecuted too
Religions is bad for you

****

3984.
Love and compassion is the divinity in you
It can only exist in the livings
There is no divinity in the dead Dead is dead
Remaining is just a memory
Religious cults indoctrinated you to worship the deaths at your birth
To control you
May you love yourself dearly and have compassion for others

The divinity in you

****

3985.
Religions don't like the idea of worshipping the living natures
It goes against their theology of worshipping the deaths
They try their best killing each other to prove
Which dead is more divine of fools
But dead is dead
There is no divinity in the deaths
Divinity can only exist in the livings
In your heart and the hearts of all living things
It's always you that get to decide of things
A belief has no power until you give to it
May the children think
Do not nod the deaths
Nod living things

****

3986.
Your wealth is measured against destruction of your planet
Your faith is measured against judgements and fears
Combination of everything that will go so wrong so dear
Your money causes shortages
Your power causes wars
You're on a very dark path
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Forever abundant earth is here
Love and compassion can never be wrong
It will make you strong
Everyone is different
Stop bashing religious political ideology
The number one cause of wars
One can never have faith in fearful judgmental god and have peace
The devil is within
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
Fears help you to accumulate into money
And waste it all

****

3987.
Each of us is a christ within
The connection to source
To love or to fear is our choice
With love and compassion for life
Unconditional love from source
To love is to connect to source
To fear is to disconnect
Yeshua asked you to be like him
Not to idolise him
Not to call him lord

Not to follow him or any religion
Be like him!
Be like him with unconditional love for others
He said "I am son of god so are you"
May you act likewise
Stop telling lies
You are god also

****

3988.
A religious life is ancient life
When you try to live your life ancient ways of life
When men used to have their daughters as wives
Slavery was embraced wide
Low conscious life
Fearful judgmental barbaric warring life
There is nothing divinity inside
Barbaric low conscious minds
Come forth your light
With love and compassion for life
Your true divinity inside
The universe is physics
The only magic is your loving energy
Synchronicity will come to be
There is nothing in the deaths
Deaths are deaths
Don't try to bring them back to life
Having religious fights

****

3989.
You and I and everyone else are different
Experiencing different life We like to be different
It's insane if everyone is the same
We sing different songs we share different foods
We love each for our differences
Somehow we end up killing each other
Competing to topple one another
Destroying the environment in the process
All because of fear energy
Who gave us fear my dear?
Dividing us into religions races nationalities
The fear mongering assholes my dear
Don't let them near

****

3990.
One could never worship fearful judgemental god and have peace
The devil is within
A belief doesn't have power until you give to it
Come forth your heart

Come forth your soul With love and compassion
The christ is in you
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more
What you believe always creates your experience since
Change your belief to experience peace
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Touch your heart
The christ is within
Put bloody patriots in the bin
Race religions nationalities
Fears manifest power for the devils my dear

****

3991.
Everything is energy
Energy in quantum state
Solidify into condensed physical
Crystallise energy into life
For a god to experience what it's like
To love in joy and to touch life
Fear spoiling your life
The devil inside
Your conscious mind
Creating your experience in life
A soul never dies
it's your consciousness
Playing a game of life
Of death if you like
Everything will be fine
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
With love and compassion for life
Your divinity inside
Your christ
Having nothing to do with Jesus Christ
Nor the barbaric bible of ancient lies

****

3992.
A belief doesn't have energy of its own
It's you that give it energy after all
A fearful judgmental belief of god
Will run this planet down to ruined
Come forth your light with love and compassion
Mother Earth will blossom again
Must have positive energy dear friends
Negative belief is of devils they fence
If god is fearful and judgmental toward you
You would do to others too
Like toy soldiers you fall

****

3993.
Mother Earth feeds 100 billions souls
Fear helps you to accumulate into money
Then waste it all Fearful judgemental god is negative belief
The energy of destruction
What god would do to you
You would do to others too
Who would have guessed God of fools
Come forth your light from within With love and compassion
Earth will blossom again
A belief doesn't energy of its own
You give to it after all

****

3994.
A belief doesn't have energy of its own
You give to it after all
Fearful judgmental belief of fools
May love and compassion for you
Bring forth your love and compassion to others
It's all about the energy in you
Everyone is different
We sing different songs
We share different things
It's insane trying to make everyone the same
Fearful judgemental god of the insane

****

3995.
It takes a victim to make a victim
What you believe creates your experience
A negative belief of fearful judgmental god
Creating fearful judgmental destructive world
For your experience
A belief doesn't have energy of its own
You give to it after all
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more

****

3996.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Bring forth the love in you

Bring forth your compassionate heart

****

3997.
God of fear will bless you fear
Do not let them near
True god is unconditional love
Asking nothing of you
The devil wants all of you
Glorifying worshipping fearing judging the devil wants
A simple gratitude for god ‘s creation will do
Take care of nature may you?
It will feed you

****

3998.
What you believe creates the biggest social behaviour
It’s time you ask yourself why
Your society always fights
A culture genocide
A fearful judgmental god ain’t kind
The devil in disguise
God of fear will bless you fear
God of judgment is not compassion
Everyone is different
You keep selling your religion
Endless religious fight
The devil in disguise
Religious pride is culture genocide
If you worship fearful judgemental god
It’s only natural you’re fearful judgemental yourself
You create hell

****

3999.
Fear and judgement are energies for wars
If you indoctrinate fears and judgements into human souls
You create societies of assholes
Constantly at war devils sow

****

4000.
If you worship fearful judgmental god
It’s only natural you’re fearful judgmental yourself
Hell you create for yourself and others
earth is heaven for the god to touch its face
May you touch your face
Yeshua said I am son of god so are you
You are god also

If you believe you're an asshole
It works too
If you don't exist god don't exist
Nothing exists
Now you know your place
True god is unconditional love
Asking nothing of you
The devil wants all of you
Worshipping fools

4001.
If you keep thinking yesterday's thoughts
You keep reliving yesterday's life
If you keep reading ancient books
You keep reliving ancient ways of life
Is there any reason why?
Reliving ancient gossips and lies
Many thousands years by
When men had daughters as wives
Barbaric life
Your bible describes
May you stop living by
Thousands of years of gossips and lies
Keeping up religious fights
Not very nice

****

4002.
We are collective humanity
Lacking love
But a lot of fears
That's why war is always here
Fearful gods
Fearful politicians
Fearful financial systems
Fear is the energy for war
Judgement is opposite of compassion
Everyone is different
Why does it have to be a religion?
If you indoctrinate fears and judgements into human souls
You create societies of assholes
Wars constantly sown
True god is unconditional love
Asking nothing of you
The devils want all of you
Bloody fools

****

4003.
God of fear will bless you fear
Do not let them near
Religions are shrewd politics my dear
They give you fear

True god is unconditional love
Asking nothing of you
The devil wants all of you

****

4004.
It's all about energy of love or fear
What you believe creates your experience
A belief has no power of its own
You give it power after all

****

4005.
A belief in fearful judgemental god
Creates fearful judgemental societies
The most violent and cultures genocide energy
What you believe creates your experience
A belief has no power of its own
You give it power after all
A society lives by the truths would never fight itself or others
A high consciousness would never raise a weapon to kill another human
Religious societies always war with themselves when they fail to war with others
What is wrong with your teaching?
A fearful god will bless you fear
Don't let them near

****

4006.
A society living by the truths would never fight
Why religious societies are the most violent and cultures genocide?
Constantly war with itself and others
What is wrong with your teaching?

****

4007.
True god is unconditional love and compassion
Fearful judgemental god is of hell
What god would do to you
You do to others too Hell you create for yourself & others
Everyone is different
Why one has to be a religion?
Mind yourself
Don't create hell!
God is loving relationship in all things Gofortree.com

****

4008.

Religions staging fears and judgments
Savages of lies and deceptions
Number one cause of wars and division of mankind
Religions ain't kind
They lie
God is non of such things
Loving relationship in all things

****

4009.
Love is what god is
God is loving energy
The creation source of all things
May the children think
Love and compassion energy for things
Conscious love synchronicity will bring
Fear breaking things apart
Love is natural state of being
Derived strongest emotions
Fears will block things
God is love the devil is fear
What are you selling my dear?
Fear?
A fearful judgemental god will bless you fear
Do not let them near

****

4010.
It's so sad religions create greatest fear to humanity
There is no greater fear than eternal fire of hell
May the children rest well
There is no bloody hell
It's just what they tell
To scare the hell out of themselves
You don't have to believe in hell
Love and compassion we tell

****

4011.
It takes a victim to make a victim
What you believe creates your experience
A negative belief of fearful judgmental god
Creating fearful judgmental destructive world
For your experience
A belief doesn't have energy of its own
You give to it after all
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth

The blind shall see once more

****

4012.
If you don’t take side
You never fight
Foolish mind of mankind
Taking side by the devils’ side
Races religions nationalities
Created by the unkind
Then fight
Contemplating power and wealth
The devil smiles
The most powerful requires a lightest touch
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin

****

4013.
Love is creation energy
Compassion is healing peace
Fear breaking things apart
Judgment giving you hell
Which do you sell
Heaven evil or hell?
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again

****

4014.
Each of us is an electromagnetic quantum field
Part of our conscious soul
8 meters wide
Radiating thoughts love energy and all
Your love is not in vain
Your light will shine and change the world
Keep shining light without fear
Then world peace is here
Love at all cost without fear my dear
Do not sell fears
Love yourself is a must
If you fail to love yourself
You won’t love anything else

****

4015.
There is no satan
This is just children scary stories lied
There is no eternal hell of fire
There is only dark and light
And your free choice to experience
If you focus on darkness
You will be powerful in the dark
If you focus on light
You will be powerful in the light
It’s all about how you focus your energy
Love or fear my dear
A belief has no power of its own
You give it power after all

****

4016.
Religious pride is cultures genocide
The darkness of mankind
Constantly toppling each other ‘s belief
Societies of the most violent
Worshipping the deaths
Trying best to kill the livings
Fears and judgements they bring
Constantly at war with itself and others
The doctrine of christ is to find god inside
The divine is inside
God is love the devil is fear
What are you selling my dear?
Fear?

****

4017.
The doctrine of christ is to find god inside
Why are you leading the children to hell?
Fear and judgment are energies of hell
Keep fighting and fear mongering hell
Spiritual barbarism religions bring hell
God is love the devil is fear
What are you selling my dear?

****

4018.
Follow the logic of nature
Find the energy of loving god in everything
God is not a power play of things
God is not a human concept
God is not defined by people of ancient time
When men had children with their daughters
A low consciousness ancient time

Men were barbaric and constantly fought
The universe is physics
The only magic is loving energy

****

4019.
If you choose to be in love compassion and happy
You will know what to do
The loving god is always in you
If you choose to be fearful judgmental and sad
You are confusing yourself
The devil is hell

****

4020.
Evil cults using god as political tools
Manifesting power and wealth evils do
Creating wars destructions to control you
It's just what evils do
To control you

****

4021.
A fearful judgemental god is god of fools
True god is not a fool
What is wrong with you?
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again

****

4022.
The same crooks that killed Yeshua saying that he died for your sins
Because you were born sinful and dirty.
If you believe this shit you believe anything the devils tell you

****

4023.
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience peace
A belief has no power of its own
You give it power after all
Negative belief will give you negative experience

Believe in fearful judgmental god gives you hell
Hell you create for yourself
What god would do to you
You do to others too
Your belief is the reflection of you
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again

****

4024.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin
Come from your heart Come from your soul
Everything will be fine Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again
True god is unconditional love needs nothing of you
The devil wants all of you.
God is love the devil is fear
What are you selling my dear?
Fearful judgmental god is from hell
What god would do to you
You do to others too
What you believe creates your experience
It's the energy in your heart
Manifesting your experience all along
Love makes you strong
Fear is what's wrong

****

4025.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience peace
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too Who is the fool?
The god had been fooled
May this get thru you
The loving god is in you
If you want to be fearful
It works too
It's what you believe of you

****

4026.
Religions are violent spiritual cults
Keep toppling each other
Endless fights until no religion insight
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
Fearful judgmental god is from hell
May the children tell
Your belief is the reflection of you

****

4027.
Yêu nhau đi
A belief has no energy of its own
You give to it after all
Everything is loving energy in infinite dimensions
There is no time nor is there space
It only happens as you believe the energy you play
Love or fear you decide your energy to be
May love be If you fail to feed the circle of life
You will fail yourself
Hell you create for yourself
No imaginary god will come around
It’s always you testing yourself
To love or to fear your soul to tell

****

4028.
The bible contains gossips of ancient world
When men had their daughters as wives
Barbaric and low consciousness minds
Everybody was carrying knives
A high consciousness would never kill
A high conscious god would never have hell
Why are you indoctrinating children hell?
May love and compassion you tell
A faith is a trust in a lie
Doctrine made by closed minds

****

4029.
Love is your heart
Fear is an ass
Which god would you ask?

****

4030.
Religious pride is cultures genocide
Constantly toppling other cultures
Worshipping the deaths
Trying best to kill the livings
Religion is spiritual racism
Causing far greater human separation
The number one cause of wars and destructions
Jesus hated religion to its core
Religion is a hole
Politics divides land
Religions divide your brain
Religions are shrewd politics
Using god as political tool
We had been fooled
True god is unconditional love needs nothing of you
The devil wants all of you
Your obedience worship heart and soul
Religion is a hole
Always trying to control you from the soul
God is love the devil is fear
Stop selling fears to children

****

4031.
Religious people argue
To fear god is the beginning of wisdom
I thought it's the devil that should be feared
Would you fear your parents?
What a stupid logic of religious wisdom
God is love the devil is fear
What are you worshipping my dear?
Stop selling fears to kids

****

4032.
I know fear
I was born into fear
Religious fear is the worst fear
Lasted with tears for thousands years
Nothing more horrific then burnt by eternal hell
What god would do to you
You do to others too
Religious societies constantly bring in hell
Fire destructions sufferings wherever they go
What you believe creates your experience
It's the reflection of you
A belief has no power of its own
You give it power after all

****

4033.
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience peace
If you believe so
So you will be
Let others believe their ways
Everyone is different
Why does it have to be your religion?
It's insane if everyone is the same
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again

****

4034.
Love yourself
Love what happens then now and next
Follow your intuition to solve problems
You will realise the divine in you
No one is ever a fool
Fear is of fools

****

4035.
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience peace
A belief has no power of its own
You give it power after all
Negative belief creates negative experience
Fearful judgmental belief creates fearful judgement world
If you don't exist nothing exists at all
Exist with love and compassion
Creating loving compassionate world
You are whole
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again

****

4036.
Love is your state of being
It's always in you
If you choose to love

Eventually peace happens
As for now you have fear dominance
Fear is the energy of war greed and power
The devil within you
Judging you since

****

4037.
Love is your state of being
The power of intend love is divinity within
The foundation of creation
It has always been the livings to decide
To love or to fear
To create or to destroy
How you express your energy
Creating emotions to experience
The power of illusions within you
Synchronicity will happen to experience peace
Because you have love within
Worship yourself to have self-worth
Worship the deaths dead-worth of self
Do not worship hell
Fear and judgment are energy of hell
Why couldn't you tell?

****

4038.
Money is nothing more than just a mean of control
Controlling resources
Creating lacks
Converting abundance into shortages
How money becomes money
Controlling is encircling own soul
Attribute of assholes
The more control the more damage to the environment
In the end all hell will raise
The worst hell is the one you don't know you're in until it's too late
It's not fate
It's what you're making

****

4039.
If you indoctrinate fearful judgmental god into your children
They will grow up being fearful judgmental
Hell they create for themselves
Endless violence societies of fears judgement and hell
What god would do to you
You do to others too

****

4040.
All religions are fear based to own you
True god is unconditional love
Needs nothing of you
The devil wants all of you

****

4041.
Yêu nhau đi
There is so much love in you
You choose not to love
You choose fear
What is wrong my dear?
Religion is not a loving compassionate tool
Had we been fooled ?

****

4042.
Religions are political ideologies
Not moral
They all go against women
Fear and judgment
Racism and class oppression
There is no real separation between religion and politics
Religions are just shrewd politics
Using god as political tool
We had been fooled

****

4043.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin
Race religions nationalities
Patriots hurting our children since
Have some heart for our little beings

****

4044.
It’s so sad our children being indoctrinated
With fears and judgments eternal fire and hell
Gossips of ancient way of life
When men had daughters as wives
Everyone was carrying knives
People were unkind
They lied far better to survive
Fears and judgments were their way of life
Is this the way you want your children to live by?

Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again

****

4045.
Religions are inherited judgements and fears
Of many thousands years of dark indoctrination
Ancient fears
When men had daughters as wives
Everyone was carrying knives
People were unkind
They lied far better to survive
Fears and judgments were their way of life
Is this the way you want your children to live by?
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again

****

4046.
God of fear will bless you fear
Do not let them near
Religions are shrewd politics my dear
True god is unconditional love
Asking nothing of you
The devil wants all of you
Demanding your obedience
Making you lack of self worth
Glorifying worshipping fearing judging the devil demands
A simple gratitude for god ‘s creation will do
Take care of nature may you
It will feed you
What you believe creates your experience
A belief has no power of its own
You give it power after all
It’s the reflection of you

****

4047.
Why religious societies are the most violent?
Culture genocide!
What are you guys teaching?

What fear do you indoctrinate into children?
What judgment energy you have for one another?

****

4048.
If your religion demonizes other cultures
Your religion is the problem
Making your religion the most violent and culture genocide
Hates you live by
The unkind
Come from your heart
Come from your soul
Everything will be fine
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again

****

4049.
It's funny but true
It only happens to the humans of fools
The harder they work for the fear based money
The less they have to buy
Abundant earth is the sacrifice
It's funny but true
They create a concept of god to be fearful of
Feared of their own shadow
They vote in office the most fearful politician
To scare the hell out of them
Fear is their friend
Fear is a bad habit dear friends
It's time we have love for a change

****

4050.
God of fear will bless you fear
Do not let them near
What you believe creates your experience my dear
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
The reflection of you is fear
Why war is always here
Fear!
Stop believing fear
There is nothing wrong with love my dear?

****

4051.

Earth is heaven for a soul to touch its face
May you touch your face with love
At no fear of one another
Love is your state of being
Fear is polarity at the other side of love
How you express your energy may you be
What you believe creates your experience
A fearful judgmental god or unconditional love
What you believe is your reflection
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
God is love the devil is fear my dear
May you hear

****

4052.
Suffering happen when we resist reality
Life does not break us
Resistant to it does
Realities do not negotiate
Align with truth and nature
Do not go against it
Accept for what it is
Don't fear it
Be truthful
Reality only exists at now
There is no past nor future
Reserve your energy to shape what's coming next

****

4053.
Love or fear
The state of being my dear
How ones choose to express
Then emotions arrived
To love is to embrace
To fear is to break things apart
It's that simple my dear
Your intuition is the true you
Love and compassion for you
Have no fear
The habit breaking us so dear

****

4054.
If they could sell god to atheists
You can sell me a tree
At least trees manifest abundance
Religions manifest wars and destructions

****

4055.
God is a big ego
Demanding solely worshipped and feared
Keep fighting for thousands of years
Couldn't get rid of the habit of fear
Dear dear dear
God of fear is the weapon the devils use so dear

****

4056.
I thank all that for all the experiences
I am a human and divine
Like everything else in life
I thank my X for all the love we shared
I thank for all the bitter cares
Making me grow to somewhat I am here
I thank my friends and my enemies so dear
The experiences helped me to be clear
To love and never to fear
I cry every time I think of you
Wishing that I handled with love instead of fear
I send you love every time I feel you are near
Energy that would set you and me free
Loving yourself and all that would be
We are humans and divines
Experiencing it for what it's like
You think you have a personal life
Your energy resonates to all lives
If you support a crooked system
You are crooked yourself
Creating hell
Your essence of hell
Your energy is quantum
Feel it if you care
It only happens when you pay attention
Your love waves thru the cosmic field
There is no time nor space in that place
Just the essence of the soul to play
Your ego is fear
Love and compassion is dear
Which do you worship my dear?

****

4057.
The same prophecy states world peace at our
era g6 g7 when the world comes together and
adopt carbon neutral currency
Feeding the circle of life
Creating abundant earth
A care for Mother Earth
Is a care for all creatures on earth

We never fear each other again
We have methods to harvest unlimited free clean thermal energy
Unlimited fresh water
It’s time for love and compassion

****

4058.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Put the habit of fear in the bin
Manifesting world peace
Fear indoctrination is a sin
The devil haunting you since
We now can easily harvest endless clean energy and fresh water
Free energy free water and the land we share
We take care with love

You are so fearful of each other
You are breaking yourself apart
There is nothing to fear but your belief of fear
Your belief is creating hell
Believe different there is no bloody hell
It’s just a story barbarism tells
Your habit of fear is creating hell

****

4059.
White men have white Jesus
Yellow men have yellow Jesus
Black men should make black Jesus too
It’s just a brick after all

****

4060.
A belief in a concept of a god
A belief in a cult of religion
A belief in a political party
A belief in a country
A belief in the illusion of power and wealth
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all

A society of judgement and fear
Can never live out authenticity
That is your reality
Fearful judgmental habits of humanity

****

4061.
Religious people believe that people should behave certain ways
Worshipping the gods of their cults
Not doing so would be condemned to eternal hell
Giving them the legitimate right to genocide other cultures
Especially peaceful native loving cultures
Destroying the planet at the greatest rate and eventually themselves
Everything is changing including their gods and hells

****

4062.
A belief is a trust in a lie
Until proven otherwise
Religions selling hard their beliefs for your conscious mind
Your soul if you like
True god is unconditional love
Needs nothing of you
The devil wants all of you
I would just keep my soul as a whole
You can't make an asshole out of whole

****

4063.
God is love
The devil is fear
Why worship fear?
The habit of fear is killing you, my dear
What is training you the habit fear?
Dear dear dear
Have no fear!

****

4064.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
To heal the planet is easy
Letting it be
There's not much to do
To kill it is hard and deadly work
Wars and destructions is hard work
To love is easy
To fear is deadly
Have no fear is easy
What is training you fear?
May you let it be disappeared
The devil is fear in you my dear

****

4065.

Pay attention to your life
Everything is manifested from your bloody mind
Slowly linearly in 3 dimensions roam
For a god to feel what it's like
To love or to fear as you like
You know what it's like
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Change your perception
Change your space
Wait for a little time
To see your energy in place
Activating the weather to change your space
Love is here to stay

****

4066.
Religions were created by ancient barbaric men
They had children with their own daughters
Who fathered Yeshua to 13 years old girl?
Life was barbaric and fearful
Everyone was carrying a knife
If you're lucky you survive to 40
Why indoctrinate your children the same life?
Crazy religious minds

****

4067.
What we believe creates our experience
God is unconditional love
We love each other the same
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience peace
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
May the children be loved by all beings
Put patriots in the bin
It's your bloody sin
You will have world peace
It's an easy thing to do
Believing fools
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once more

****

4068.

Anything that indoctrinates you the habit of fear
Is evil to its core
Fear will break you apart and destroy this planet

****

4069.
If it's true
It's in your intuition
No need of indoctrination
The devils fooling you

****

4070.
The construct of our society is based on fear
Directed by our ego
Everyone is racing to accumulate
Just to have it to waste
Not learning to share
For young children this is unfair
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Fearful judgmental habits you learn of your god
Your meaning of life
Not sharing for other creatures in life
Of god of devil alike

****

4071.
Change your belief
Change your energy
Change your frequency
Change your world
Fear and judgement are energies for wars and destructions
Love and compassion are energies for peace and creations
It's the habit of judgement and fear
Killing you for thousands of years

****

4072.
You insist fearful judgmental god to be true
Fearful judgmental is in you
Others insist their fearful judgmental god to be true
Fearful judgmental in them too
Keep fighting each other for fools
The energy in you
Fearful judgmental habit of you
Humanity accustomed to it too
From barbaric ideology of a god
From the time when men had children with their own daughters
Stop selling belief of fools

God is unconditional love
The devil is fear fooling you
Love and compassion for you
True god will become of you
What true took you years to learn?
The truth is in your intuition
Not indoctrination

****

4073.
When humanity consciousness prioritise love over fear
World peace is here
Synchronicity will happen to clean out energy of fear

****

4074.
As our collective consciousness project love instead of fear
Heaven will create synchronicity to wipe out fear
The energy of wars and destructions is fear
Love and compassion is here
God is unconditional love
The devil is fear

****

4075.
God is a belief
A belief of fearful judgmental god becomes the energy in you
Fearful judgmental becomes of you
What god would do to you
You do to others too
Endless fighting of fools
Fearful judgmental is energy of wars
Consciousness is fundamental
What you believe is your consciousness
The divine is you

****

4076.
God is just a belief
A concept of men
Different culture has different concept of god
It's the energy of fearful judgmental god you believe in
Creating fearful judgmental societies you live in
Constantly fearing and judging one another
The energy for wars

****

4077.
A society of judgement and fear
Can never live out authenticity
That is your reality
Fearful judgmental habits of humanity
Religious people believe that people should behave certain ways
Worshipping the gods of their cults
Not doing so would be condemned to eternal hell
Giving them the legitimate right to genocide other cultures
Especially peaceful native loving cultures
Destroying the planet at the greatest rate and eventually themselves
Everything is changing including their gods and hells..

****

4078.
God of fear is the weapon the devils use so dear
Fear is a bad habit indoctrinated in you my dear
Making you fight each other for many thousands years
When are you waking up my dear
Have love and compassion and no fear

****

4079.
Staging fear will breed fear
Breaking your world apart my dear
Staging love will breed love
What you give out is what you get in
Passing judgement is a judgement on you
God is not a fool

****

4080.
Regardless of our race
Regardless of our nationality
Regardless of our religion
Regardless of our differences
We would never raise a weapon to kill a human
But we do it out of fears
The devils indoctrinate fears in us
How they manifest power and wealth
Fear creates hell
May people wise up
Have love and compassion for one another
Regardless how different we are
We are supposed to be different
It’s insane if we are bloody the same

****

4081.

What truth takes you years to learn?
If it’s true
It’s in your intuition
You know it in instance
No need of indoctrination
Fear and judgment they trained you
Their power and wealth manifestation

****

4082.
Have no fears or judgements
Have love and compassion
For all experiences in life
Everyone is different
Every time
Change is constant
It makes us grow
Pains come and go
So as joys
As everything changes
We expect them to stay the same
Our suffering became
Nothing can ever stay the same
No pain can ever trap you
Unless you let it to
Don’t let anything stages fear in you
Even the gods of fools
Let judgements be fools
Fear and judgment are bad habits
And you learn it from your gods
The energy of wars and destructions
There is reason you couldn’t work it out?
But your god is frowned

****

4083.
War is a symptom
Energy is the cause
Love and compassion
Or fear and judgment
What you worship is the energy in you

****

4084.
It takes a man to know a man
It takes a dog to know a dog
The god you know is a concept of men
Have some brain!
True god is unconditional love
The devil is fear
what do you worship my dear?

It becomes the energy in you
A society of fear and judgment worshipped
Constantly at wars with itself and others
Creating hells for themselves
A society living by the truth
Would never raise a weapon to kill a human

****

4085.
Why do religions go too far making believe to children?
Indoctrination is lying
It's never nice to lie
A society living by the truth would never raise a weapon to kill a human

****

4086.
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you
A society living by the truths would never raise a weapon to kill a human
Fear and judgements is the reason you always fight
The energy of destructions
Everyone is different every time
It takes a man to know a man
It takes a dog to know a dog
The god you know is a concept of men Have some brain!
2000 years ago men were barbaric
They often had children with their daughters
Everyone was carrying knives
You're lucky to live to 35
They had to lie to survive fearful life
Is this how you want your children to live by?
Always bloody fight
Crazy religious minds

****

4087.
Religions were created by ancient barbaric men
When men had children with their own daughters
Who fathered Yeshua to 13 years old girl?
Life was barbaric and fearful then
Everyone was carrying a knife
If you're lucky you survive to 35
Why indoctrinate your children the same life?
Crazy religious minds
Always bloody fight

****

4088.

Prepare to live
Do not prepare to fight
Prepare to love
Do not prepare to fear
Prepare to share
Do not accumulate
It's a waste
Live your life now not later
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again
So world peace be

****

4089.
Free will not to have free will
Indoctrinating hell religions tell
Free choice not to have free choice
Karmic path religions set out

****

4090.
Earth is heaven
For God to touch its face
Sometimes I miss touching other human
My deepest gratitude to feminine energy
Healing humanity
Desperate men of societies
In the construct of fear
And judgment so dear

****

4091.
Fear will breed fears
Love will breed loves
Judgment will breed judgments
Compassion will breed compassion
Everyone is different every time
The leader you select
Is the reflection of you
Love and compassion for you
Wishing you all kindness
The children deserve it too

****

4092.

God is the system of energy
Not a human characteristics
Love and compassion energy
We are made in the image of love
Love is our state of being
Fear is breaking us apart
Why are you giving each other fear?
May you break the habit of fear
Fear based religion
Fear based politics
Fear based financial
You will never break the karmic cycle of war
If you fail to break your habit of fear
It's what you do with your energy
You're becoming to be
It's your free choice after all

****

4093.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide brains
Worshipping the deaths
Trying best to kill the livings
So messed up dumb brains
Karma is the circle of messed up brains

****

4094.
What truth takes you thousands years to learn and indoctrination?
Lies fears and judgments are energies of destructions
Pay attention!
Love and compassion will settle all fears

****

4095.
Any war anywhere is a loss to us all
When humanity trains itself to be increasingly violent
Destruction to our precious environment
It's everyone's responsibility to help out
Stopping any war and any violence any how
The prophet tipping us how
May each of us read thru and carry out
Send the prophecies to the man concerned

****

4096.
The truth is simple
What's complicated is a lie
Every experience in life requires you to observe and attach to it

You are divine
The observer and the observed are interdependent
It you don't like it
Don't attach to it
Have a conscious mind
Your consciousness is fundamental
You are divine
Indoctrinating fears and judgments to children scars them for life
Creating a world of fears and judgments that always fight
May your light shine
Love and compassion for all kinds

****

4097.
Stop indoctrinating fear and judgment energy into children
The reason you always have wars
Ideology of fear and judgment creates fearful judgmental society
Constantly at war with itself
Fearful judgmental of self and others
Consciousness is fundamental of physics
Now you know the cause of wars
All you need is a change of consciousness
Love and compassion will connect us all
We are whole
Once we're ascended
New technologies will be discovered to accommodate

****

4098.
It's bad enough to be a human
Making it worse fearful judgmental god that would give you eternal fire from hells
Indoctrinating into young children
Scared them for the rest of their lives
Creating fearful judgmental societies constantly at wars
If there is a god as such
Don't you think it would intervene?
Stopping the evils done to children and women by religions and politics
It takes a victim to make a victim
A violent ideology always creates a violent societies.

****

4099.
A faithful man is a fearful man
A fearful man is a messed up man
Wars and destructions they claim
So bloody messed up in their brains
Where is their god to clean the mess?
What truth takes you years to learn?
A belief is a trust in a lie
They couldn't decide what is right
Killing anything that moves in their sights

A faithful man is a messed up man
Could never tell what wrong what is right
The unkind, culture genocide.

****

4100.
I am a compassionate old soul
I am in love with humanity
I am filled with love compassion and optimism
I am here to manifest world peace
Please join in with me
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again
So world peace be

4101.
Love is your state of being
Made in the image of love
It's what you love
You decide your experience to be
Love or fear you decide my dear
Have no fear of one another
Have love
The devil will disappear
It's your energy of fear my dear
The devil is counting on your fear

****

4102.
War happens because it's a catalyst for power and wealth manifestation
For individuals and organizations
Our societies are constructed by fear based belief systems
Fear based religions
Fear based politics
Fear based financial system
These are just beliefs
Believe different to experience peace
New energy is here and it's love based
It's an easier way to live
Embracing differences and love all kinds
Projecting your love and compassion
Not fear
Wars will disappear
All it takes is one major country projecting love and compassion
Will be king

****

4103.
What truth takes you thousands of years of indoctrination?
And it's still not working
Still bloody fighting
God is not a thing
Loving relationship in all things
Everything broken down is energy
God is loving energy the devil is fear
Stop worshipping fears
Dear dear dear

****

4104.
Humanity in fear is humanity in tears
What gives you fear my dear?
Those that you look up to and trust so dear
Staging fears in you
There is nothing to fear but fear itself
Tell them to go to hell
No more fear no more tears

****

4105.
I am not doing this for power
I am doing this for love
Love is the most powerful thing
Heaven and earth responds well to your love
Would you love the same?
Love your enemies is not insane
We are the same
Trying to survive the fears they gave us
The insane

****

4106.
If we let the market regulate
We will destroy this planet
The winners and losers are the same
Bloody insane
Looking at the numbers of wealth as fools
Wealth is illusion of fools

****

4107.
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
It's not money power and wealth
It's your loving experience of life
If you vibrate it well you will destroy all hells
For your loving experience

Compassion is king

****

4108.
Each of us is a soul
Piece of god as whole
Trying out human life
To experience what it's like
Sometimes to love other to fear
Sometimes to kill and to be killed
Each of us is a soul
Experiencing for essence of a soul

****

4109.
Nothing more evil
Using God as political tool
Religions fooling you
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you
Love yourself unconditionally
Have compassion for all experiences in life
You will find divinity inside
There is no divinity in the deaths
Dead are dead
The rest are just memories

****

4110.
Why religious societies are the most violent and culture genocide?
What is wrong with your cult's teachings???????

****

4111.
I choose not to sit under a tree and meditate
I choose not to revolt and die on a cross
I choose to love all beings
I choose to experience peace
I am a normal human being
I choose compassion for all experiences
Regardlessly
Then I found divinity inside my energy
Just love and compassion with no fear
Your divine energy!
Ready to manifest my wish to experience
World Peace
Love and compassion is the magic within
May you do the same

It’s easier to love than to fear

****

4112.
A belief in fearful judgemental god
Creates fearful judgmental society
For you to experience your reality
All experiences start with your consciousness
Your belief is the strongest
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
May love and compassion you own
How your consciousness see the world
Is how the world becomes for you
Your consciousness directs your energy to experience
What you believe creates your experience
Belief different to experience peace
That’s how it has always been

****

4113.
Why do you have to make enemies out of friends?
A family fight and a religious fight
Generations after generations yet still fight
Couldn’t get over fears and hatred religious life
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Love and compassion may it be your experience in life
You never gain anything
Just experience of life
What experience are you getting out of life?
Love settles all problems in life
Choose it wise
The experience you choose for your meaning of life
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning

****

4114.
Manipulated spirituality is fear based religions
Manipulated wealth is fear based financial
Manipulated power is war
The devils work hands in hands
Leading humanity into darkness of hell
Tell me children
You’re not going to have hell

****

4115.
Humanity in fear is humanity in tears
What gives you fear my dear?

Those that you look up to and trust so dear
Staging fears in you
There is nothing to fear but fear itself
Tell them to go to hell
No more fear no more tears

****

4116.
Hold on to your happiness the way you hold on your pains
Religious people hold on Jesus ‘s pains
Why so dammed
Your life is being scripted by ancient barbaric men
Religions training you fear habit to manifest power and wealth for themselves

****

4117.
Magnetic grid of earth responds to our collective consciousness
The sun responds to us
Creating synchronicity for our wishes to experience reality

****

4118.
War is a symptom
Energy is the root cause
Love and compassion
Or fear and judgment
What you worship is the belief in you
Staging fear and judgment into you
Then become the habits in you
Bloody fools

****

4119.
Carbon Neutral Currency flies
Feeding the circle of life
All creatures live by
Avoiding all wars
A currency of love not fear
A religion of love not fear
A politics of love not fear
It’s an easier thing to do
Humanity is no longer fooled

****

4120.
There is no such thing as fearful god
A concept of degraded dirty old men

Trying to put fears into your brain
Controlling you after death
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again
Have a brain!
Fear and judgment worships become the energy in you
The energy of wars and destructions It happens
The source of all conflicts in life
May love and compassion you live by
Religions are fear and judgment institutions of fools
Don't let it happen to you

****

4121.
If you decide to have unconditional love with intend for humanity and nature a like
Regardless of differences
Synchronicity will happen for you to experience your reality
Consciousness is fundamental physics
Love is your state of being
Do you love to love or love to hate?
Your state of being
Simply be

****

4122.
If you worship fearful god
You live a fearful life
You will always fight
The only way you can find god
Thru love for another human life
The devil is fear where you find
It's not human nature to live in fear
You can always choose to love your enemies if you like
Have a try!
God is inside

****

4123.
The human consciousness is fundamental energy
The pattern energy of physics
Love and compassion
Fear and hatred
The extreme ends of energy

****

4124.
We all have ego
Successful ego is always in controlled
Assholes let their ego to have a go

****

4125.
Life is just an experience you mean to have
Let not any religion or politics stages fear in you
Any experience is cool
Don’t be fooled!
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning

****

4126.
Religions are support systems for the violent fearful societies they create
You can’t have fearful judgmental god and expect to have peace
Love and compassion will create peace

****

4127.
The creator spirit is love
The love of god
The love for you wants to be loved back
It doesn’t want worshiped
It’s not an ego maniac
It doesn’t want to be feared
It wants love back
Wouldn’t you do the same?
It’s not just nice to love
It’s spiritual physics
Love is the start of your creation
Fear is your destruction

****

4128.
What stops you from loving?
God of fear?
Politics of fear?
The people you trust so dear
Staging fear deep into your heart so dear
Killing each other for thousands of years
Because of your habit of fear
Regardless how different we are
We would never raise a weapon to kill a human
But we do it out of fear
The energy of destruction my dear.

****

4129.
The god in you is the god in me
God of fear
Keep killing each other for thousands years
The devil is laughing at you my dear

****

4130.
Fear is energy of destruction
Love is so pleasant
Why do you choose to believe in god of fear?
Choosing fearful leaders for hell
The habit is killing you for thousands of years
Dear dear dear

****

4131.
Regardless how different we are
We would never raise a weapon to kill a human
Until we have fear for each other
God of fear is the biggest sin
Politics of fear is the next
The ideology trains us the habit of fear

Fear of god?
God is fear?
The habit of fear
Costing us so dear
The devils trained us fear
Dear dear dear.

****

4132.
Everything is a make believe
Like in the movies my dear
Those idiots believe in fear
Why wars are always here
What stops you from loving my dear?
God of fear?
Fear of god?
The habit costs you so fear
It’s just a habit of fear
The belief cost us so dear

****

4133.
What's in your body are molecules
What's in molecules are atomic particles
What's in atomic particles are subatomic
It's not a particle it's your consciousness
Subatomic is your consciousness
Change of consciousness changes everything
May your love and compassion ping

****

4134.
The darkness of negative fear based belief systems soon dies
Love and compassion will rise

****

4135.
Dear humanity
It's time for love
Love will settle all fears
World peace is near
The weather will shake you so hard
Waking you up from a bad dream
The illusion of power and wealth
Experiencing your last hell
As you're trying to put fear on one another
Creating hell for the last time
Experience prophecy in real time

****

4136.
What truth takes you years to learn?
Reliving ancient cults of fear and vengeance
What god would be so mean?
Religions mean to control your soul
True love has no agenda
True god demands nothing of you

****

4137.
Your bible is barbaric ancient judgments and fears
Poisoning children with barbaric judgements and fears
That's why wars are always here
Judging fearing is your habit my dear
True love has no agenda
True god demands nothing of you
What the devil wants from you?
Glorify worship and wars

****

4138.

Religious societies are the most violent and culture genocide
Spreading lies

****

4139.
Everyone is different every time
We are supposed to be different
Because it's nice
Otherwise life would be boring
Then come assholes trying to manifest
power and wealth
Putting fear into our minds
Power we give them
Then they make us fight each other
Because of our differences
Fearing of losing our identity
Which is always changing
Nothing ever stays the same
Our energy is not static
No more fear no more fight
Fear is just a belief
There is no reason to believe in fear

****

4140.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Staging fear deep inside your brain
Destroying everything in their paths
And you think they are smart
Following them without a quest
Love and compassion, see if you can
Have a brain!

****

4141.
Love yourself unconditionally
Have compassion for all others
Divinity is the very energy
Love and compassion is your connection to your intuition
The divinity of you
You are god also
If you believe you're a devil
It works too
Just look at the fools
Having wars devils do

Religions fooling you

****

4142.
Can not trust religions
They claim love and compassion
They act with fears and judgments
They prepare hell for the children
Repentance they demand
Wars they brought to all lands
They claim wars for their gods
Their gods administer hell
They are from hell

****

4143.
Compassion is catalyst for everything
Moving you into state of peace
Connecting to the creator source
Mature benevolent

****

4144.
A faith is a trust in a lie
Selling it is dishonest lie
True love has no agenda
True god demands nothing of you
Gods of fools constantly fight
Religions ain't kind
Fears and judgments of the devil inside
The darkness of mankind
May love and compassion shine

****

4145.
The time of patriotic fear is over
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Put your stupid patriot fear in the bin no
Burn your stupid flag since
Worship human hearts
Not a piece of ass
The end of heroes
The end of war
It's time to heal our planet and ourselves

****

4146.

Religions are so dark
Coming from dark ages
Indoctrinating children into god of fear
Barbaric cults from thousands years
When men had children with their own daughters
Fear was their way of life
Everyone was carrying a knife
You're lucky to live to 35
Is this how you want your children to live by?
True love has no agenda
True god ask nothing of you
Love is you

****

4147.
Experience native prophecy in real time
Gofortree.com to download
1121 untamed by religions and politics
Written by the oracle and channeler himself
Coming true every time
Divinity can only exist in the livings
There is nothing in the deaths
Dead are dead
The rest are must memories
Divinity is the love inside you
Synchronicity prefers your love too
Love is the source energy of all existence

****

4148.
Religions recklessly using god as political tool
A spiritual violent tool
Who is the reckless fool?
Why religious societies are the most violent?
Cultures genocide!
What is your cult teaching little children by?
Fearful and judgmental god is not wise
The devil training you devious fearful mind
Ego isn't of god nor is it wise
A faith is a trust in a lie
Selling it is living dishonest life
Do not trick children into fearful life
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you
True love has no agenda
True god demands nothing of you
God is the love inside you
The devil is fear
Warring for thousands of years
Stubbornly not getting out of fears
Dear dear dear

****

4149.
Gratitude to all experiences in life
What seems as failure is the turning point of life
Humanity is turning wise
Just a little struggle
The old energy soon die
How you see your life
How you live a successful life
Nothing is the same
Nothing stay the same
Everything is changing the same
The only thing stays the same is change

****

4150.
We don’t see things as they are
We see things as we are
We don’t see god as it is
We see god as we are
An ego maniac that demands solely worshipped
Fearful judgmental as hell
The devil from hell

****

4151.
True love has no agenda
True god demands nothing of you
It’s the love inside you

****

4152.
Quantum entanglement is correlation of nature
When things are very small
At subatomic level
When your conscious love is in my space
My conscious soul is in your space
Like this love song offered to desperate ladies at corner streets
At subatomic level we are together with God
Love your enemies
They are your families
It’s not philosophical
It’s the nature of us
The fear in you is the fear in me
The love in you is the love in me
Let’s not fear one another my dear
World peace is hear

****

4153.
The energy of brutality will have to die
Inside human ‘s minds
Love is your kind
Open your mind
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again
Have a brain!

****

4154.
The energy of brutality will have to die
Inside human ‘s minds
Which devil
Love is your kind
Open your mind

****

4155.
Everything is a catalyst for your wish to experience
Love or fear you wish to experience
What you believe always creates your experience
Synchronicity will happen for you to experience
A belief of fearful god
A belief of unconditional loving god?
It’s your energy you give to it after all
Love your enemies or fear your enemies
You create your experience all along
You are the only thing that is wrong

****

4156.
If you connect to the source of your existence
You never war again
Mother earth is your best friend
You treat her so damn

****

4157.
God is unconditional love
Cult leaders tormented little children with eternal hell
Criminals from hell
Lock them up in jail

War is a symptom
Energy is the cause
Fear and judgment are bad habits
You learn from your negative belief systems
It’s you that create your experience
A belief system of fools

****

4158.
What truth takes you thousands years to learn ?
A belief is a trust in a lie
You wouldn’t have to indoctrinate little children otherwise
Religions ain’t kind
The biggest separation of mankind
Always bloody fight
god is unconditional love

****

4159.
A belief in fearful god creates dysfunctional societies
What god would do to you
You do to others too
Fearful of one another is you
God is unconditional love
So should you
The life you choose is just an experience
A soul trying to feel the differences
And never dies
Each life time is built on the previous
An evolution of your soul
God isn’t religion but a whole
Religions are different beliefs systems and customs
Trying to thrive with vicious pride
Destroying everything in their paths
Religion is an ass
The biggest separation of mankind
Religions ain’t kind

****

4160.
Build a temple of love to last into eternity
Temple of rocks is for rock nodding
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
Love and compassion is wise
Life is just an experience
It’s meaningless until you give it meaning
Touching rocks or the hearts of people near by?
Would you rather love or fight?

Ego isn't god nor is wise
The most powerful thing requires a lightest touch
Love your enemies is wise
Most people don't believe like you do
Your belief always changing too
What truth takes you thousands years to learn ?
A belief is a trust in a lie
You wouldn't have to indoctrinate little children otherwise
Religions ain't kind
The biggest separation of mankind

****

4161.
Religious societies worship fearful judgmental god
Rigid fearful judgmental behaviour they become
Failing communication and negotiation
Failing love and compassion
Failing everything else
Never fail wars
Is that what God does to you?
Who is the fool?
God or you?

****

4162.
Love or fear
Living a life without fear
Like living a thousand years
Everybody dies
A life without fear
Better than a thousand years of fear
What been giving you fear my dear?
Have no fear
World peace is near.

****

4163.
Kept fighting for thousands lives
Never made any difference in life
All achieved was the same energy of violence
Wouldn't sit under a tree
Stagnated energy found to be
Just enjoy life as is
Written words for your memory
Enjoy your life regardlessly
You asked for your experience to be
What you love is the essence of your soul
May you love a lot more as whole
Just reminding you the true you.

****

4164.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Show your compassion
World peace will happen

****

4165.
When you break yourself down to the smallest
Subatomic entity is your soul
Floating around as the universe
You soul is whole
Heaven or hell you create for yourself
What you love is the essence of your soul
Try not to be an asshole
A bloody hole.

****

4166.
Race religions nationalities
Wearing on those stupid identities
Constantly in fear of losing it
Constantly fighting for identities
Merely definitions created by ancient barbaric men
When they were barbaric violence and fearful
Often had children with their own daughters
So much for human spiritual evolution
Definitions are just definitions
They constantly change

****

4167.
Love is your state of being
The unifying force of things
Tap to your loving energy
You will find your divinity
Unifying humanity
I bet you can think

****

4168.
The only hell that ever exists
Existing ever since
Controlling heaven given resources
Creating wars conflicts and fears
How they manifest power and wealth
Enslaving women children and men
Pathetic behaviour of power and wealth

Always creating hell
See it for yourself
The devils from hell

****

4169.
It is obviously easy even for a kid to see
Peace could easily be achieved
Just talk it through with love and compassion
But your leaders' mind is full of fear and judgment
You know very well what fear would do to you
The devil makes you crazy fool
Judging one another on every crazy move
Crazy feeding crazy on every move
Bloody crazy fools
And you have them to rule
Bloody crazy fools.

****

4170.
Religions holding us back thousands of years
To where men were barbaric and fearful
Incest was common
We must not go back there
It's hell for the children

****

4171.
War is the ultimate method of fear
Manifesting power and wealth
Enslaving you well
What projecting as your protection
Creating hell
Why couldn't you tell?
May the children know well
Oldest trick of devils from hell
Fear!
Have no fear
Have love for one other
The devils will fail

****

4172.
How big is your soul?
As big as god as whole
There is no time nor space to hold your soul
Your soul is eternal as god as whole
You are not an asshole
Unless you wanted to

****

4173.
Made in the image of god
Made in the image of love itself
Power and wealth always create hell
Rooted from hell
Love is your state of being
What you love makes the difference
The power of illusion or the illusion of power They are different

****

4174.
A religion that brainwashed you
Judging yourself as born sinful and dirty
A religion of fools
You then judge everything that moves
It becomes the habit in you
A religion that tricks you to fear God
You then fear everyone else
All the time you judge and fear yourself and others
The habit in you
Your energy is ready for wars
While peace could be easily achieved
Just talk it through with love and compassion
Stop judging and fighting for identity
It's merely a definition
Race religion or nationality
It changes every time like a fashion
War is just a symptom
Your energy is the root cause
Love or fear? Judgement or compassion?
You make it happens

****

4175.
Fear is dark energy
Love is light
God of fear ain't kind
A barbaric belief system
Destructive religious belief of fools
May love and compassion shine through

****

4176.
Let go all fears
Religious fear
Political fear
Financial fear

You will then be free
Loving soul you will be
Do not give each other fear
Do not control or enslave one another
Then world peace

****

4177.
With all honesty and truth
God doesn't take credit for the hard work you do
It's disgusting
Stop making fools
A piece of god is god itself
That is you
Taking charge with love and compassion
That's what God wants you to do
Stop making excuses
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too

****

4178.
Fear base religions to convert to love base
True god is unconditional love
Fear base politics to convert to love base
Select a compassionate leader
Fear base financial to convert to love base
Store your wealth as health of the planet
Have carbon neutral currency
A credit system for the environment where people can store their wealth
A currency of love will create abundance
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
Change your perception
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace

****

4179.
All your experiences
All your thoughts
All your behaviours
All your feelings
Come from what you believe first
If you don't feel right
Your belief ain't right
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
Fear and judgment is your sin
Your negative belief is a sin
Get it off your skin

****

4180.
When you give a child love
That child will grow up differently
As if given fear
When you give a child compassion
That child will grow up differently
As if given judgement
Where is the confidence?
God of judgement and fear
Costing us so dear
Creating societies constantly in fear
Judging one another so dear.

****

4181.
War is only a symptom
Your energy is the cause
Love and compassion
Or fear and judgment
You make it happens
What you believe creates your experience
A belief in fearful judgemental god is not right
Not with integrity not dignified
Redefine!
God is unconditional love
Love is wise

****

4182.
A belief is a trust in a lie
Drop it if you don't like
A belief in fearful judgmental god is never wise
What you believe creates your experience
There is no integrity in acting out your belief with fears and judgments
Not dignified
What you believe to be true is what you define to be true
That's how you experience your reality
Your beliefs generate your feelings thoughts and behaviours
Every time you have feelings you don't like
Go back to your belief and ask if what you believe is right
After all a belief is a trust in a lie
Drop it if you don't like
Redefine!

****

4183.
The extreme energy in your heart
Love or fear
Compassion or judgment

You make it happens
The rest are just symptoms
Worship God of fear gives you energy of fear
Worship God of judgement gives you energy of judgement
It happens.

****

4184.
You created a concept of fearful judgemental god
You indoctrinate it into children
Generations after generations
You cognise it as standard way of living
Fearful judgemental creatures inside
You always fight
What your god would do to you
You do to others too
God of fools.

****

4185.
Divide and conquer they do
Conquering your body heart and soul
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Fear and judgment they put into your brains
Making you less as women and men
That's how they manifest power and wealth
Fear based politics
Fear based religions
Fear based financial system
Destroying everything in their paths
May we again have hearts
Love and compassion will heal us all
Your heart has all the answers.

****

4186.
Don't be judged and talked down by religions
You were never born sinful nor dirty
Any experience you have in life brings out the meaning of life
There is no need of repentance for your experience of life
Understanding that religions 's biggest weapon is to put you in fear and judge you
That's how the devils empower themselves to control you
Hell wherever the devils sow fears
Judging anything that moves
Controlling is encircling own soul
Attribute of assholes
Don't let them control you
You are whole
Your soul is eternal.

****

4187.
Religious societies constantly living in fear of losing their religious identities
Constantly passing judgement on anything that moves
The energy of wars and destructions
Fear and judgment will shrink you
Fearful judgmental god is god is fools
Constantly creating mischief

****

4188.
What is the meaning of life
You keep asking why
To experience what it's like
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Do not allow anything stages fear and judgment in you
Dampen your meaning of life
Religions are ancient barbarism trying to rule your life
Not wise.

****

4189.
Religions dominating you
Limiting your potential
Let it go
Set yourself free
Live life at no limit
Your mind is yours
Your soul is yours
Everyone is different

****

4190.
Energy work
Love - fear
Compassion - judgment
= world peace
The Christ energy is within
Everything is energy
Divinity is in the livings
Not the deaths
Dead is dead
It's been switched off
There is no connection.

****

4191.
Testing your energy
Love not fear
Compassion not judgement
= world peace
Divinity is within you

Activate it in you
There is no divinity in the deaths
Dead is dead
It’s been switched off
This is not philosophy
It’s simply physics.

****

4192.
God is the conscious field of love
May you fall in love again
Who needs the stupid brain
Fear and judgment in your brain
Keep fighting for stupid brand
Race religions nationalities
Which brand you boxed your brain?
Where is your bloody brain?

****

4193.
Come forth your soul
Come forth your heart
Everything will be fine
As the dark night of your soul calls forth the light from within
And when the light of truth comes forth
The blind shall see once again
What you believe creates your experience dear friends
Believe different to experience loving peace
Your divinity has always been within
Your connection to the spirit being
Love!

****

4194.
Fearful judgmental behaviour is energy of wars
Don’t spread your religion on me
I am free of fear
And I make no judgment.

****

4195.
Fearful judgmental behaviour is energy for wars
Do not let religions fool you
Constantly spreading fears and judgments to you.

****

4196.

Religions worship the deaths
Trying best to kill the livings
Constantly spreading fears and judgments
Constantly in fear of losing religious identity
Constantly fighting for a belief of ancient barbaric fearful men
When men often had children with their own daughters
Is this a society you want your children to be in?
War is only a symptom
Your energy is the root cause
Fearful judgmental behaviour is energy for wars

****

4197.
Manifesting world peace is easy
Take yourself as a piece of god inside
Permeate your love and compassion toall kinds
Stop permeating fear or judgement
Your divinity will happen
There is always a connection
Between you and your spirit on the other side
Divinity is inside the livings
There is no divinity in the deaths
Dead is dead there is no connection
Synchronicity will happen to you with intend
Compassion is your friend
Change is upon you.

****

4198.
The same devil that killed Yeshua
Saying that he was killed for your sins
Because you were born sinful and dirty
If you believe that you believe anything the devil says

****

4199.
There are always conflicts and differences
As our energy constantly changing
But religious societies are most violent and fearful
War is only a symptom
Your energy is the root cause
Fearful god creates fearful societies
Judgemental god creates judgmental societies
You have energy ready for wars
God is unconditional love
The devil is fear
Now we are here to heal ourselves
And the planet as well
There is no reason we have further hell
The weather is coming to give us hell
Read the prophecy as it tells

But you are not going to change that easily
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Experience starts in your conscience
The illusion of power and wealth
So as hell

****

4200
There has to be fear created for power to be hoarded
There has be control of nature's resources for wealth to be hoarded
Hoarding wealth is destruction to the planet
Hoarding power is destruction to humanity
The illusion of power and wealth creates hell
May the children know well
Who creates hell It's time to deny all hell.

****

4201.
God of fear
Will give you habit of fear
God of judgement
Will give you habit of judgement
Together you give each other judgement and fear The reason war is always here

****

4202.
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
Fear and judgment is your very sin
The devil of fear and judgment dragging you to hell ever since
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
May love and compassion be your mean
It's time we experience world peace
God of fear and judgment is a sin War is only a symptom
Your energy is the root cause
We are together now
Stop projecting fear
Stop passing judgment
We happen to be different.

****

4203.
Religions depict the horrible death of Yeshua for power and wealth
Creating wars destructions miserable hells
Making him an evil tool for hell
Would you want this for yourself?
It's just common sense
stop using him for hell

****

4204.
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Follow your intuition
And your soul will show

****

4205.
What religion is:
Foolish men trying to retain
Fearful judgmental barbaric way of life
When men had children with their own daughters
Barbaric spiritual of fools fooling you
The habits of fools
Religion is not cool

****

4206.
A soul never dies
You're just experiencing awful painful life
You give one another while alive
Connect to your soul and find
Everyone is a soul of god designed
You always feel what it's like
When you're connected on the other side
Awful life

****

4207
Controlling is encircling your own soul
Making an asshole out of you
A religion is a hole
Creating societies of assholes
Judging anything that moves
Constantly in fear of losing identity
Of an ass in a hole
Fearful and judgmental god habits in you
The energy that makes you a fool
Creating enemies wherever you go
With love and compassion
You are a friend too
Love your enemies
They are your human families
Just stop being a fool
It's time heal ourselves
And the planet as well

****

4208.
How big is your soul?
A soul is as big as god as whole
There’s no time nor space to hold a soul
Don’t control!
Encircling your own soul
Making an asshole out of you
An ass in a hole
A religion is a hole
Wars and destructions wherever it sows
Into the hole

****

4209.
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
War is only a symptom
Your energy is the cause
Fear and judgment the habits in you
Creating wars wherever you go
If you worship fearful judgmental god
That is the energy in you
True god is unconditional love
Compassionate being
Needs nothing of you
The devil wants all of you
You’re a bloody fool
Worshipping the devil of judgement and fear
May your ears hear.

****

4210
The concept of fearful judgmental god was created with ill intent
By the devils themselves
To manifest power and wealth
War is only the symptom
Your energy is the cause
Fear and judgment
Love and compassion
You make it happens

****

4211.
You keep judging
Being fearful at your neighbours and friends
Making enemies out of friends
You learn the bad habits from your god
Fearful judgmental god
Your leaders demand
Power and wealth they gain
While you’re killing off your friends

True god is unconditional love
Compassionate is your king dear friends
Your connection to all experiences in life
May your eyes opened wide

****

4212.
A belief is a virtual box you're in
Race religion nationality are 3 boxes
Enclosing your soul
Making an asshole out of you
Fighting to protect the boxes of fools
When are you going to be cool?

****

4213.
Once you reject the concept of fearful judgmental god
You will have world peace
Until then you're still fighting beings
What you believe creates your experience
What you love becomes of you Loving fearful judgmental god
You become fool
True god is unconditional love
A compassionate being
You have been rejecting since

****

4214.
To manifest power
The devil creates fears in you
To manifest wealth
The devil controls nature's resource
Destroying everything in its path
Gaining the illusion of power and wealth
Creating hell
Your light will sell
Your power over illusion will diminish hell
Your love and compassion will destroy hell.

****

4215.
Don't give fear
Give love love
I breathe easier
You breathe easier
I breathe for you
You breathe for me
We breathe for others
A circle of life

We breathe for life
Fear makes us fight
Breaking us apart
Who to breathe for life?
Love is always wise
Be a friend of mine.

****

4216.
God of fear allows the devil to reign your soul
Making an ass out of you
May you find love and compassion again
Comes from your heart
Comes from your soul
Everything will be fine
May your soul call forth the light within
And when your light of truth comes forth
You will see once again
We are all friends

****

4217.
If you want peace
Why don't you have humanity
If you want abundance
Why don't you plant the trees
Power and wealth are delusional friends
Love and compassion is your brain
Your state of being dear friends
Free is diversity
Survival for humanity
Don't control your human fellows
Making an asshole out of you
Stop being a fool
Ain't we cool?

****

4218.
Dear spirit I am in charge
I am changing my dna
Love is my state of being
I am vibrating with love and compassion
I am connecting to all experiences
I am dropping all fears and judgments
I am gaining wisdom from all experiences

****

4219.
Greed is the essence of fear

Fearful god is greedy my dear
Religions indoctrinate fearful god
Enslaving for power for thousands of years
Wars derives from power of fear
The devils are greedy god and fear

****

4220.
Your religion is number one cause of fear
Number one cause of judgement in you
Implanted seeded deep into your soul
Making asshole out of you Fear is your darkness energy
Judging anything that moves
Fighting for thousands of years
Couldn't get out of fear
The devil manifests power and wealth
While you're not well
Where is hell?

****

4221.
Your identity is a definition
Given to you by you or by fools
It is up to you what you do
Allowing yourself to be
Race religion nationality
Be cool or be fool
Be the same or insane?
Love and compassion the same
Do not constrict yourself to be
Be what you want to be.

****

4222.
I know how to lose my religion
I like it to happen to you
I stopped being a fool
My soul is loose is whole
With love and compassion for all
Regardlessly
I am free

****

4223.
What you love becomes of you
Loving fearful judgemental god
You become a fool
Comes from your heart
Comes from your soul

Everything will be fine
May your soul calls forth the light within
And when your light of truth comes forth
You will see once again
We are all friends

****

4224.
Because of fear
You compete to destroy this planet to accumulate the illusion of wealth
Because of fear
You guard and destroy each other
Because of fear you destroy yourself
God of fear creates hell
God of judgement creates enemies
Comes from your heart
Comes from your soul
May your soul call forth the light from within
And when your light of truth comes forth
You will see once again
We are all friends.

****

4225.
A faith is trust in a lie
It's up to you if you like
Fear mongering god is non of mine
What god would do to you
You do to others too
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
Regardless how different we are
One would never raise a weapon
To kill a human
But do it out of fear
Fear of losing identity
Race religion nationality
Merely a definition of some kind
Keep changing as time goes by
A god that gives you fear
You kill each other so dear
Fear will shrink you
Love will expand you
Fearful god is concept of fools
It happens to you

****

4226.
Life times after life times
Many thousands lives
All we did was fight

To live and to die
We might like something different
To love our enemies as friends
Making friends out of enemies
Enemies or friends are created from within Love erases all sins

****

4227.
Stepped unto Hoanh Son Quan Monday evening
On the left was a temple
As a guest on roadside I offered incense
Purchased from the old woman at the site
Dear spirit you know what want to do in life
The task is huge and overwhelming
Trust your feelings and raise awareness
Divinity exists in the livings
The template of love is in you
What you love it comes of you
Thank you spirit with all gratitude
What you love becomes of you
May you love a lot more

****

4228.
What god would do to you
You do to others too
Fearful judgmental god of fools
Have no fear but love as you do
Stop being a fool

****

4229.
Regardless how different we are
We would never raise a weapon
To kill a human
We wouldn't kill a dog
But we do it out of fear
Fearful judgmental god gives us fear
Judging each other so dear
Religions are shrewd politics my dear
May your ear hear

****

4230.
What you believe creates experience
If you believe different
You wouldn't experience the rubbish you're experiencing
Only if you can think
Your religions telling you not to think

****

4231.
Fear will shrink you
Love will expand you
Compassion is king
Your connection to all things
Your religion asks you not to think
That's stink?
Judging everything
Your religion is bloody stink

****

4232.
If you fail to feed to the circle of life
You will fail life
No god will save you from hell
You created for yourself
You're a bloody hell

****

4233.
What is the meaning of life
Experience what it's like
Try not to be an asshole
The experience ain't kind
Have love and compassion
Your connection to all experiences in life
A wholly life if you like

****

4234
Indoctrinating children with concept of fearful judgmental god is cruelest form of slavery
Fearful judgmental energy from hell
Creating relentless fearful judgmental societies
Always war with themselves and others
Manifesting power and wealth for the devils from hell
Your religion is hell.

****

4235.
Any war anywhere effects us deeply negative ways
Directly indirectly spiritually materially environmentally
It's everyone's responsibility
Stopping any war anywhere anyhow
Wars happen to manifest power and wealth
The devils from hell

May the children know well
Wars never mean well.

****

4236.
Fear and judgment are bad habits religions and politics training you
Making you a fool
Always fear and judge one another
The energy of wars and destructions clouding you
How they manifest power and wealth
Creating hell All you have to do
Stop being a fool
Have love and compassion for one another
The devils will fail.

****

4237.
A god has to be fearful and judgmental
To get people to submit to its objectives
And confess their sins
A government has to stage fear in people and create wars
To get its people to submit their power
A financial system has to control resources to create lacks
To enslave you Fear based spiritual politics and financial
Taking us to hell
May the children tell
This is not how it should be.

****

4238.
Knowledge is the foundation of human virtue
The most knowledgeable are least religious
The most religious are least knowledgeable
Religions are curriculums in ignorance
And being praised for being wrong
A recipe for disasters
A belief is a trust in a lie
A belief in fearful god gives you the habit of fear
A belief in judgmental god gives you the habit of judging
What your god would do to you
You do to others too
Creating societies of fools
Constantly fighting
Drop it if it’s not kind.

****

4239.
A belief is a very powerful tool
Make sure the god you believe is not a fool
Fearful judgmental god is a fool
Love and compassion is cool

Are we cool?

****

4240.
You are a divine being
With love realized in heart
You are home again
There is no need of defense
We are friends

****

4241.
What you believe you create your experience
Believe different to create loving peace
Stop being an asshole
Flush it down the hole
If your belief ain't whole.

****

4242.
We are divine beings
Choose to be in physical roam
Condensed our dna we choose to be
A loving human being touching its face
You are in your play
Hey hey.
Make good of this place
You may come back someday.

****

4243.
If you respect the master the man
Don't depict him for power and profit
His name was Yeshua
People at that time did not have second name
Christ is the heart field
They added on much later on
He was a healer that could vibrate 100% his DNA
Allowing him to float
Don't call him Jesus
It's disgusting
Jesus = cheeses First appeared in King James Version
After the nickname name of his favorite male lover
He liked his cheeses
Your king killed his own mother to obtain the throne
He was a heterosexual
A cynical

****

4244.

Cheeses = Jesus
First appeared on King James Version Bible
16th century
After the nickname of his favorite male lover
He liked his cheeses.

****

4245.
Religions are not natives
They were created many thousands years ago
By ancient barbaric fearful judgmental men
When most children were inbred
They created their gods with the same human mentality
Fearful judgmental gods giving us damn
Using the same political system of fear
Fear will take us back thousands years
To the dark ages
Everything will eventually collapse under fear
It's time to move on from fear based systems
Religions political financial of fears costing us so dear
Love and compassion will bring back abundance My dear

****

4246.
Is religion native?
No it's not
It's man made methodology
Created by ancient barbaric men
At the time most children were inbred
Methodology is deception
Scams to manifest power and wealth
Taking us to hell
May the children tell
Religions to go to hell

****

4247.
If you can not speak the truth
Don't speak at all
A belief is a trust in a lie
Fear and judgment ain't kind
Hell brought us by
The illusion of power and wealth
Religions don't mean well
Taking us to hell.

****

4248.
Power and wealth

Illusions from hell
Destroying the planet
The true wealth
Fear judgment hate intolerance
Your belief in god of hell
May the children stop all hell

****

4249.
Money is the root cause of all evils
If you want to find where is the devil
Track down where the money flows
You will find the hole
Full of assholes
What they do with the money?
To create another war
To ensure their power intact
To print even more money
Generating the illusion of power and wealth Giving you hell!
So exactly what are you working hard for?
Bloody hell
The harder you work
The faster your planet turns into hell
May the children tell
Stop the bloody hell

****

4250.
Evil is the manifestation of dark energy within a human being
On purpose staging fears in you to control you
Once power achieved
They control resources to enslave you
Evil is leader and that takes you to war.

****

4251.
What stops you from loving?
God of fear?
May your ear hear
God is love in you, my dear
The devil is fear
Create a currency of love
To feed the circle of life
All creatures thrive
Then you will never fight
Currency of fear destroys lives
Your ego ain't kind
God of fear is the ego in your belief
Destroying natures you hold dear
What you believe you create your experience
Believe different to create loving peace
God is love

The devil is fear
Lend me your ears

****

4252.
A belief is a trust in a lie
If you don't feel right
Reclaim your trust and make it right
Trust is a powerful tool
If you feel like a fool
Take back your trust and trust yourself
Hell of judgement and fear can be by itself
Align yourself with truths love and wisdom within oneself
Follow your intuition
You are trust worthy
Don't misuse your trust on something else
Don't trust fearful judgmental god of hell
Making your life hell.

****

4253.
Most wars rooted from religions
They all worship the deaths
Strive best to kill the livings
Constantly living in fear
Of losing religious identities
Being judged by imaginary gods
Created by dead barbaric men
When will your soul comprehend?
Love and compassion is your friend

****

4254.
Don't spread your religion on me
I am here to express love and compassion for all experiences in life
Not fear guilt or judgment
Hell you keep threatening the children
Shame you haven't any.

****

4255.
True god is unconditional love
True love has no agenda
Religions spread gods of guilt fear and judgment
Creating societies of confusion
Aiming to manifest the illusion of power and wealth
For the devils from hell
Spreading hell
Don't spread your religion on me
I am here to express love and compassion
Religion tricks no longer taken
Hell won't happen.

****

4256.
True god is unconditional love
True love has no agenda
Spreading lies guilt fear and judgment
Creates societies of confusion
Aiming to manifest the illusion of power and wealth
For the devils from hell
Spreading hell
Don’t spread guilt fear and judgment me
I am here to express love and compassion
Negative beliefs no longer taken
Hell won’t happen

****

4257.
True god is unconditional love
True love has no agenda
Spreading gods of fear guilt and judgment
Spreading lies
Worship a god of lies creates societies of liars
Worship fearful god creates fearful societies
Worship judgmental god creates judgmental societies
What you worship and love becomes of you
What you believe creates your experience
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
Fearful judgmental mistrust always create societies of confusion wars and destruction
It happens Don’t spread your religion on me.

****

4258.
Aiming to manifest power and wealth
For the devils from hell
Don’t spread your religion on me
I am here to express love and compassion
Stop being stubborn
Religion trick no longer taken

****

4259.
A soul is consciousness energy
Quantum to the rest of the universe be
There is no time nor space restriction
Your soul is touching me
I am reaching out to your soul
With love and compassion for whole
World peace is simply be
The spirits are smiling at you kids

****

4260.
What your consciousness likes
Synchronicity will happen as you like
Life is a fairytale
Meaningless until you give it meaning
The creation system is god
It has to be simple to be vast and universe wide
Everyone and everything is part of the system
As god as you are Love or fear as you like
Wake up if you don't like
The bad dreams created by negative beliefs
Your belief of fear and judgment isn't wise
What you believe always creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
As simple as is
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole it works too
Who is the fool?
Look into you.

****

4261.
Darkness is fighting for survival before it's going to die
Politics and religion of fear and judgment
Darkness of mankind
The energy that creates wars and destruction

****

4262.
The devil needs wars and destruction to manifest power and wealth
Fear and judgment is the energy from hell
The darkness of mankind

****

4263.
Religions staging guilt judgement and fear
Banging your soul for many thousands years
Manifesting power and wealth for the devils from hell
Dark power is created by staging fear in you
To control you
Wealth is created by controlling resource
To enslave you
The power given by you
Stop being a fool.

****

4264.
Made in the image of love
Love is your state of being
What you love becomes of you
What you love to hate

You become that too
It’s always you fooling you
Wake up would you?
No more fear nor judgement from you
Bloody fool.

****
4265.
What you believe always creates your experience
With love and compassion for all creatures
Go beyond fear and judgment of each other
You will find world peace
The prophet called out his name Mr Bạch Xi
Embrace marching Eagle Lion rises
World peace spreads far and wide
The real fight is not to fight
Embrace enemies is wise
The infinite souls of mankind
Please make sure the man get the message
The prophet called out his name many centuries ago
Let peace have a go.

****
4266.
We can’t go on
Harvesting nature and convert into illusion of power and wealth
Hell will hit us swell
Regardless if you’re capitalist or socialist
If you fail to feed the circle of life
Eventually will be the end of life
The weather will come by
Helping you to change your way of life
Cleaning out fear energy
The devil tricking us to live by
Fear is shrinking lives.

****
4267.
Dark power is created by staging fear in you
To control you
Wealth is created by controlling resource
To enslave you
The power you gave the devil always come back to haunt you
It’s time to stop being a fool
There is no such thing as hero at war
Laying dead only victims
Few lucky souls crawled back
Given a piece of metal
Devils praise it as pride
Then you cry asking why
What is there to pride
To take another man's life?
Or rotten dead brothers of mine?
Death for patriotic pride
Death for the devil’s prize
Mothers tell your children

Everybody dies
Just don’t bloody die for those assholes
Regardless how different we are
We would never raise a weapon to kill a human
But we do it out of fear
The devil stages fear in us to manifest power and wealth
Taking us to hell.

****

4268.
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Love or fear as you like
Your meaning of life.

****

4269.
Until you show me a god
You are as good as god to me
Why can’t you let it be?
It’s funny
We keep treating each another as devils
And worshipping a concept of god
Created by barbaric men thousands years ago
No wonder peace couldn’t show.

****

4270.
It’s funny how wisdom done
If your neighbors do well
You have less chance to be robbed
If you have no fear
You wouldn’t go out your way to accumulate
The illusion of wealth
Creating hell and destroying this planet
And ourselves
To share is better than to keep
The knowledge given from the field
Show them how to make it
So you don’t have to keep making it for them
Your ego is dammed
Controlling is encircling own soul
It’s hard work to be an asshole
You are god also
You are whole.

****

4271.
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
Your belief is the power within
Where have you been?

****

4272.
To give is better than to keep
Wasting it all as you keep
Your illusion of power and wealth
Taking you to hell
The more you keep
The worse to the planet
True wealth is healthy planet
To love your enemies as friends
Enemies are created within dear friends
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Your imagination will change your space
Matters don't matter
Your state of being matters
Your true state of being is love
May your love shine in
Love and compassionate being
The Christ energy is within.

****

4273.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
You think your leaders are smart
As power you've given them
All they did was creating fear
Spiritual fear of god
Physical fear of other races and cultures
To achieve their power
That's not smart
That's devious and deadly stupid
Societies that constantly at wars
Having no energy to heal the planet
And ourselves
Fear creates hell
Love and compassion expands us
Appreciate and enjoy all experiences in life
Would you rather have colorful life?

****

4274.
Made in the image of love
Love is your state of being
May you remember
You are a loving being
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when your light of truth comes forth

You will see once more
Loving evermore
If you want peace
Have love for humanity
If you want abundance
Just plant the trees
Love is always free.

****

4275.
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
Made in the image of love is you being
What you love becomes of you
Stop loving fool
If your belief doesn't suit you
Un-believe it may you
Not letting the devil fools you
Are we cool?

****

4276.
3 most important things in life
Religions politics money wise
You must talk about them
Don't be shy
No need to be polite
You need to dig out the devils inside

****

4277.
God of fear is the true devil my dear
Barbaric ancient fear
The habit you learn so dear
What your god would do to you
You do to others too
True god is unconditional love
True love has no agenda
A belief has no power of its own
You give to it after all
Fearful judgmental habits you loomed.

****

4278.
No shame
No guilt
No fear
No sin
No hate
No vengeance
No judgement
It happens
All are for the experiences

Making the meaning of life
The true gift of life
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
There is no reason we need to fight
Love and compassion is so fine
Making true meaning of life
You're always a friend of mine.

****

4279.
If you want peace
Have love for humanity
If you want abundance
Just plant the trees
Love is always free
To feed the circle of life
Create a credit system to live by
Store wealth as health of your planet
Love to live by
You are divine
Fear will shrink life.

****

4280.
A civilisation living by truth would never war with itself
A high consciousness would never raise a weapon to kill a human
A god would never be dumb enough to manage hell
Avoid politics and religious scumbags at all cost
Avoid all theories mythologies and theologies
These are fancy words of lies
Designed to separate mankind
Manifesting power and wealth for evil men
The source of all conflicts inside
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you.

****

4281.
A civilisation living by truth would never war with itself
A high consciousness would never raise a weapon to kill a human
A god would never be dumb enough to manage hell
Avoid scumbags at all cost
Avoid all theories mythologies and theologies
These are fancy words of lies
Designed to separate mankind
Manifesting power and wealth
The source of all conflicts inside
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you.

****

4282.
The most artistic thing one could do
To clean up own mess
It's so depressing
Political and religious leaders never do
All they do is making mess
Wars and destructions they mess
Young children have to clean up their mess
This messy planet they mess

****

4283.
The divine is in you
The magic is in you
The love is in you
Love is your state of being
What you love becomes of you
As you love a fearful judgmental god
Fearful judgmental becomes you
Creating societies of fools
Constantly in fears as judging fools
Who is the fool?

****

4284.
What you believe creates your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
Change your belief is to change your experience
Change your societies to a loving space
Fear based religion to be loving based
Fear based politics to be loving based
Fear based financial to be loving based
No judgement should be in place
Abundance earth will be in your space
Replace your stupid faith.

****

4285.
Indoctrinating fearful judgmental god in children is creating violence societies
Constantly at war with itself
Creating hell with others
Fear and judgment are violent destructive energies
Religions use them as tools
To fool you
Creating fears to manifest power and wealth
The devils know damn well
They are creating hell.

****

4286.
Regardless how different we are

How we might have hate each other so far
We would never raise a weapon to kill a human
But we do it with fear
Religions give us the habit of fear
We learned it from their fearful gods so dear
What your gods would do to you
You do to others too
Religions are evils making us fools

****

4287.
Fear not god
Fear the devil within
God is love
The devil is fear
Religion is the true devil my dear
Planted fear into your system so dear
The habit of judging and fear
Making you judge each other with fear
Killing each other in fears
Religion is the devil you must fear.

****

4288.
God is love and compassion
Religions turn god into fear and judgment
How the devils manifest
power and wealth
Creating hell wherever they sell
Constant miseries they sow
Religion is a hole.

****

4289.
Do you believe in love?
Or you believe in fear?
Do you believe in compassion?
Or you believe in judgement?
What you believe creates your experience
Your energy is the cause of your experience
Religion politics financial of fears
The reasons war is always here
Judgement and fear!

****

4290.
The only way you can get out of depression
Is cleaning up your own mess
The depressed you create for yourself
The negative belief system you take as hell
A fearful judgmental god that gives you hell
What god would do to you
You do to others too

What you give out is what you get in
Simple physics of hell
May the children tell
Stop believing in hell.

****

4291.
God is love
Love is your state of being
Being in the middle as in trinity
Connected to love is god itself
You will be able to tell
Negative and positive
One cannot exist without the other
It's your free choice
To experience or not to experience
Heaven or hell you can always tell
Don't let something else giving you hell
Be yourself with love.

****

4292.
Politics and religions create fears to manifest power
Once power achieved
They control resources and lands to manifest wealth
Putting you into slavery
Power and wealth creating hells
Competing for power and wealth always ends up with wars
You do the fighting
Destroying everything in their paths
For the illusion of power and wealth
May your heart never fail
Love and compassion for all beings
Shine your light to demise hell

****

4293.
The same devils that killed Yeshua
Saying he shed his blood to rinse your sins
Because you were born sinful and dirty
If you believe that you believe anything.
Slaved, killed and died for the devils ever since
In his name
Since when devils in shame?

****

4294.
Every time I remember my past lives
I cried out of love
Then I hide
Remembering love is my state of being
My body cannot handle loving emotions

It tears
Then I write a little poem for you
Reminding you love is your state of being
What you love becomes of you
In the spirit roam there is no time nor space
Just loving energy in play
Earth is heaven for god to touch its face
Make good of this place

****

4294.
We can not go on
Destroying the environment
Creating the illusion of wealth
Simply a number
A fear based financial system
We can not go on
Indoctrinate fearful judgemental god in children
A fear based spiritual system
We can not go on
Creating fear in societies
Manifesting the illusion of power
A fear based political system
We can not go on
Being fearful judgemental of one another
The energy for wars and destructions
Love and compassion will wise us up
Connection to all things
Everything exists for our experience
A soul is a piece of god that never dies
Experience life for what it's like
There is no reason anyone has to fight.

****

4296.
1.You exist and can never not exist
2.One is all and all is one
3.What you put in is what you get out
4.the only things exist are here and now
5.Everything is constantly changing except the aboves
May love and compassion be our things
Love and compassion settles all things
Your connection to everything
Why this has never be the thing
May we bloody think.

****

4297.
God is everywhere
Because god is everything
When you destroy nature
You destroy god things
But you can't think
Even when you are god thing

Funny a god that can not think
How do you think?

****

4298.
Biggest problems we face are politics and religions
Biggest liars are politicians and religions
Creating societies of confusions
Constantly at wars
To manifest power and wealth
Creating hell
Fears and judgments they sell
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Comes from your heart
Comes from your soul
With love and compassion
We settle all problems on the go
Ho ho hoo.

****

4299.
The biggest liars are politicians and religions
Creating societies of confusions
Constantly at wars
That's how the devils manifest power and wealth
By creating hell
Fears and judgments they sell
To create hell
Comes from your heart
Comes from your soul
With your love and compassion for one another
The devils will fail.

****

4300.
Which box you boxed your soul in?
Race religion nationality
Fighting to stay in the box
Laughing their ways to the banks
While you're boxed.

****

4301.
How big is your soul?
As big as god as whole
Religions take you for an asshole
Born sinful dirty from a hole
May love and compassion you hold
For all creatures as whole.

****

4302.
Winning the peace is winning the war
Winning your enermies is winning for your enemeries
Love your enemies is your best defense
We are now all friends.

****

4303.
To defeat the world
Defeat yourself first
To be with the rest of the world
Burn the stupid flag that taken your soul
Created by power playing assholes
There you go your lightest touch
Have your soul back as whole
Stupid flag is not a soul
Attributes of some assholes

****

4304.
Time is human concept
God is human concept
Money is human concept
Concepts to be enhanced
Change!
Your lightest touch dear friends.

****

4305.
Religions claim
If you're not with their religion
You will die in hell anyway
Making them dangerous
Taking you less moral
Only as good as hell
Wishing you hell.

****

4306.
Awake to love and compassion within
Fearful judgmental god is a bad dream you're in

****

4307.
Your problem is your belief that no longer suits you
You reason and action on it as a tool
When something is wrong go back to the belief
Redefine the tool
Fearful god to be unconditional love
Fear based politics to be compassion

Fear based currency to be loving based
Feeding the circle of life
Then you will never fight
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
You do have that touch
Just redefine
What you believe you create that experience.

****

4308.
Humanity has been blind
Playing the game of dark and light
Taking yourself as the enemy
Believing it is seeing it
Is experiencing it
What you believe you create your experience
Fearful judgmental belief of fools
Love and compassion for fools

****

4309.
Barbaric god created by barbaric men
When most of them were inbred
Fearful judgmental and distrustful of them
Indoctrinated to children since then
May the children have love and compassion for them
Because you are god also dear friends.

****

4310.
Love is your reflection
Not reflected from a dead man
What you experience is your reflection dear friend
It's simply the true you
The nature of you
Stop fooling you!

****

4311.
Worship fearful judgmental god is spiritual violence within
Endless wars a society always in

****

4312.
The logic of fear
To manifest power and wealth
For devils far and near

May the children hear
And have no fear

****

4313.
If you fail to love your enemies
Let your enemies love you
Any love will do
It will be good for you
A win for you and others
A loss for the ego of fools
A win for the environment too
A win for all creatures
We're better of working together
We're no longer fools

****

4314.
Karma is memory
Delete it
World peace be.

****

4315.
Intuition is spiritual logic
Listen to your heart
All karma disappear
Have no fear.

****

4316.
Gravity is crystallized memory
Your consciousness

****

4317.
Quantum roam is heaven roam
Quantum biology quantum energy quantum all
There is no time nor space
Quantum soup of love and all that is
Earth is a place for you to play
Your reality in you play
However you play

****

4318.

Life is a fairy tale
What you believe you create that experience
You are made of heaven
The image of love is you
What you love becomes of you
Fearful judgmental god is image of fool.

****

4319.
Open your heart is the most beautiful thing you could do
Love is your state of being
You are a loving being
Love your enemies is a beautiful scene
You are a powerful being
Just being
Redefine god to be seen
Fearful judgmental god in the bin
Fooling god is fooling you
Who is the god of fool?
It’s always you to redefine the fool

****

4320.
Religions accumulate the illusion of power and wealth better than anything else
Creating fears deep into your heart
Passing judgement on anything that moves
Fooling you into endless wars for delusional god
Destroying the circle of life
Having no respect for nature
Enslaving natives human lives
Genocide native cultures
Devils in disguise

****

4321.
Misery loves companies
Constant seeking for believers
It takes a victim to make a victim
What you believe you create that experience
Believe different to create loving peace
Fear is the devil within
God is love within
Fear is the only sin
Which religion giving you fear since?

****

4322.
Love is the opposite of fear
Compassion is not to care if it’s love or fear

Let others be either love or fear
Love your enemies my dear
The only way to rid of them
Fear!

****

4323.
A belief has absolutely no power of its own
You give it power after all
Divinity is always you within

****

4324.
Fear mongering sins
Is the very sin
There is no other sin
Just experiences of your making since.

****

4325.
God of judgement and fear
Will give you fear
Politics of fear will give you wars
Currency of fear killing the circle of life
Create a currency of love
To feed the circle of life
Then you will never fight
It’s easy to be wise
Love and compassion
For all experiences in life

****

4326.
Healing love
Healing pains
Healing sorrows
Healing revenge
Healing whenever you can
Your enemies have always been friends
Healing your enemies
Healing your friends
Love is god inside you dear friends
Love is your state of being dear friends

****

4327.
Be truthful

Because you want your reflection
To be true you
Stop fooling you

****

4328.
It takes a man to know a man
It takes a dog to know a dog
It takes a god to know a god
Dear preachers
You are god also
I know you
I am god too
Are we cool?
Who do you have to fool?

****

4329.
A service for humanity
A service for own soul
A love for humanity
A picture of you
Fears breaking us apart
A troubling soul
The reflection of you
Love and compassion for you
Fear is the true devil in you
Why are you indoctrinating fears?
Our children so dear.

****

4330.
Made in the image of love
Love is your state of being
May you remember
You are a loving being
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when your light of truth comes forth
You will see once more
Loving ever more
If you want peace
Have love for humanity
If you want abundance
Just plant the trees
Love is always free.

****

4331.
A faith is a trust in a lie
There is no divinity inside
Divinity only exists in life
The past only exists as memory
There is no divinity in memory
It's the livings that give it energy
Love and compassion energy in you.

****

4332.
God of fears and judgments
Ancient curses of mankind
War is just symptom
Energy is the cause
Negative belief of fearful judgmental god
Bad for humanity
What god would do to you
You do to others too
A belief has absolutely no energy of its own
The believers give it energy after all
Creating wars and destructions
Ancient curses of humanity
Fears and judgments of fools
What you put in is what you get out
Just simple physics of energy
Now you can free yourself
There is no bloody hell.

****

4333.
Money is the fundamental cause of limitation
To manifest money one has to create lacks by controlling abundance of resources and lands
Creating fears in people
Enslaving them towards unnecessary accumulation of wealth
Destroying the environment in the process
Turning abundance into lacks
Love into fear
Angels into criminals

****

4334.
To acquire control over resources and lands
Ones must project fears wars and destructions
Constantly prepare for wars
Destroying the environment in the process

****

4335.
Fear based religions create the habit of fear in humanity
What your god would do to you
You do to others too
Fear based religions politics and financial is your limitation
Ruining your world

****

4336.
What you believe you create your experience
Believe different to create loving peace
What you believe is your karma ever since

****

4337.
God created religions
Religions created god
God created fools
fools created religions
Making difference in mankind
Now you can fight

****

4338.
I am a dream
You are a dream
A dream of world peace
With all intends
A dream will simply be
World peace.

****

4339.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
With your intends
Change your perception
Synchronicity will play
Your dream of world peace.wo

****

4340.
Why religious people keep telling others to bow down to their faiths and repent?
In constant fear of losing their religious identities?
Constantly fighting and marketing their faiths
Their faiths are their brands
Their definitions after all

Gods of fear and judgment?
Gods of wars and destructions
Gods of hell
May the children tell
Stop the bloody brands hell.

****

4341.
War is for the dumbs
Religion is the cause
Fear based negative beliefs
The habit within humanity

****

4342.
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Manifesting power and wealth
The devils laughing all the ways to hell

****

4343.
What your god would do to you
You do to others too
Fearful judgmental gods of fools
Constantly fighting fools

****

4344.
Indoctrinating children with concept of fearful judgmental god is cruelest form of slavery
Fearful judgmental energy from hell
Creating relentless fearful judgmental societies
Always war with themselves and others
Manifesting power and wealth for the devils from hell
Your religion is hell.

****

4345.
Religious people were taught to live with fear of losing their religious identities
Making them constantly fighting for their beliefs
Creating destructive societies
Always at wars with themselves and others.
Nothing more evil than using god as political tool
Religions fooling you

****

4346.
What you believe you create your experience
Believe different to create loving peace
Your belief is your karma ever since.

****

4347.
Your country is run by lawyers
What do lawyers do?
They screw you.

****

4348.
Religions' fundamental energy is fear
The devil is here
Wars and destructions is here
End of religions will end all wars
Religions is the fundamental cause of wars

****

4349.
Religions are not natives
They were created many thousands years ago
By ancient barbaric fearful judgmental men
When most children were inbred
They created their gods with the same human mentality
Fearful judgmental gods giving us damn
Using the same political system of fear
Fear will take us back thousands years
To the dark ages
Everything will eventually collapse under fear
It's time to move on from fear based systems
Religions political financial of fears costing us so dear.
Love and compassion will bring back abundance
My dear.

****

4350.
God is love
The devil is fear
Which energy you hold dear?
Love is your state of being
Why religions teaching judgement and fear?
Making you fight each other for thousands of years
Dear dear dear

****

4351.
Your karma is your belief
What you believe you create your experience
A belief has no power of its own
You give it power after all
Creating your experience from what you believe
Believe different to create loving peace
Fearful and judgmental god is karmic belief of fools
Fearful judgmental becomes of you
You are god also
If you believe you're an asshole
It works too
Stop believing fools.

****

4352.
What you believe to be truth
Is what you define to be true
Is the definition of you
The energy given by you
The feeling from the energy of you
Becoming the behavior of you
It's always you doing it to you
As your belief stretches back 2000 years
Your behavior is karma 2000 years dear
What you believe becomes your experience
2000 years old karmic experience
When most people were inbred
Fearful judgmental and barbaric in slavery
It's always you
Creating the experience for you
It's time you set yourself free
Barbaric karma of fools.

****

4353.
Free energy
Free water
And land we share
Love is our currency we care
Store our wealth as health of the planet
Feed the circle of life
Then we will never fight
Currency of love will expand lives
Currency of fear shrinks our lives
Carbon neutral currency credit flies
All creatures thrive
No more religious fears
No more political fears
No more financial fears
No more war.

****

4354.
War is for the dumbs
Religion is the cause
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you
Confusing you
Taking you to wars
Nothing more evil
Using god as political tool
Who is fooling you?
Killing human fellows for god
War is for fools.

****

4355.
Religions put fears into you
To control and enslave your soul
Politics put fears into you
To control and enslave you to wars
Finance put fears into you
To control and enslave you to
work
Fear judgment and control are
forms of slavery
Control is encircling your own
soul
It’s hard work to be assholes
Slavery is evil to the core
Don’t let it happen to you
You’re not a fool.

****

4356.
Change who you are
To be who you will be
To change planet Earth
Fear and judgment shrinking us
Love and compassion will expand us
Abundant earth again
We are all friends.

****

4357.
Only when you are honest
Could you be who you are

Which religion is telling lies?
All of them
A belief is a trust in a lie
Habits of religious life
Lie
If you could lie to yourself
You lie to anything else
Lie.

****

4358.
Made in the image of love
Love is your state of being
May you remember
You are a loving being
Come forth your heart
Come forth your soul
Everything will be fine
The dark night of the soul calls forth the light within
And when your light of truth comes forth
You will see once more
Loving ever more
If you want peace
Have love for humanity
If you want abundance
Just plant the trees
Love is always free.

****

4359.
War is for the dumbs
Religion is fundamental cause
Constantly in fear of losing religious identify
Constantly fighting
The devils inside
Manifesting power and wealth
Hell!

****

4360.
Money is the root cause of all evils
If you want to find where is the devil
Track down where the money flows
You will find the hole
Full of assholes

****

4361.
Believe in yourself

Love yourself
True god is in you
Do not believe in the devil
Threatening you with hell
They're here to manifest power and wealth
Taking you to hell.

****

4362.
What you believe you create your experience
What you think about has energy of creation of it
It's just what your energy does
Love and compassion or fear and judgment
Religions spread to you
The energy of wars and destructions
Your energy doing it to you

****

4363.
I live thousands lives
And die crying
Love is your state of being
What you love becomes of you
If you love to hate
It works too
Why choose to be fooled
Fear and judgment shrinking you

****

4364.
Money is the root cause of all evils
If you want to find where is the devil
Track down where the money flows
You will find a hole
Full of assholes
Wars and destructions they sow
Tricking your soul into believing
God of fear and judgment in the hole

****

4365.
Nothing more evil than using god as political tool
Religions fooling you.

****

4366.
Cheeses = Jesus

First appeared on King James Version Bible, 16th century
After the nickname of his favorite male lover
He liked his cheeses.

****

4367.
Nothing more evil than using god as political tool
Religions fooling you
Don’t spread it on me

****

4368.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Matters don’t matter
Your state of being matters
It’s not about the lands
It’s about the men that work on the lands
Let’s be loving friends
Working on the lands
We’re here to hold energy for earth
Not destroying it
One cannot claim faith in god
And not giving a damn about its creation.

****

4369.
I love you
I don’t know what to say
I say I love you
Love is my state of being
So is yours
If you don’t know what to say
Say I love you
Even if the devil thinks you’re a fool
It’s a better version of fool
Say I love you
There is no better thing to say
Say I love you
Because it’s cool
Better version of you

****

4370.
$E=MC^2$
But time doesn’t exist in nature
It’s a human concept
For an object to spin in circle in space
There must be a centre force of 1/8

Making Pi a perfect 4
God is master physicist
Wouldn't create the universe with funny Pi
It's not even a real number 3.14……
No wonder why
You couldn't arrange energy into antigravity.

****

4371.
Unlimited free clean energy
To harvest unlimited free clean geothermal energy
Construct a giant circular enclosed tube
Fit a turbine inside the tube
Fill it with gas
Bury it partly 2kms down into earth to heat up the gas
The other half is above the ocean floor acting as coolant
A constant change in temperature creates a constant cyclone inside the tube to drive your turbine for electricity
There is nothing else to do
It's more powerful than any nuclear reactor
Cheapest to build

Build piers from shores to sea
Install peddles underneath to drive turbine

To harvest unlimited fresh water
Use nanotechnology and magnetic to separate the salt off sea water.

****

4372.
What you believe you create your experience
How else could it be?
You generate your own emotions
From your beliefs and definitions
Race religion nationality
You generate your experiences all along
When you feel there is something wrong
Go back to what you believe
Believe differently
You are strong
Matters don't matter
Your state of being matters
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Imagination is the light you shine
Love and compassion for all experiences in life
Be a friend of mine.

****

4373.
Energy moving on a circle is very different from energy moving in straight line

The question of PI
The reason why you couldn't achieve antigravity
PI the relationship between multidimensional space and linear 3D
A car moving around a circle would take 4 times the energy as if it was moving in straight line of the diameter
For an object to move in a circle in space
There must be a center force of 1/8
Making PI to be perfect 4
If you can alter the current of electricity
You can alter the electromagnetic field
If can alter the electromagnetic field
You can alter mass
An object without mass will float

****

4374.
Religions' fundamental energy is fear
The devil is here
Wars and destructions is here
End of religions will end all wars
Religions is the fundamental cause of wars

****

4375.
Nothing more evil
Using god as political tool
Killing human fellows for god as they do
Religions fooling you
Crazy ancient barbaric cults never stop fighting
Fear of losing their barbaric identities
Barbaric ancient fools
Don't spread it on me
I am cool
Not a bloody fool.

****

4376.
Life is meaningless
Until you give it meaning
What you believe creates your experience
Love or fear
Judgement or compassion
Your meaning of life
You define

****

4377.
When the land is being shared

We care for it
When it's in private hands
They trash it whichever way they can
Just to gain the illusion of power and wealth
Enslaving us giving us hell.

****

4378.
What you believe you create your experience
Generating your own emotions
From your beliefs and definitions
If you don't believe it to be true
No devil can fool you
Fearful judgmental god is for fools
Constantly fighting as fools
While the devils manifesting power and wealth
Laughing all the way to hell
Different versions of fools
God of fear
Financial of fear
Politics of fear
You believe in fears
Can it be more clear?
Lend me your ears
Stop believing in fear
Love will settle all fears
My dear.

****

4379.
I love you
May you love yourself as I do
Together we love one another too
Then we stop being fools
God creation is love
Love vibrates everything into physical reality
So we could experience love
Vibrating electrons and nucleus
For electron to circle around nuclei
There is a center force 1/8 ratio
Where PI is 4
The constant of the universe
A perfect 4
What stupid god would create PI with stupid unidentifiable number of 3.14 blah blah.
Shake it off would you?

****

4380.
Unlimited free clean thermal energy
More powerful than any nuclear reactor
Cheapest to build

Build a giant enclosed circular tube
Fill it with gas
Bury part of it 2kms down into earth
The other half is above the ocean floor
You effectively create a constant cyclone inside
To drive your turbine for electricity
There is nothing else to do
Nature provides you
With love and compassion

****

4381.
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
Only experience you take away
Matters don't matter
State of being matters
Love is your state of being
What you love becomes of you
Love and compassion may you
Fear and judgment are for fools
Which god makes you a fool?

****

4382.
Religions are not natives
They were created many thousands years ago
By ancient barbaric fearful judgmental men
When most children were inbred
They created their gods with the same human mentality
Fearful judgmental gods giving us damn
Using the same political system of fear
Fear will take us back thousands years
To the dark ages
Everything will eventually collapse under fear
It's time to move on from fear based systems
Religions political financial of fears costing us so dear.
Love and compassion will bring back abundance
My dear.

****

4383.
For a particle to move in a circle
There must be a force pulling it toward center
An object moving around a sphere or a circle is having multidimensional forces
The relationship between multidimensional and linear forces is PI.
Energy moving in straight line and circle are different
The way you calculate PI is wrong
Your physics is wrong
Your vibration is wrong
You won't find antigravity in the box

A science of theory is a religion
And religion takes you back dark ages
When children were mostly inbreed
PI is perfect 4.

****

4384.
Time is experienced space
Space is perception
Coming from your vibration
In multidimensional space
Have your maths right
You will find the relationship
Between linear 3 dimensional space
And multidimensional space
Pi is the relationship ratio of 4
Use influential maths base 12
You will calculate the vibration right

****

4385.
Your faith is measured by judgment and fear
Stop spreading it my dear
The energy of wars and destructions is fear

****

4386.
Love your enemies
They are your friends
Helping you to feel the killing pains
Your reflection dear friends
Helping you to crystallise your beliefs into physical reality
Fearful judgmental gods you fence

****

4387.
The end time
When humanity realizes time doesn't exist in nature
It a human concept
The past don't exist
It's just a memory
Acting upon memory is activating karma
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
What you believe you create your karma after all

****

4388.
The world is driven by currency of fear
If there is no fear

Who needs god?
God stages fear in us my dear
Have no fear
No need of god my dear
What you believe you create your experience
A belief has no power of its own
You give it power after all
God is just a mirror
You are made in the image of love
What you love becomes of you
Stop loving fools.

****

4389.
The world is driven by currency of fear
Fear is killing everything my dear.

****

4390.
Doing more by doing less
Having a rest for Mother Earth to thrive
The more you do
The more damage done by

****

4391.
Create credit system
To feed the circle of life
Currency of love will expand life
Currency of fear destroying lives

****

4392.
Racist
Religious
Nationalists
3 biggest separations of humanity
Created by devils to manifest power and wealth
May the children know well

****

4393.
God is a mirror
You're made in the image of god
God is absolutely non contradictory
What you believe you create your experience

****

4394.
A human with fear is lesser human
A human enslave another human is lesser a human

Love and compassion
Together we experience humanity

****

4395.
Doctors want to see you sick
Lawyers want to see you caught
Religions and politics want to see you feared
If you believe
Synchronicity will bear.

****

4396.
The consciousness of god is in you
May you behave like god too

****

4397.
Mẹ là đất trời là cha
Học đạo trời chơ học đạo ma
Nó làm chìm đắm xấu xa lòng người

****

4398.
Those following the dead always try to persuade others to follow the dead as well
Because they are miserable by themselves

****

4399.
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Love or fear may you bring Life!

****

4400.
I remember physics
I remember metaphysics
I remember the system of love
Expanding into eternity
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
What you experience is reflection of you
May you remember too
The physics of love.

****

4401.
Made in the image of love
You are perfect as you are
Love is your state of being

What you love becomes of you
Love yourself first
Love nature too
Your love eventually spread
Do not love Jesus
The dude is dead
Loving the dead is fool
Loneliness becomes of you
Keep asking others to love as you
It takes a victim to make a victim
Loving dead loving loneliness
Loving fool.

****

4402.
Consciousness is fundamental
Vibrating matters into reality
For you to experience your dire
Love or fear
Synchronicity is here

****

4403.
Enemies are friends
Helping you to experience the killing pains
Everybody dies dear friends

****

4404.
Systems built on lies never thrive
A belief is a trust in a lie
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you
Manifesting power and wealth
Creating hells
Destroying the environment
Constantly in fear of losing religious identities
Constantly fighting
Judging anything passing by
Religions ain't kind

****

4405.
What you see in others
Is the reflection of you
Otherwise you couldn't see a fool
Love and compassion is cool

****

4406.
The end time

When humanity realizes time doesn't exist in nature
When fearful judgmental god dies
When souls are free and eternal
When Pi is 4
When anti gravity is discovered
For an objective to spin around in a circle
There must be central force of 1/8
Making Pi=4
Take time off your equations
You will find anti gravity
Build a plasma len
Place it on the dark side of the moon
Scan lives in the universe
Stop fighting over a concept of fearful judgmental god
Created by barbaric fearful judgmental men
When men were inbred.

****

4407.
Fear mongering needs manipulation
We cannot go on destroying the environment
Our true abundance wealth
Turning it into the illusion of power and wealth
Creating hell!
We cannot go on creating hell
Worshipping the illusion of fearful judgmental gods
Creating wars wherever gods go
We cannot go on enslaving one another
Projecting fears towards our human fellows
Assholes!

****

4408.
Life is a fairy tale
What you believe you create that experience
You are made of heaven
The image of love is you
What you love becomes of you
Fearful judgmental god is image of fool.

****

4409.
Believers always try to spread their beliefs to children
It takes a victim to make a victim
Spreading ancient barbaric religions
Poisoning societies with barbaric ancient fears and judgments
The reason why wars are always here

****

4410.
Religions are spiritual criminals
Indoctrinating concepts of barbaric fearful judgmental gods to young children
Creating barbaric fearful judgmental societies

Constantly fighting one another
What you believe is how you behave toward one another
Forever creating hell Take a look at yourself.

****

4411.
Love is your reflection
The love of god can only be felt from your reflection
The love of god is the reflection of you
The love from you and of you.

****

4412.
Money is measurement of your work
Manipulating it cheating and stealing
Putting you into slavery

****

4413.
Religions are dangerous spiritual tools
Fooling you into killing human fellows
Because they don't have the same belief as you
Religions are spiritual violence and dangerous
Constant staging fear in you
Constant in fear of losing religious identities
Religions fooling you.

****

4414.
If we put our minds
On the circle of life
We would never fight
Cheeses and rice

****

4415.
Winning the peace is winning the war
Winning your enemies is winning for the enemies
Love your enemies is the best defense
We are now all friends
Allow yourself to be trumped.

****

4416.
Wars mongering saints and martyrs leading societies into violence
God of judgment and fear is the reason hell is here
Heaven and earth provides
Religions destroying nature far and wide Why?
Gods of egos ain't kind
The reason your societies constantly fight
What you believe you create that experience

What your gods would do to you
You do to others too Bloody fools.

****

4417.
What you believe you create that experience
Stop believing in fearful judgmental god!
You will experience peace
The most powerful thing requires lightest touch
The touch of love from you is missing

****

4418.
Fear mongering our children with concept of fearful judgmental god that would give them hell is the cause of wars
This rubbish must be stopped for peace on earth
What you believe you create that experience
You can't have world peace with disturbed minds inside
Open up your bloody mind.

****

4419.
Since when we have to defend god?
The devils in play!

****

4420.
They keep staging fears and needs
Of Jesus Christ
But the truth is otherwise
All you need to know that you are love
Love is your reflection
There is nothing to fear
You were not born sinful nor dirty
Just enjoy your life however you like
Life is meaningless
You get to give it meaning

****

4421.
They keep indoctrinating the children
Jesus loves you
The truth is simply
Love is one's reflection
The dude is dead
Have your best argument

****

4422.
Indoctrinating children the concept of barbaric fearful judgmental god that would give them eternal fire from hell is criminal

Must be stamped out and persecuted
What you believe is how you act out toward one another
Forever you create hell
Take a look at yourself!

****

4423.
How many Jesus died?
One!
How many humans killed and get killed in the name of Jesus?
Countless and on going
Why?
How much damage wars done to our planet?
Too much!
Religions are major sources of evils
The gods of egos
Yeshua was an environmentalist
To give is better than to keep
Waste it all as you keep
The illusion of power and wealth
To love your enemies as friends
Together we make this planet abundant again Dear friends.

****

4424.
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Life is neutral
You give it meaning
Positive or negative
It's your reflection after all
Love or fear
It's you give it energy
The power is yours to give or to keep
It's always you fooling you
What you believe you create your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
For you and me and all creatures within.

****

4425
Fear is the biggest mental illness
Religions make god out of it?
It's a dumbest thing to do
Creating societies of fools
Constantly fighting in fear.

****

4426
It takes a victim to make a victim
If you want peace on earth
Don't give your children fears
Killing each other for thousands years
Sadistic habit of fear

Fear is the sickest mental illness
Manifesting into wars and destruction
Sadistic devil of fear
You!

****

4427
If your god shed blood to rinse your sins
Because you were born sinful and dirty
You would kill in his name
Making your cult the most violent
Culture genocide of peaceful natives
Please keep your violent cult to yourself
Do not sell it to children
It's harmful as hell.

****

4428
Do not give the children fear
Give them unconditional love
Experience life however they like
True meaning of life.

****

4429
Fear based belief systems
Fear based political systems
Fear based financial systems
It's the end of you
The children are no longer fools
Currency of love is the tool
Store wealth as health of the planet
May you!
The end of wars too!

****

4430
Time money and god
Non of these rubbish exists in nature
They are human concepts
Religions and politics are the same
Worship the dead, worship history are the same
So bloody insane
They are products of judgement and fear
The biggest mental illness is fear
Helping you killing each other so dear

****

4431
Everything in the universe is made of energy in sphere
Energy is quantum

Light is quantum
The speed measured is merely your reaction to it
For an object to spin into sphere
There must a central force of 1/8
Making π=4
Energy is not 3d
It's multi dimensional being
So as everything else
May we rest well.

****

4432
A belief is a trust in a lie
It is a lie
You can't find your god alive
It hides?

****

4433
High consciousness pays attention to nature that feeds the circle of life
Low consciousness always bloody fight for the illusion of power and wealth
Creating hells for oneself and others.

****

4434
The biggest mental illness is fear
That's why war is always here
Who is feeding you fear my dear?

****

4435
God of fears trains you the habit of fear
God of judgement make you judge each other so dear
Energy of destruction is judgement and fear
Constantly fighting one another for the hole
God of fears and judgments is the hole

****

4436
Fear of judgments
Biggest cause of mental illness
Making god out of it!
Dumbest thing to do
Societies of fools.

****

4437
Turn on your light with love and compassion
Darkness of fear and judgment will die out.

****

4438
Religions and politics are the same
Worship the deaths, worship histories are the same
Fear of judgements is biggest mental illness
Fearful judgmental god is ashamed
Crazy and mental illness of the same

****

4439
When you give your children unconditional love
Without fear or judgement
Their divinity will happen
Experiencing their lives however they want.

****

4440
Wars manifest profit resources and power
Enslaving you
Wake up from being fooled

****

4441
Allow yourself to love
Not fear
Your divinity is here
Love yourself is a must
Your love will permeate far and near

****

4442
If your book is of god
Why it couldn't help people to achieve love peaceand compassion?
It's doing the opposite
It's an evil cult based on fear and judgment
Constantly fighting in fear of losing identify
Definition of fearful barbaric inbred ancient men
Let's see if you can change

****

4443
If you don't know what to do
Start a revolution may you
Socialist fights
Capitalist fights
Environmentalist compromise
Feed the circle of life
And then you never fight
Love and compassion for all kinds.

****

4444
The weather keeps blowing until you change
It's the catalyst for change
To end the energy of fear
Have no fear !

****

4445
War is only symptom
Energy is the cause
You believe in fearful gods
Your belief becomes of you
Fearful towards one another too
Who is the fool?

****

4446
It takes a god to know a god
If you know god
You must be god yourself
Else it's merely your definition of god
Convince people to fear your definition of god
You are the devil yourself
Bringing hell to others as you tale your god
A bloody hell
True god is unconditional love
Would you have unconditional for your children?
Or hell?

****

4447
May all soldiers from all lands
Not to kill a human life for any reason
Divert your consciousness from fear to love
Be ready to embrace the coming weather
Embracing all differences and save lives
A soul never dies
Breathing into eternity with loving energy
That is the true you
Do not let anything to fool you.

****

4448
What you believe you create your experience
Race religion or nationality
Which prison you created for your experience?
It happens!

****

4449
If you worship fearful judgmental god

You become fearful judgmental yourself
Creating hell for yourself and others
Take a look at yourself
You're a bloody hell.

****
4450
Fear mongering is harmful
Fear is the biggest mental illness
Playing out as wars and destructions of the insane
Religions and politics are the same
Worship the deaths, worship histories are the same
Fearful judgmental gods are insane
What you worship you become of it the same
Karma is simply belief and habit of the insane
Fearful judgmental gods of the insane
Who is there to blame?
So bloody insane!

****

4451
Religions are the biggest ego drivers of humanity
Responsible for most wars and destructions of our beauties and differences
Accountable for most culture genocides
They all claim to have correct definition of god
And constantly fighting for their claim
Religions ain't your friends.

****

4452
What you believe you create your experience
Believe different to experience loving peace
Fearful judgmental god is a bloody sin
Wars destructions depression on the scenes
What is the meaning of life may you like
Just to experience what it's like
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
Don't fight for a made believe of any identity
It changes like a fashion of your under pants
Painting your life whatever you like
God is unconditional love never judge a life
What you give out is what you get in
God is unconditional love within
What you love becomes of you
Even when you love a fool.

****

4453
Fear feeds fear
Love feeds love
What do you feed each other my dear
Religions and politics feeding you fear
Thousands years living in fear

The devil is fear.

****

4454
Politics controls lands
Religions control your brains
Manifesting power and wealth
Creating wars and conflicts while you're frail
Creating hell

****

4455
Judgement and fear
Are mental illnesses my dear
God of judgement and fear
Is biggest sickness of our world
Wars destructions and depression
Derived from judgments and fears
The devil is simply judgement and fear

****

4456
Love is a relationship that makes things work
Fear is a destroyer of relationships
Why do you worship god of fear?
Turning you into fearful creatures, my dear!
Fear feeding fear, love feeding love!
Killing each other out of fear
For thousands of years
God of fear is the devil, my dear
Destruction within a soul
Who is the asshole giving you the habit of fear?

****

4457
True god is unconditional love
Religions framed god into a devil
Fearful judgemental to rule
Bloody fools!
God doesn't need anything from you
The devils want all of you
Worshipping fools!

****

4458
Everyone is racist
But we wouldn't kill another human
Wouldn't even kill a dog
But we do it out of fear
Politics and shrewd politics religions stage fear in us
Making us killing people we don't even know
How they manifest power and wealth

They are the devils from hell
Enslaving us well

****

4459
When humanities stop living in fear of losing identities
The world will come together and live in peace
Religious fear is the worst devil of fears
Simply shrewd politics using god as political tool
To fool you
Manifesting power and wealth for the devils from hell
Making religious societies the most violent and culture genocide of our differences
Staging fears and judgments to young children
Creating societies constantly war with themselves and others
It's criminal!

****

4460
Fear feeding fear
As you believe in fearful judgmental gods
You feed yourself fearful judgmental energy
Then feeding it to the rest of the world
Forever war!
The energy of wars and destructions
It happens.

****

4461
So dumb
They kill each other
Destroying everything in their paths
Protecting the ego image of their god
Not giving a damn about god's creation
Having no gratitude for nature provided

****

4462
Religious people are fearful and judgmental as hell
They believe in fearful judgmental gods
Like father like son
Fearful judgmental they become
Constantly in fear of losing religious identities
Constantly busy fighting and culture genocide
Judging anything that moves
They have energy of wars and destructions
Some bloody fools.

****

4463
War is only symptom
Energy is the root cause

If you worship fearful judgmental gods
You have the very energy in you
Who is the fool?

****

4464
Socialist fights
Capitalist fights
Environmentalist compromise
Store your wealth as health of your planet
Feed the circle of life
Then you never fight
Love and compassion for all kinds

****

4465
True wealth is the health of the planet
True power is the love within
Fear and judgment is biggest sin
Taking humanity toward ruin
Create a credit system to feed the circle of life
Then you will never fight
Your money is measured by destruction of the planet.
Your faith is measured by judgments and fears
Your power is the cause of wars and destructions
Peace is never near
Constant living in fear.

****

4466
When humanity stops living in fear of losing defined identity
The world will come together
Living in balance with nature
Then we will never fight again

****

4467
Time is experienced space
Space is your perception
The past don't exist
They are just lessons of human evolution
Don't use it to pass judgement to one another
Have love and compassion and move on
World peace is on

****

4468
Why religious societies are most violent?
And culture genocide
They believe in fearful judgmental gods

What they believe they create their experience
Fearful judgmental they become
How bloody dumb?

****

4469
Master physicist
When a mist frozen into a flake of snow
Then becomes a flower of six arms
Each for a force acted upon
Weak and strong forces of earth
Weak and strong forces of nucleus
Weak and strong inter dimensional forces
Imagine earth rolling on the sun at the edge of the forces
Push and pull forces of the 2
What between earth and sun is not empty but forces
The magnetic field that pulls
The electromagnetic field that pushes
Whatever earth feels the sun feels
Whatever you feel they feel
Made in the image of god is you
May love and compassion for you

****

4470
Why are they the most depressing societies with most suicidal?
Remember, fearful judgmental god creates fearful judgmental experience
What you believe you create your experience
A belief has no power of its own
You give it the energy after all
Energy of mental illness
Fearful judgmental of fools

****

4471
Say I love you
Don't say it for god
Don't say it for Jesus
Say it for you
Say I love you
Say it like a fool
Say it because it's the reflection of you
Say I love you
Say it to the fools

****

4472
All you need is love to have the world you want to live in
Where is your love?
Where has it been?

****

4473
I love you
I love humanity
I love this planet so much
I write thousands poems
My many thousands life times
May humanity wake up from fears and judgments
Have love and compassion for one another
Then world peace
Power and wealth are illusions from hell
Turning our planet into hell

****

4474
You experience what you believe
What you believe is your reflection
Fearful judgmental god is reflection of you
Who is the fool?

****

4475
No god ever holds you sinful
Spreading ancient fears and judgments of fools
Is the biggest sin of all
Stop being a fool.

****

4476
How dumb?
Most wars rooted from religions
Worshipping the deaths
Trying best killing the livings
May the children think
Religions stink!

****

4477
Consciousness is fundamental
All you have to do
Raise your consciousness to the level of truth
No religion or shrewd politics can fool you
Life is meaningless until you give it meaning
May love and compassion you bring
Not fear and judgment
No god ever holds you sinful
Spreading ancient fears and judgments of fools
Is the biggest sin of all
Stop being a fool.

****

4478
There is no divinity in the death
Dead is death it’s just a memory

****

4479
When was the last time anyone seen a dead doing anything for anyone?
There is no better respect than the truth
All religions do is make believe
Having no respect for you
Religions make you believe in the deaths
To harvest your consciousness
To manifest power and wealth
Enslaving you well
Threatening you with hell
They don’t mean well

****

4480
If money is root cause of all evils
Change its concept, that is all
A credit system to feed the circle of life
Then you will never fight
Come forth your light
From the dark night of the soul
Don’t be an asshole
Encircling your own soul
You are whole

****

4481
Politics divides lands
Religions divide your brains
Manifesting power and wealth
Dishonest evil men
Making you kill people you don’t even know
Wake up dear friends
Your enemies are your friends
Helping you to feel the killing pains

****

4482
If we fail to social engineer the world to live together
We will destroy ourselves
Politicians and religions toying us
They gain power and wealth
Enslaving us well.

****

4483
Ancient natives prophecy
Untempered by time, religions or politics
Prophecy that helped Vietnam defeated the mighty Mongolian 3 times in 10 years
The biggest army ever
The same prophecy helped to defeat the mighty China, France and United States of America
It will help you to achieve world peace

****

4484
What you believe
You create your experience
That is your divinity
There is no divinity in the deaths
Dead is dead
It's just a memory
It's you that give your beliefs energy
Divinity from you
Stop believing fools
Fearful judgmental belief is of fools
Creating societies that constantly fight
Religions ain't kind.

****

4485
Why religious societies are the most violent
Culture genocide of peaceful natives
Constantly in fear of losing religious identities
Constantly fighting in fear

****

4486
Divinity only exists in the livings
Not the deaths
What you believe you create your experience
That is your divinity
As you believe in fearful judgmental gods
You create fearful judgmental society
You give your belief the energy
The death has no energy nor divinity
Why religious societies are so violent?
Always in fear of losing religious identities
Judging anything that moves
Never stop fighting.

****

4487
Israel is an Egyptian word
IS means the spirit within
RA is the mind

EL is god impulse in you
When the 3 in harmony
You realize divinity in you
Jacob changed his name to Israel
Know what you believe
So you don't believe in fools
Divinity of fools always do foolish things
Killing each other is not cool
Divinity of fools.

****

4488
Blame is the core of negative emotions
Any emotion you have
It comes from you
Based on your belief
What you believe you create your experience
Why religious societies are the most violent
Cultures genocide of peaceful natives
Constantly in fear of losing religious identities
Constantly fighting physically and psychologically thru advertising god and make believe?

****

4489
Fear is the real evil amongst humanity
God of fears
Politics of fears
Currency of fears
Killing us my dear
Destroying everything in their paths
May love and compassion we change
Do not give each other fears.

****

4490
I am responsible
Take control
Now you are whole
Blaming is core of all negative emotions

****

4491
Everything is made of matters
Matters made of electrons and nucleus
Then made of strong and weak forces
Strongest energy is love or fear
Crystallising into physical reality my dear.

****

4492

There are always assholes
Creating fears in you
To manifest power and wealth
May the children know well
Avoid all assholes from hell
Fear mongering hell!